SERIAL

31-35

N

1899-1903

Columbia University
in the City of New York

College of Physicians and Surgeons

Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Open Knowledge Commons

http://www.archive.org/details/annualreportofpr3135pres

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

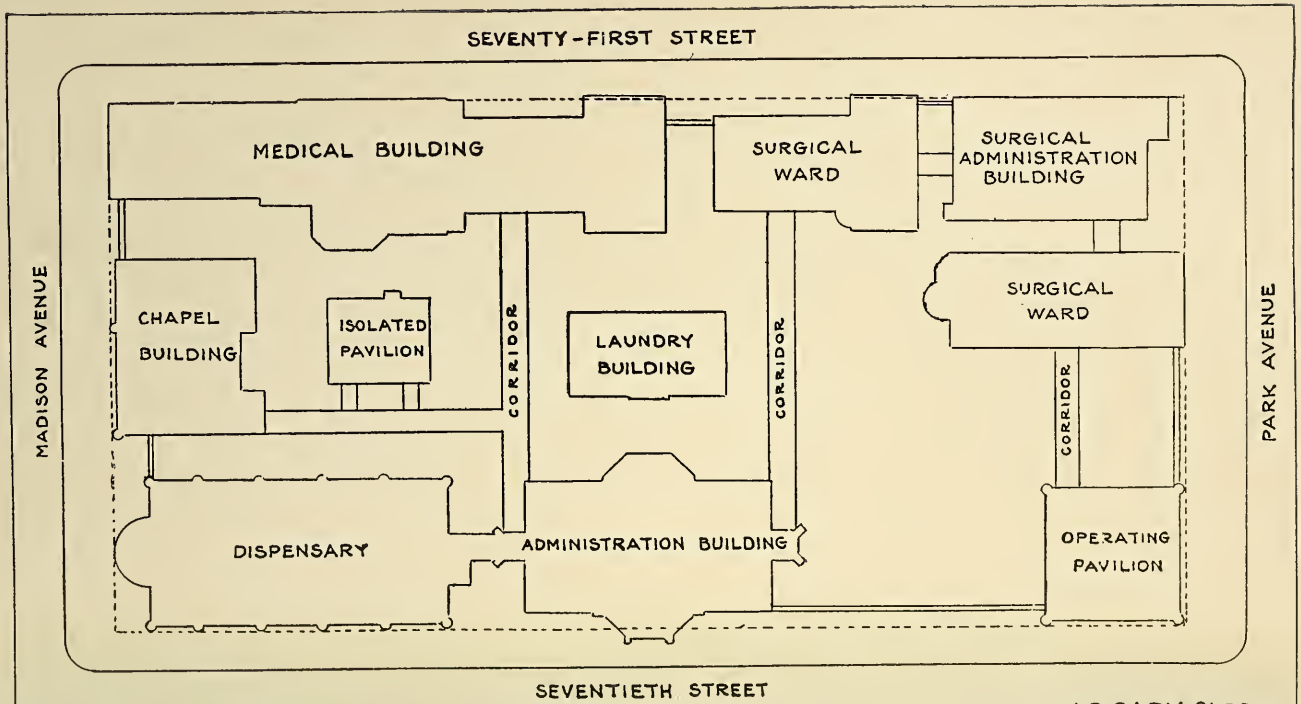
THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

1899

PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by Presbyterians.

UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because "For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality, and Color."

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.



BLOCK PLAN OF PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, N.Y.

J.C.CADY & CO., ARCHITECTS.

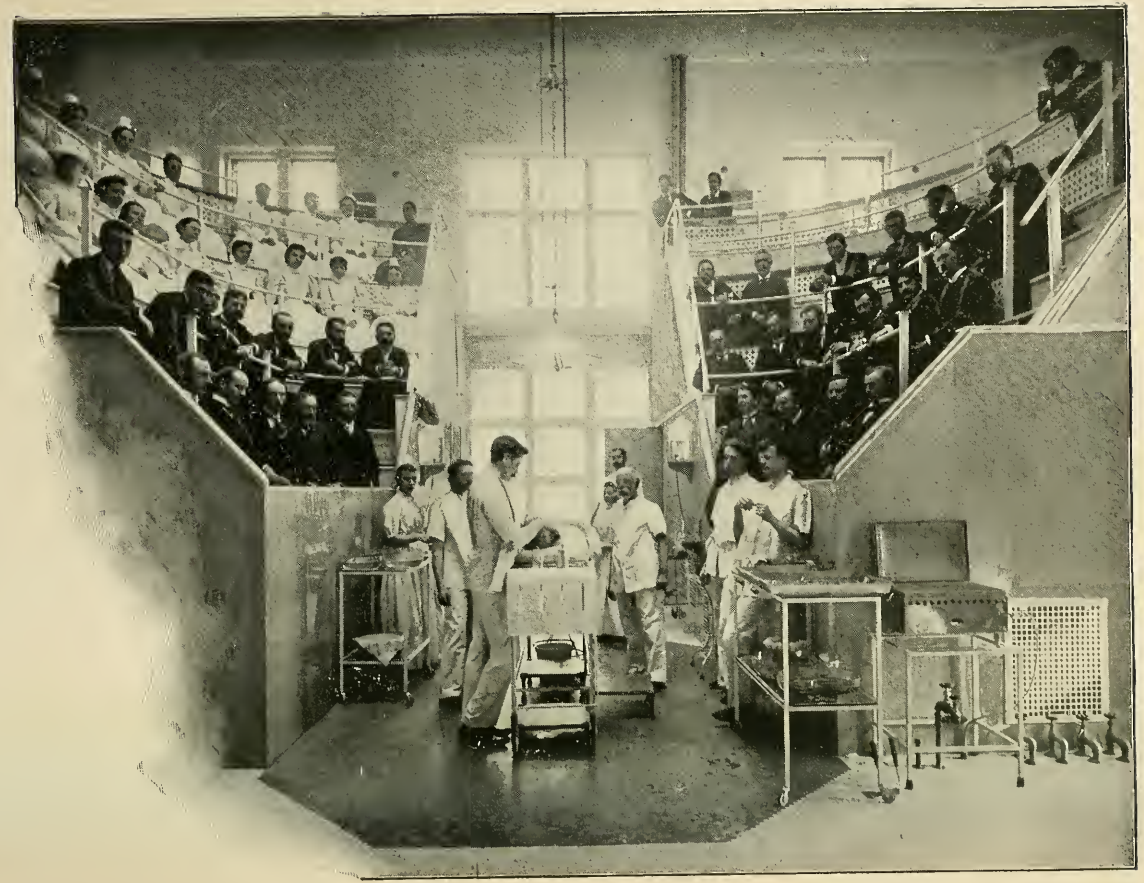
GENERAL VIEW FROM THE WEST.

MEN'S WEST MEDICAL WARD.

MAKING ROUNDS, VISITING PHYSICIAN WITH HOUSE STAFF AND NURSES.

APPLYING THE "ICE COIL."

A CORNER OF THE CHILDREN'S WARD.



OPERATING THEATRE, LOOKING EAST.

A BUSY MORNING IN THE EMERGENCY WARD.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30TH, 1899.

PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by Presbyterians.

UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because "For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality, and Color."

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

Seoid
A
Sec-6
Xf 6

OFFICERS.

President.

JOHN S. KENNEDY.

Vice-President.

FREDERICK STURGES.

Treasurer.

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,

1 BROADWAY.

Recording Secretary.

CHARLES W. McALPIN.

Corresponding Secretary,

ALEXANDER MAITLAND.

45 BROADWAY.

MANAGERS

Whose term of office expires respectively in

1900.

RANDOLPH W. TOWNSEND,
ALEXANDER MAITLAND,
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
JOHN SLOANE,
CHARLES S. SMITH,
WILLIAM B. ISHAM,
DONALD MACKAY,
WILLIAM L. McLANE.

1901.

JOHN T. AGNEW,
JOHN S. KENNEDY,
ROBERT SCHELL,
FREDERICK STURGES,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
J. CLEVELAND CADY.
ARTHUR P. STURGES,
WILLIAM BARBOUR.

1902.

WILLIAM K. HINMAN,
JOHN T. TERRY,
HENRY G. MARQUAND,
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
JOHN S. BILLINGS, M.D.
JOHN P. DUNCAN.

1903.

GEORGE E. DODGE,
WILLIAM H. JACKSON,
JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
HENRY S. WILSON,
FREDERICK BAKER,
ROBERT W. DE FOREST,
FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
CHARLES W. McALPIN.

Ex-officio.

HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D.,
Minister of the First Presbyterian Church.

EDWARD B. COE, D.D.,
Senior Minister of the Collegiate Reformed Church.

CHAS. H. PARKHURST, D.D,
Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.

REV. JAMES D. STEELE, Ph.D.,
Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October and December.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive.

FREDERICK STURGES,
ALEXANDER MAITLAND,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
FREDERICK BAKER,

FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
CHARLES W. McALPIN,
RANDOLPH W. TOWNSEND,
WM. F. HAVEMEYER.

Regular meetings at the Hospital on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Dispensary.

FREDERICK STURGES,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,

DONALD MACKAY.
GEORGE E. DODGE,

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE.

Meets same day as Executive Committee.

Finance.

JOHN S. KENNEDY,
JOHN T. TERRY,

JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
DONALD MACKAY,

And Treasurer, *Ex-officio*.

Nominating.

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
FREDERICK STURGES,

JOHN SLOANE,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,

And Corresponding Secretary, *Ex-officio*.

House.

FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
GEORGE E. DODGE,

ALEXANDER MAITLAND,
WILLIAM L. McLANE.

Training School.

FREDERICK STURGES,
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.,
ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D.,
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Auditing.

WM. F. HAVEMEYER,

CHAS. W. McALPIN.

Inspecting.

1899.

November—Messrs. BROWN and HAVEMEYER.
December—Messrs. TERRY and THORNE.

1900.

January—Messrs. SLOANE and WILSON.
February—Messrs. McLANE and ISHAM.
March—Messrs. SMITH and BRINCKERHOFF.
April—Messrs. CADY and MAITLAND.
May—Messrs. DODGE and SCHELL.
June—Messrs. TOWNSEND and ALLEN.
July—Messrs. JACKSON and DE FOREST.
August—Messrs. HINMAN and McALPIN.
September—Messrs. BAKER and AUCHINCLOSS.
October—Messrs. MACKAY and STURGES.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Officers.

President—CHAS. K. BRIDDON, M.D.
Vice-President—ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D.
Secretary—WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Executive Committee.

CHAS. K. BRIDDON, M.D., *Chairman.*
And the Physicians and Surgeons in Attendance at the Hospital.

Examining Committee.

CHAS. K. BRIDDON, M.D., *Chairman.*
ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D.
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.
WM. P. NORTHRUP, M.D.
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Consulting Physicians.

W. H. DRAPER, M.D.
E. G. JANEWAY, M.D.

Consulting Surgeon.

CHAS. McBURNEY, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D.
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.
F. P. KINNICUTT, M.D.
WM. P. NORTHRUP, M.D.
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

CHAS. K. BRIDDON, M.D.
ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

E. ELIOT, Jr., M. D.
F. TILDEN BROWN, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physician and Medical Registrar.

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Surgical Registrar.

FORBES HAWKES, M.D.

Special Consultants.

Gynæcology—T. G. THOMAS, M.D.
Neurology—M. ALLEN STARR, M.D.
Laryngology—F. H. BOSWORTH, M.D.
Ophthalmology—CHARLES S. BULL, M.D.
Otology—A. H. BUCK, M.D.
Orthopædics—N. M. SHAFFER, M.D.
Dermatology—GEORGE T. JACKSON, M.D.

Photographer.

CHARLES W. STEVENS, M.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS.

FOR 1899.

Superintendent.
C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.

Chaplain.
REV. THOMAS G. WALL, D.D

Assistant Superintendent.
ALLEN H. OLIVER, M.D.

Superintendent of Training School.
ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL.

Assistant.
FRANCES ABBETT STONE.

Clerk.
J. EDWARD STOHLMAN, Jr.

Apothecary.
ALFRED L. FRELIGH.

HOUSE STAFF.

For the six months ending December 31, 1899.

House Physician.
FREDERICK J. TOOKER, M.D.

First Senior Assistant.
JOHN W. COE, M.D.

Second Senior Assistant.
HENRY P. MOSELEY, M.D.

Junior Assistant.
JAMES A. MILLER, M.D.

House Surgeon.
FREDERICK RUSTIN, M.D.

First Senior Assistant.
BURTON J. LEE, M.D.

Second Senior Assistant.
MONTGOMERY H. SICARD, M.D.

Junior Assistant.
ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1900.

House Physician.
JOHN W. COE, M.D.

First Senior Assistant.
MONTGOMERY H. SICARD, M.D

Second Senior Assistant.
ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M.D.

Junior Assistant.
LINSLY R. WILLIAMS, M.D.

House Surgeon.
BURTON J. LEE, M.D.

First Senior Assistant.
HENRY P. MOSELEY, M.D..

Second Senior Assistant.
JAS. A. MILLER, M.D.

Junior Assistant.
R. H. JACKSON, M.D.

DISPENSARY OFFICERS.

Registrar.
ALLEN H. OLIVER, M.D.

Matron.
MRS. JENNIE B. CHRISTIE.

STAFF.

Chief of Medical Clinic.
N. R. NORTON, M.D.

Chief of Surgical Clinic.
FORBES HAWKES, M.D.

Gynæcology.

ARTHUR M. JACOBUS, M.D.
ELLIS B. PERRY, M.D.
SIDNEY S. GRABER, M.D.
J. D. VAN DERLYN, M.D.

Surgery.

BERTRAM H. WATERS, M.D.
C. A. MCWILLIAMS, M.D.
ERNEST C. SCHULTZE, M.D.
ELIAS G. BROWN, M.D.
H. C. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Heart and Lungs.

HENRY L. SHIVELY, M.D.
ALLEN HAZEN, M.D.
SHERWOOD B. IVES, M.D.
CHAS. J. PICK, M.D.

Nervous System.

ROBERT SAFFORD NEWTON, M.D.

Diseases of the Eye.

CHAS. W. STEVENS, M.D.
S. W. THURBER, M.D,

Children's Diseases.

EDWARD W. PERKINS, M.D.
WALTER M. SEWARD, M.D.
J. D. VAN DERLYN, M.D.

Skin and Genito-Urinary.

AUGUSTUS F. BÜCHLER, M.D.
D. A. SINCLAIR, M.D.
JAS. C. JOHNSTON, M.D.
BOLESLAW LAPOWSKI, M.D.

Nose, Throat and Ear.

EDMUND W. BILL, M.D.
J. CLARENCE SHARP, M.D.
G. W. SMALLWOOD, M.D.

General Medicine.

N. R. NORTON, M.D.
H. S. CARTER, M.D.
ALPHEUS FREEMAN, M.D.
J. T. LOW, JR., M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

STAFF.

Pathologist,
JOHN S. THACHER, M. D.

Assistant Pathologist,
GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M. D.

First Laboratory Assistant,
WM. K. DRAPER, M. D.

Laboratory Assistants,
OTTO H. SCHULTZE, M. D., FRED P. SOLLEY, M. D.,
GRACE L. MERRITT, M. D., EDWIN S. STEESE, M. D.,
WILLIAM N. BERKELEY, M. D.

Pathological Interne,
WM. HANFORD ALLÉE, JR., M. D.

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1899.

To the Society, to the Churches which it Represents, and to the Public:

Another year of Hospital work has closed, with increased service in every department—a daily average of 188 patients in the Hospital, being an increase of 10 over last year; a daily average of 44 visits to the Emergency Ward, 19 more than last year; and a daily average of 167 visits to the Dispensary, 3 more than last year. This increased work has been done at practically no greater cost, the increase in expenses for the year having been only about $300.

The Educational Side of the Hospital Work.

While the relief of human suffering within its own walls must always be the chief work of the Hospital, its services on the educational side are increasingly effective, and perhaps quite as important in the relief of suffering elsewhere. The Hospital buildings themselves in their construction and equipment, as well as in their management, constitute an object lesson which is doing much to change for the better the arrangement and management of existing institutions and to influence the development of new ones. The Hospital is constantly and increasingly visited and examined by represen-

tatives of similar institutions existing and projected not only in this country, but also in Europe, its methods are carefully noted, and not a few new institutions are being modeled after it. Its service to the cause of medical education has long been recognized. The usual Medical and Surgical Report will be published during the year. It is proposed to issue this Report every alternate year.

The Training School for Nurses.

This work has its educational as well as its charitable side. It enables us to give the best possible care to those who are treated within our walls. It opens a noble profession to many women, who are thereby enabled to be independent and self-supporting. It educates them to carry the ministry of intelligent and tender care into every household where sickness enters. During the year our graduate nurses went into about 600 private families in their professional capacity. There is a large and increasing demand for our graduates from institutions other than hospitals which feel the need of women who have been tested in character and physical strength by the training and discipline given in our School. It will be noted that the course of training and study has now been made three years instead of two. Special attention is called to the report of the Superintendent of the Training School, as showing the increasing importance of this department.

Need for a Nurses' Home.

One of the pressing needs of the Hospital is a Home for these nurses, to remove them from hospital environment when off duty. The Hospital already owns a suitable site for this Home on Park avenue and Seventy-first street, and the Managers have reason to believe that a friend of the Hospital stands ready to donate the necessary building if an endowment fund can be secured sufficient not only to meet the expenses of its operation, but more particularly to meet the additional expense of opening to sick patients as hospital wards that part of our building which is now used for the

accommodation of nurses. Unless this endowment fund were provided, the Hospital certainly would not be justified in assuming any additional financial burdens of maintenance.

Emergency Ward.

Special attention is called to the large increase in the number of cases of accidental injury treated in the Emergency Wards, which rose from 2,737 in 1898 to 3,551 in 1899, an increase of nearly thirty per cent. These are injuries to which every one is liable, and which must be cared for promptly in a well-known and easily accessible place. They are ever increasing with the growing population and activity of the city. That the Hospital meets these increasing requirements is evidenced by the larger number that are being treated by it.

War Burdens.

The "Military Ward," which was opened during the last fiscal year, continued open until October 25, 1898, and from that time until March 15, 1899, when the Government ordered all soldiers to be sent to Government Hospitals, there were always soldiers in our Wards. The total number of soldiers cared for in the Hospital was 139.

Hospital Service and Finances.

The following is a comparative summary of the work of the last two years:

	1899.	1898.	Increase or Decrease.
Hospital Proper.			
Treated in Hospital Wards	3,206	3,048	+158
Treated in Emergeney Ward	3,551	2,737	+814
Treated by Ambulance Surgeon outside	458	605	—147
Whole number treated by Hospital proper	7,215	6,390	+825
Ambulance.			
Ambulance calls	2,152	2,177	—25
Dispensary.			
Patients treated	15,660	17,368	—1,708
Visits made	50,326	49,344	+982

Receipts.

	1899.	1898.	
Hospital pay patients, including special nursing and Emergency Ward	$39,333.40	$31,635.27	+$7,698.13
Dispensary pay patients	5,776.72	5,357.18	+ 419.54
Miscellaneous, including ambulance	503.34	765.94	— 262.60
Total Hospital receipts	$45,613.46	$37,758.39	+$7,855.07

Expenditures.

Current expenses	$167,658.65	$167,324.21	+ $334.44

The new methods of bookkeeping recently introduced by our Treasurer enable us to make a very full detailed statement of the sources of receipts and expenses, and of the work done, as compared with that of the previous year, which will be found in his report. His report also contains a balance sheet showing the financial condition of the Hospital at the close of the fiscal year as compared with its condition at the close of the last previous year. The deficit of $133,000 is the total deficit since organization, being $22,862.03 greater than that of the previous year. It is gratifying to note that the receipts of the Hospital, as well as our receipts from donations and subscriptions show a greater percentage of increase than the work done. The Board of Managers mention with especial gratitude the gift of $10,000 from Mrs. Henry R. Winthrop, as well the legacy of $50,000 received from the estate of Mr. William Whitewright, to provide ten endowed beds, and also the legacy of Mr. Charles Bathgate Beck, from which $40,000 has been received. They are encouraged by such gifts as these to hope that the friends of the Hospital will not fail to provide for all its needs.

From the statistics contained in the Treasurer's report it will be noted that of all patients treated in the Hospital, sixty-eight per cent. were unable to pay anything, six per cent. occupied endowed beds and were therefore not charged for treatment, eighteen per cent. paid $1.00 each per day, eight per cent. were treated in private rooms. These last paid an average of $5.00 per day, including charges for extra nursing.

The average amount received from all patients per day o treatment was only 56 cents. The average cost to the Hospital for each patient per day was $2.35, and there seems to be little prospect of materially reducing this cost in the near future without seriously lowering the present high and efficient standard of service.

With expenses about $167,000 a year, and the receipts at the Hospital approximating $45,000, it is necessary under present conditions to raise an annual sum of about $122,000. This can be done only by revenue derived from investments owned by the Hospital, and by donations and legacies. The amount of mortgages and other securities now owned, less the amount of mortgages payable by the Hospital, is about $265,000.; hence, the revenue from this source covers only a small part of the expense.

In February, 1899, the Superintendent was, at his own request, granted six months leave of absence, without pay, thus enabling him to take a much-needed rest. He returned to his duties in August much benefited. During his absence Dr. Oliver performed the duties of Superintendent very efficiently, assisted by Mr. Robert H. Sillman, our former Assistant Superintendent.

In conclusion the Managers desire to give their thanks to the members of the Medical Board for their unremitting devotion to the work of the Hospital, and to place on record their appreciation of the way in which the Superintendent, his Assistant, the various heads of the Departments, the members of the Hospital Staff, and the Training School have performed their various duties.

By order of the Board of Managers,

JOHN S. KENNEDY, *President.*

ALEXANDER MAITLAND, *Cor. Seeretary.*

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND REVENUE

Administration Expenses,		1899.			1898.
Salaries of Officers and Clerks		$12,514.03			$14,603.71
Office Expenses		299.00			408.35
Stationery, Printing and Postage		3,345.51			4,851.02
Telegraph and Telephone		434.08			322.85
Miscellaneous		109.40			62.85
Total Administration Expenses		$16,702.02			$20,248.78
Department Expenses.					
Ambulance, Labor	$ 881.90			$1,006.35	
" Supplies	1,876.02	$2,757.92		1,244.69	$2,251.04
Emergency Ward, Labor	1,111.35			1,100.50	
" " Supplies	570.48	1,681.83		471.06	1,571.56
Dispensary, Labor	2,974.34			2,834.51	
" Supplies	1,740.20	4,714.54		1,342.20	4,176.71
Pathological Laboratory, Labor	2,561.70			2,555.00	
" " Supplies	370.16	2,931.86		571,05	3,126.05
Housekeeping, Labor	1,722.76			1,823.30	
" Supplies	6,156.27	7,879 03		4,900.61	6,723.91
Kitchen, Labor	3,226.50			3,063.49	
" Supplies	376.59	3,603.09		578.89	3,642.38
Laundry, Labor	3,248.45			3,163.65	
" Supplies	961.36	4,209.81		1,278.45	4,442.10
Engineer, Labor		2,543.93			3,674.87
Training School		2,346.61			2,097,50
Total Department Expenses		$32,668.62			$31,706.12
Miscellaneous Expenses.					
Nurses	$5,005.27			$5,025.55	
Training School Pupils	4,602.55			4,761.80	
Orderlies	3,461.90			2,836.95	
Special Nurses	6,976.03			6,775.92	
" Orderlies	493.50			414.35	
Servants, Women	4,977.45			4,943.62	
" Men	2,307.90	27,824.60		2,558.64	27,316.83
Provisions:					
Bread	2,788.72			2,851.25	
Milk	6,245.11			6,444.44	
Groceries	5,892.07			5,769.79	
Butter and Eggs	5,718.78			5,445.16	
Fruits and Vegetables	3,505.04			3,500.60	
Meat and Fish	16,963.95	41,113.67		16,823.14	40,834.38
Medical and Surgical Supplies:					
Apparatus and Instruments	2,319.64			1,761.56	
Medical Supplies	4,416.79			4,518.74	
Surgical Supplies	5,953.46			4,994.37	
Alcohol, Wines, etc.	2,214.99	14,904.88		1,144.47	12,419.14
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	12,269.79			9,892.14	
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	3,954.22			6,654.30	
Gas	1,333.29			1,378.03	
Electric Lighting	1,429.82			1,359.19	
Plumbing	3,500.30			4,119.64	
Fuel, Oil and Waste	8,947.83			8,758.49	
Ice	1,400.05			1,561.43	
Interest	1,008.19			567.38	
Insurance	144.60			184.73	
Photography	177.29			189.23	
Miscellaneous	279.48	34,444.86		134.40	34,798.96
Total Miscellaneous Expenses		118,288.01			115,369.31
Total Operating Expenses		$167,658.65			$167,324.21

FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1899 AND 1898.

REVENUE.		1899.			1898.
HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:					
Ward Patients	$12,519.77		$10,008.25		
Private Room Patients	19,637.01		16,205.92		
Special Nursing	6,270.95		4,714.70		
Emergency Ward	905.67		706.40		
Ambulance	153.00		162.35		
Dispensary	5,776.72		5,357.18		
Miscellaneous	350.34	45,613.46	603.59		37,758.39
REVENUE FROM INVESTMENTS		19,303.38			21,390.00
DONATIONS		39,879.78			22,484.26
LEGACY FROM ESTATE OF CHAS. B. BECK		40,000.00			
TOTAL REVENUE		144,796.62			81,632.65
DEFICIT FOR YEAR		22,862.03			85,691.56
TOTAL		$167,658.65			$167,324.21

STATISTICS.

		1899.			1898.	
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR:						
To Medical Ward, Men	774			775		
" " Women	591	1,365		753	1,528	
To Surgical Ward, Men	816			754		
" " Women	821	1,637	3,002	606	1,360	2,888
To Emergency Ward, Men	2,699			2,080		
" " Women	542	3,241		469	2,549	
To Dispensary, Men	6,569			6,957		
" Women	7,602	14,171	17,412	7,796	14,753	17,302
PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR FROM HOSPITAL:						
Cured		1,869			1,716	
Improved		527			545	
Unimproved		225			237	
Transferred		38			45	
Died		392			301	
Total			3,051			2,844
FROM EMERGENCY WARD		3,333			2,427	
" DISPENSARY		14,187	17,520		15,879	18,306
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:						
In Medical Ward, Men	45			67		
" " Women	30	75		48	117	
In Surgical Ward, Men	35			59		
" " Women	45	80	155	28	87	204
Under Treatment in Emergency Ward		218			310	
Under Treatment in Dispensary		1,473	1,691		1,489	1,799
AMBULANCE CALLS DURING THE YEAR			2,152			2,177
PATIENTS TREATED BY AMBULANCE SURGEON AND TRANSFERRED			458			605

	Days Treatment.	Average Patients Per Day.	Per Cent.	Days Treatment.	Average Patients Per Day.	Per Cent.
Free Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	46,796	129	68	47,456	130	73
Endowed Bed Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	4,065	11	6	2,680	7	4
Pay Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	12,520	34	18	10,439	29	16
Pay Patients Treated in Private Rooms	5,178	14	8	4,534	12	7
TOTALS	68,559	188	100	65,109	178	100

	1899.	1898.
AVERAGE TIME PER PATIENT IN HOSPITAL	21⅓ days	23⅓ days
VISITS MADE TO EMERGENCY WARD	16,010	9,206
Average per day	44	25
VISITS MADE TO DISPENSARY	50,326	49,344
Average per day	167	164
Daily Average Cost per Patient, excl, Emergency Ward and Dispensary	$2.35	$2.48
Daily Average Cost per Patient, in Emergency Ward	.10½	.17¼
" " " " " " Dispensary	.09⅛	.08¼
" " Employees Boarded in Hospital	182	182
" Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported	$ .30½	$ .31

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET.

ASSETS.

	September 30, 1899.		September 30, 1898.	
Buildings	$1,096,975.11		$1,096,975.11	
Real Estate	430,000.00		430,000.00	
Furniture	34,083.45		34,083.45	
		$1,561,058.56		$1,561,058.56
Bonds and Mortgages Receivable		268,000.00		370,000.00
Other Securities Owned		131,641.25		53,879.37
General Material on Hand		626.30		
Cash in Hands of Treasurer		20,370.39		704.92
" " " Superintendent		387.88		500.00
Accounts Receivable		3,381.00		
Deficit		133,306.54		110,444.51
Total		$2,118,771.92		$2,096,587.36

LIABILITIES.

	September 30, 1899.		September 30, 1898.	
Presbyterian Hospital Plant	$1,426,058.56		$1,426,058.56	
Bonds and Mortgages Payable	135,000.00		135,000.00	
		1,561,058.56		1,561,058.56
Fund 2: Endowed Beds		524,000.00		466,000.00
Fund 2½: Partly Endowed Beds		21,535.19		19,344.29
Marquand Annuity Fund		2,012.50		2,512.50
Sidman Trust Fund		1,000.00		1,000.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund		5.79		12.89
Nurses' Home Fund				2,646.69
Children's Bed Fund				200.00
Loans				43,812.43
Audited Vouchers Unpaid		9,159.88		
Total		$2,118,771.92		$2,096,587.36

W. V. S. THORNE, *Treasurer.*

We have this day examined and counted the securities of The Presbyterian Hospital, and find them in good order and as represented on the books. We have also checked the Treasurer's accounts, and find them correct as represented.

CHARLES W. McALPIN,
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER, } *Auditing Committee.*

October 18th, 1899.

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1899.

Donations from Churches.

Adams Memorial Church	$27.75
Through ditto:	
Ladies' Missionary Association	10.00
Bethany Presby'n Church	12.25
Bohemian Presby'n Church	5.00
Brick Presbyterian Church	203.00
Through ditto:	
Atterbury, Rev. W. W.	10.00
Benedict, James H.	100.00
Dodge, D. Stuart	100.00
Dodge, William E.	1,000.00
Dodge, Mrs. William E.	250.00
Graham, Malcolm	100.00
Hastings, F. S.	25.00
McAlpin, D. H.	100.00
McClelland, William	6.00
Plimpton, George A.	10.00
Sloane, John	1,000.00
Sloane, William M.	20.00
Thorburn, Mrs. C. E.	5.00
Central Presby'n Church	525.92
Central Presby'n Church Sunday School	25.00
Church of the Covenant	12.30
Collegiate Refor'd Church	
Through ditto:	
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	100.00
Faith Presbyterian Church	25.00
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church	1,075.73
Through ditto:	
Maitland, Alexander	500.00
First Presbyterian Church	
Through ditto:	
Moir, Mrs. William	500.00
Madison Square Presbyterian Church	$25.00
Through ditto:	
Adams, Thatcher 2nd	10.00
Bodman, E. C.	100.00
Bridges, Mrs. H. F.	5.00
Brown, F. M.	3.00
de Forest, Johnston	5.00
de Forest, R. W.	25.00
Delano, Eugene	50.00
Fairchild, H. J.	10.00
Gallaway, R. M.	25.00
Hartley, Marcellus	25.00
Ludington, C. H.	100.00
McGown, F. E.	.25
Milholland, Mrs. J. E.	10.00
Morrison, Sam'l C.	1.00
Parsell, Mrs. Hy. V.	10.00
Parsell, Mrs. Hy. V., Jr.	5.00
Pelton, Mrs. Guy R.	5.00
Williams, Miss E. A.	1.00
Olivet Memorial Church	12.05
Rutgers' Riverside Presbyterian Church	137.50
Rye Presbyterian Church	28.18
St. James' Protestant Episcopal Church	200.00
Scotch Presbyterian Church	54.00
West Presbyterian Church	763.35
Seventh Ave. Pres. Church; Charles St. United Pres. Ch.; First Reform'd Pres. Church	19.75
Total	$7,378.03

DONATIONS.

Ablowitch, Alfred	$10.00
Adams, Jed E.	5.00
Adams, Mrs. Thatcher M.	10.00
Aldrich, William P.	10.00
Alexandre, J. H.	20.00
Anonymous	1
Anonymous	1
Anonymous	5
Anonymous	1
Anthony, Richard A.	25.00
Armour, Herman O.	50.00
Armstrong, James	10.00
Armstrong, J. Sinclair	10.00
Arpe, H. & Strohmeyer, F. G.	4.00
Asiel, Leopold	5.00
Auchincloss, Miss E. Ellen	10.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. Elizabeth	25.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. Hugh D.	50.00
Auchmuty, Mrs. Richard T.	20.00
Austin Nichols & Co.	10.00
Avery, Samuel P.	20.00
Avery, Samuel P., Jr.	10.00
"A. B."	100.00
Baker, Miss P. A.	25.00
Baker, Mrs. H. M.	25.00
Baker, Stephen	50.00
Ball, Thomas & Co.	5.00
Bank, John A.	15.00
Banks, Henry W.	25.00
Barhydt, Mrs. P. Hackley	500.00
Barthman, William	5.00
Bauchle, Thomas H.	15.00
Beers, Matthew H.	25.00
Belloni, Mrs. Louis J.	10.00
Benedict, Miss Louise	10.00
Benjamin, Eugene	10.00
Benjamin, M. W.	10.00
Bennet, Sarah L.	1,000.00
Bensel, John Anderson	15.00
Bergen, James C.	10.00
Bernheim, Gustav	10.00
Bernheimer, Chas. L.	10.00
Bernheimer, Meyer A.	10.00
Bertuch, Fred'k & Co.	20.00
Biglow, L. H.	10.00
Bijur Isaac	10.00
Billings, Frederick	$100.00
Bishop, Mrs. Caroline C.	20.00
Bisset, Thomas B.	10.00
Black, James D.	10.00
Blackford, Eugene G.	10.00
Blair, John M.	5.00
Blake, Henry	10.00
Bloodgood, John H.	20.00
Bloomingdale, Lyman G.	10.00
Boehm, Alexander	5.00
Bogert, Albert G.	10.00
Bonner, Miss Grace E.	.50
Bowne & Co.	10.00
Brock, Max	5.00
Broneman, Mrs. Y.	5.00
Brown, Estate of George Alfred	500.00
Brown, J. C.	2.00
Brown, John Crosby	100.00
Brown, Mrs. J. Crosby	20.00
Brown, Thomas G. & Son	5.00
Bruce & Cook	10.00
Brush, Carrie F.	25.00
Buchtenkirch, Herman	10.00
Buck, Leffert L.	10.00
Buckley, William F.	10.00
Bulkley, Edwin M.	25.00
Bultman, Albert H.	25.00
Bunzl, Mrs. Julius	10.00
Burrill, Mrs. J. E.	10.00
Butler, Edward D.	5.00
Buttlar, Robert	10.00
Buxton, Mrs. C. F.	5.00
T. K. C.	10.00
Cahn, Charles	5.00
Caldwell, R. J.	5.00
Calhoun, Henry W.	20.00
Callaghan, John	25.00
Callaway, Samuel R.	50.00
Campbell, H. H.	10.00
Cash	10.00
Castree, Miss Louise	10.00
Child, Mrs. Lewis P.	5.00
Clapp, George S.	10.00
Clapp, James M.	5.00
Clark, D. Crawford	50.00
Clark, J. Mitchell	25.00

DONATIONS.

Clausen, Chas. C.	$50.00
Clinch, Anna C.	25.00
Cohen, Samuel M.	25.00
Cohn, Joseph	10.00
Colgate, William	25.00
Colton, George W.	5.00
Condé, Jacob	5.00
Connor, E. S	5.00
Coon, Lewis	10.00
Corning, John J	100.00
Cowdrey, De Witt C.	5.00
Cowen, Louis	5.00
Crawford, William	10.00
Crimmins, John D	250.00
Cromwell, James W	10.00
Cruikshank, Warren	10.00
Curie, Charles	10.00
Cuthbert, John H	10.00
Daniels, George H	5.00
Danzig, Simon	10.00
De Heredia, C	10.00
De Klyn, Mrs. B. F	25.00
Delafield, M. L	5.00
De Nike, Mrs. G. R	10.00
De Vinne, Theo. L. & Co	5.00
Dickson, Robert	25.00
Dieterich, Chas. F.	50.00
Dodd, S. C. T.	10.00
Dodge, George E	100.00
Dormitzer, Mrs. Henry	10.00
Dormitzer, Walter	10.00
Dows, Mrs. David, Sr	50.00
Droste, George F.	25.00
Duffy, Terence J	25.00
Dulles, William, Jr.	10.00
Dwight, Mrs. F. B.	5.00
Dwight, Jonathan	30.00
Dyckman, Isaac M	20.00
Eastman, Joseph	100.00
Edinger, Morris B	5.00
Edwards, Thomas	10.00
Ehret, George	25.00
Eidlitz, Mrs. Mathilde	5.00
Eidlitz, Marc & Son	25.00
Eisemann, Mayer	10.00
Ellinger, Ernest	10.00
Elliott, George	10.00
Ellis, George W	$10.00
Ely, Z. Stiles	20.00
Emanuel, Charles	10.00
Emmons, Miss M. L	25.00
Erlanger Bros	10.00
Estes, Webster C.	5.00
Fachiri, Mme. Pandelli	5.00
Fagnani, Rev. Chas. P	15.00
Falk, Mrs. Arnold	10.00
Falk, Mrs. Gustav	10.00
Fenn, Sereno P.	5.00
Ferguson, Robert	25.00
Ferris, Franklin	1.00
Ferris, Mrs. Mary A	5.00
Fibel, Jacob	5.00
Fisher, C. Irving	75.00
Fisher, Herman C	20.00
Fiss, Doerr & Carroll Co	50.00
Fitzpatrick, Jeremiah	10.00
Flagler, Miss A. C	100.00
Fleischmann, Mrs. Max	25.00
Fleischmann's Vienna Model Bakery	50.00
Flint, Miss Adele E	10.00
Flower, John D	100.00
Forbes, David	10.00
Ford, James B	100.00
Fruauf, Mrs. J	1.00
Fuld, L	10.00
Gardiner Binding & Mailing Co	5.00
Geer, Mrs. Walter	25.00
Gerli, Emanuel	25.00
Gerrish, John Brown	100.00
Goodhart, P. J	100.00
Goodwin, E. P	10.00
Gorsch, Hugo	10.00
Gould's Son, J. & Co	5.00
Grafton, Joseph	20.00
Grebenstein, Chas. H	10.00
Greene, Gen. F. V.	20.00
Griffin, Eugene	25.00
Gulliver, Mrs. William C.	5.00
Gunther, Bernard G.	10.00
Gunther, Franklin L	10.00
Gurnee, Delia	20.00
Gutman, Carl	10.00

DONATIONS.

Hackett, Corcellus H.	$100.00
Hall, Miss Charlotte	10.00
Hall, Thomas R. A.	50.00
Hand, Eugene S	50.00
Hanson, Miss Letitia	20.00
Harper, Mrs. Joseph W	10.00
Hasslacher, Jacob	10.00
Hatzel, F. H	20.00
Haven's Relief Fund Society (The)	1,000.00
Hearn, George A	100.00
Heilbroner, Mrs. Albert	5.00
Heimerdinger, Joseph E	10.00
Heine, Arnold B. & Co	10.00
Heinsheimer, Louis A	10.00
Hellman, Theodore	10.00
Henderson, Miss M. W	5.00
Hencken & Willenbrock	25.00
Herrman, Mrs. Esther	10.00
Hertzell, Miss C. M	5.00
Heumann, Michael	10.00
Hillyer, Clarence W	20.00
Hinman, William K	100.00
Hirsch, Edward	10.00
Hirsch, Leon M	10.00
Hirsh, Charles S	5.00
Hitchcock, Hiram	10.00
Hochstadter, David	10.00
Hoffman, Miss D. W	5.00
Hoffman, F. B	10.00
Hofman, Henry	5.00
Hogan, Timothy	50.00
Hohenstein, Hugo	10.00
Holder, Henry C	10.00
Holmes, Edwin T	10.00
Hope, Mrs. Jane	100.00
Hopf, Max G	5.00
Hornthal, Mrs. M	5.00
Hornblower, W. B	10.00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Asssociation.	
Through ditto:	
Broadway Tabernacle	20.00
Dry Goods Trade	100.00
Grace Church	50.00
Sloane, Mrs. W. D	250.00
Howe, Samuel	25.00
Hoyt, Samuel N	$100.00
Hoyt, Miss Mary	50.00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H	20.00
Hurtt, Sarah J	10.00
Husted, Seymour L. Jr	25.00
Hyde, Frederick E., M.D	50.00
Ingraham, Arthur	10.00
"E. I."	100.00
Iselin, Adrian	100.00
Isham, Flora E	100.00
Isham, Samuel	10.00
Ivison, Henry	25.00
Jackson, Dr. Geo. Thompson	10.00
Jackson, Theodore F	20.00
Jackson, Rev. Samuel Macauley	10.00
James, Mrs. Walter B	50.00
Jennings, Walter	20.00
Jesup, James R	50.00
Jesup, Mrs. James R	100.00
Jesup, Morris K	250.00
Johnston, J. Herbert	25.00
Jones, A. H	10.00
Jones, Maria	20.00
Jordan, Mrs. T. D	10.00
Josephi, Isaiah	10.00
Joske, Julius	3.00
Jung, Charles R	5.00
Kahn, O. H	25.00
Keasbey, Robert A	10.00
Kellogg, Mrs. Chas	50.00
Keller, Frederick K	5.00
Kennedy, John S	2,000.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S	25.00
Keteltas, Alice	10.00
Kidd, Grace G	5.00
Koch, Jacob J	10.00
Kohlman, Charles	10.00
Kohnstamm, Joseph	5.00
Kraus, Samuel	10.00
Kuttner, Morris	5.00
Lane, Ira G	10.00
Lane, Mrs. J. Albert	25.00
Lang, Miss	.25
Lange, J. D	5.00
Langeloth, Jacob	10.00

DONATIONS.

Lanier, Mrs. M. M.	$50.00	MacLaren, Mrs. F.	$20.00
Lansing, Mrs. Arthur B.	10.00	Mager, Sophie C.	10.00
Lapham, Mrs. Lewis H.	25.00	Mahany, David	10.00
Lawrence, Hannah N.	5.00	Mailler, William H	10.00
Lawson, George H.	5.00	Maitland, Alexander	250.00
Lawson, William	10.00	Maitland, Mrs. Alexander.	25.00
Leeb, Alfred	5.00	Manges, Harry.	10.00
Lehmeyer, Louis T.	10.00	Manowitch, Morris.	10.00
Lent, William B.	15.00	Markley, A. W.	10.00
Levi, Emil	10.00	Marquand, Henry G.	300.00
Levy, Harris	10.00	Marshall, Louis	10.00
Lewy, Sigmund	10.00	Martin, John S.	5.00
Lichtenstein, Seamen	10.00	Matthiessen, Francis O.	500.00
Lindheim, Mrs. Clara.	5.00	Maxwell, Mrs. W. D.	10.00
Lloyd, Joseph.	15.00	Maxwell, Mary A.	10.00
Lobenstine, William C.	25.00	Mayer, Leopold	5.00
Lockwood, Homer N.	25.00	Meigs, Mrs. Titus B.	10.00
Lockwood, Isabel D.	12.00	Merriam, Annie L.	5.00
Loeb, Gustav	10.00	Meyer, Heinrich	10.00
Loewi, Valentine	10.00	Meyers, Augustus Max.	10.00
Loewy, Leopold.	5.00	Milholland, John E.	25.00
Lord, Franklin B.	50.00	Millen, Loring R.	5.00
Lord, Mrs. George de F.	10.00	Mitchell, William	10.00
Lovell, F. H.	10.00	Mitchill, Mrs. Samuel L.	20.00
Low, C. Adolph.	50.00	Moffett, Mrs. Jane	10.00
Low, Hon. Seth	100.00	Moore, Mrs. J. C.	5.00
Lowengard, Otto.	5.00	Morton, Mrs. L. P.	50.00
Ludlow, Ed. L.	10.00	Morris, Mrs. Gouverneur	5.00
McAlan, Mrs. John	50.00	Morrison, E. A.	10.00
McBurney, Chas. I.	20.00	Murray, Mrs. James T.	25.00
McClelland, William	5.00	Muser, Fritz	10.00
McComb, J. Jennings	100.00	O. H. N.	1.00
McCutcheon, James	10.00	Oakley, H. Cruger	20.00
McGahie, John.	5.00	Obermeyer, Joseph	25.00
McHarg, Henry K	100.00	Ochse, Albert	10.00
McIlvain, D. H.	10.00	O'Donohue, Mrs. J. J.	10.00
McIlvaine, Rev. Jas. H.	25.00	Ogden, Robert	20.00
McIndoe, Peter W.	10.00	Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson	10.00
McNeir, George	25.00	Oppenheimer, Edward	10.00
McNell, Thomas R.	50.00	Oppenheimer, Henry.	25.00
A. M. M.	10.00	Ortgies, John	10.00
Maas, Mrs. Gustavus H.	5.00	Osborn, Mrs. William H.	200.00
Macdonald, Mrs. Sarah L.	5.00	Osterholt, Ehler.	10.00
MacDougall, George R.	10.00	Ottinger, Marx.	10.00
Mackay, Donald	150.00	S. D. P.	50.00
Mackay, Mrs. Donald.	100.00	Palmer, F. A.	100.00
Mackay, Miss Jennie L.	50.00	Parish, James C.	100.00

DONATIONS.

Park, Joseph	$500.00
Parker, James F	5.00
Parsons, Charles	100.00
Paterson, R. W	250.00
Penfold, Miss Josephine	50.00
Perkins, George W	50.00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G	25.00
Phillips, William H	25.00
Phoenix, Lloyd	10.00
Pinkerton, Robert A	5.00
Planten, John R	10.00
Plaut, Albert	10.00
Poggenburg, H. F	10.00
Porter, Mrs. Clarence	5.00
Postley, C. A	20.00
Potts, Thomas	25.00
Proctor, Harley T	100.00
Proctor, William F	100.00
Putnam, George L	5.00
Quintard, George W	25.00
Randell, Mrs. J. W	5.00
Rathbone, R. C	25.00
Reed, William H	5.00
Redmond, Emily	20.00
Requa, Henry M	25.00
Richard, Auguste	50.00
Righter, John H	100.00
Riker, Samuel	50.00
Risley, G. H	25.00
Robertson, Julius	25.00
Robertson, R. H	25.00
Rogers, H. H	100.00
Rogers, Theodore	50.00
Roseff, Samuel	10.00
Rossiter, Mrs. E. K	10.00
Ruppert, Anna	10.00
Ruppert, Mrs. Jacob	20.00
"S."	1.00
Sachs, Louis	5.00
Saltus, Lloyd	25.00
Sampson, Henry	500.00
Sanchez, Eugene	5.00
Schaefer, F. & M. Brewing Co	25.00
Schafer Bros	10.00
Schell, Robert	500.00
Schermerhorn, William C.	100.00
Schieffelin, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Jay	$25.00
Schlemmer, William	10.00
Schock, Gustav	10.00
Scholle, Mrs. Lillie	10.00
Schott, Chas. M., Jr	25.00
Schulang, Philip	5.00
Schumacher, Theodore	10.00
Scribner, Mrs. J. Blair	10.00
Seligman, Mrs. B	5.00
Seligman, Abraham	10.00
Shamberg, Jacob	5.00
Shardlow, Mrs. Joseph	5.00
Shearman, Thomas G	10.00
Sheeline, David	10.00
Siegel, Mrs. Gerson	5.00
Simmons Co., John	10.00
Simpson, John W	25.00
Slade, Francis Louis	50.00
Slade, Miss Mabel	25.00
Sloan, Samuel	100.00
Sloane, Henry T	150.00
Small, Miss Cora	5.00
Smallwood, W. M	5.00
Smillie, James D	10.00
Smith, James Rufus	10.00
Solomon, Leopold	5.00
Soper, Arthur W	5.00
Speyer, George	10.00
Speyer, James	50.00
Spofford, Paul N	20.00
Southack, Mrs. Julia W	5.00
Stadler, Charles A	25.00
Starke, George	5.00
Stein, Abe	10.00
Stern, Isaac	25.00
Stern, Perkins	10.00
Sternbach, Morris	5.00
Stevens, Eben	20.00
Stevenson, Mrs. John J	10.00
Stickney, Joseph	10.00
Stone, Sumner R	250.00
Straus, Mrs. Julie	15.00
Sturges, Edward	100.00
Sturges, Frederick	1,000.00
Sturges, William C	50.00
M. H. T	10.00

Donations.

Terry, John T.	$1,000.00
Thatcher, Thomas	25.00
Thomas, Miss Gertrude S.	5.00
Thorne, Samuel	200.00
Timpson, Mrs. James	10.00
Toothe, William T	25.00
Tower, A. Clifford	10.00
Trowbridge, Mrs. George	5.00
Trowbridge, F. K	25.00
Tully, John	5.00
Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay	5.00
Tuska, Morris	5.00
Ullman, Emanuel S	10.00
Ullman, Sigmund	5.00
Unknown Donor	10.00
Unknown Donor	2.00
Unknown Donor	1.00
Valentine, Mrs. S. M.	10.00
Valentine, Theodore S	10.00
Van Ingen, E. H	100.00
Van Winkle, Miss Mary D.	5.00
Vietor, Fred'k and Achelis.	50.00
Villard, Henry	100.00
Wallach, Leopold	10.00
Warburg, Felix M	25.00
Wetherbee, Gardiner	20.00
Webster, Chas. B	25.00
Weed, Benjamin	10.00
Weeks, A. A	25.00
Wehrum, Charles C	5.00
Welch, Mrs. Alex. M	10.00
Wells, Henry C	25.00
Westervelt, John	25.00
Wettlaufer, Fred. W.	10.00
White, Horace	10.00
Whitehead, A. Pennington	10.00
Whitridge, John C	$10.00
Wicke, William	25.00
Wickett, Seldon G	5.00
Wilcox, Franklin A	5.00
Wilde's Sons, Samuel	5.00
Wilkinson, Mrs. E. T	5.00
Willets, R. R	5.00
Williams, George G	100.00
Williams, Mrs. George P	10.00
Williams, Mrs. Richard A	200.00
Williams, Mrs. W. A.	15.00
Williamson, Mrs. Douw D.	15.00
Wilson, George T	10.00
Wilson, Henry B	10.00
Wilson, Mrs. Henry S	25.00
Wilson, Miss M. M. K	10.00
Wimpfheimer, A.	5.00
Winthrop, Mrs. Henry R.	10,000.00
Witthaus, Mrs. Edwin J.	10.00
Wolf, George	5.00
Wolfe, J. Burke	20.00
Wolff, Lewis S	25.00
Wolff, Max	10.00
Woodward, F. F	25.00
Wright, Florence H., Miss	30.00
Wurzburger, Adolph	10.00
Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B	25.00
"X. Y. Z."	50.00
Zaiss, Wersba & Co	10.00
Zellenka, Philip	10.00
Zeller, D. V.	1.00
Zittel, Frederick	10.00
Zobel, Christian F	10.00
Total	$32,602.75

Special Donations.

From Mrs. Henry R. Winthrop (*as shown above*)	$10,000.00
Income from Henrietta Smith Periodical Fund	50.00
" " Sidman Trust Fund	30.00
" " Heber R. Bishop for the Nurses' Home Fund	200.00

Legacy.

From Estate of Charles B. Beck	40,000.00

Additions to Endowed Bed Fund No. 2 During the Year.

From Mrs. Martha L. St. John, account endowment during one life of a bed in memory of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Ward (transferred from Fund No. 2½)	$3,000.00
From Mr. William W. Cole, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary A. Cole	5,000.00
From the estate of William Whitewright, for providing and maintaining ten free beds, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, William Whitewright	$50,000.00
Total	$58,000.00

Additions to Partially Endowed Bed Fund No. 2½ During the Year.

From Estate of Mrs. Caroline L. Macy, in memory of her daughter, Mary M. K. Willets	$3,000.00
From Mrs. Martha L. St. John, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Ward	1,000.00
From The Reformed Church of Spring Valley	9.25
From The Mount Washington Presbyterian Church	103.47
From The Madison Ave. Reformed Church	449.26
From The Washington Heights Presbyterian Church	5.00
From The Fourth Ave. Presbyterian Church	51.00
From The University Place Presbyterian Church	504.15
From The South Reformed Church	60.00
From The First Presbyterian Church of Rutherford, N. J.	8.77
Total	$5,190.90
Less amount transferred to Fund No. 2, as above	3,000.00
Net increase	$2,190.90

BEDS HAVE BEEN ENDOWED DURING THE YEAR AS FOLLOWS:

In Perpetuity.

One by Mr. William W. Cole, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary A. Cole.

Ten by the Estate of William Whitewright, for providing and maintaining free beds, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, Mr. William Whitewright.

BEDS HAVE BEEN ENDOWED UP TO THE PRESENT TIME IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

In Perpetuity.

One by Maria S. Auchincloss, in memory of her husband, Edgar S. Auchincloss.

One by Mrs. Frances E. Baker, in memory of her father, James Rich Steers.

One by Mr. Frederick Baker, in memory of Sarah Pyewell Baker.

One by Mrs. Jennet L. and Mr. Robert L. Belknap, in memory of Aaron B. Belknap.

One by Board of Deacons of Brick Presbyterian Church, in memory of Dr. John G. Adams.

One by Board of Deacons of Brick Presbyterian Church, in memory of Miss Ann Adams.

One by Mr. Isaac V. Brokaw, in memory of Ernest Brokaw.

One by Estate of Matilda A. Brown, in memory of her son, Hugh Auchincloss Brown.

One by Mr. Wm. W. Cole, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary A. Cole.

One by Mr. Peter Cumming, in memory of Francis P. Schoals.

One by James G. and Henry G. de Forest, in memory of Lockwood de Forest Woodruff, M.D.

One by Mr. Anthony Dey, in memory of his uncle and aunt, Joseph G. Scott and Eliza Duryee, his wife.

One by Mr. Sidney Dillon, in memory of Hannah Dillon.

One by Miss Helen Miller Gould, in memory of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jay Gould.

One by Misses Margarette and Susan D. Griffith, in memory of their father, Griffith W. Griffith.

One by Mrs. Mary J. Griffith, in memory of her husband, Griffith W. Griffith.

One by Mrs. S. V. Harkness, in memory of her daughter, Florence Harkness.

One by Mrs. Sarah A. Havemeyer, in memory of Hector C. Havemeyer.

One by Miss Jane Hope, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Grace Corrie Hope.

One by Mr. H. F. Hutchinson, in memory of Ellen B., wife of Francis P. Schoals.

One by Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde, in memory of her mother, Rebecca Babbitt.

One by Henry B. Hyde, in memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.

One by Mr. Samuel Inslee, in memory of Kate J. Inslee.

One by Mrs. Esther J. Jennings, in memory of her husband, Oliver B. Jennings.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Miss Emma Stewart Baker.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Mrs. Robert L. Stuart.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Rev. William G. Schauffler, D.D., LL.D.

One by Miss Rachel L. Kennedy, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Rachel C. Kennedy.

One by Mrs. Frances T. Lord, in memory of her husband, George de Forest Lord.

One by Mr. Donald Mackay, in memory of Edith Winslow and Walter Wise Mackay.

One by the Congregation of Madison Square Presbyterian Church, in memory of George W. Lane.

One by Mr. Alexander Maitland, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary C. Maitland.

One by Mrs. James T. Murray, in memory of her husband, James T. Murray.

One by Mrs. Anna S. Paton, in memory of her husband, William Paton.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of her daughter, Marguerite Shepard.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of Charlotte Vanderbilt Shepard.

One by Mrs. Margaret A. Sinclair, in memory of Mr. and Mrs. James Sinclair.

One by Estate of Charlotte H. Skidmore, to be named "William L. Skidmore Bed."

One by Mr. John Sloane, in memory of Euphemia Sloane.

One by Mr. and Mrs. William D. Sloane, in memory of William D. Sloane, Jr.

One by Mrs. A. R. Van Nest, in memory of her husband, Abram R. Van Nest.

One by Misses Elizabeth S. and Emily M. Wheeler, in memory of Mr. James Boorman.

Ten by the Estate of William Whitewright, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, Mr. William Whitewright.

One by Mr. H. S. Wilson, in memory of Harry H. Wilson.

For Two Lives.

One by Rev. Dr. and Mrs. R. R. Booth, in memory of Minnie and Willie.

For One Life.

One by Mrs. Martha L. St. John, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Ward.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To The Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital:

Gentlemen:—The Thirty-first Annual Report is presented under conditions far different from those which existed at the close of last year.

In '98 the stern realities of war had been brought to our doors and we, in common with other hospitals, were supplementing the efforts of our National Government in caring for soldiers returning from battlefield and camp.

The Military Ward of forty beds, into which our Dispensary was converted on September 1st, 1898, was continued until October 25th, 1898. From that time until the Spring of '99 there were always soldiers in our general wards. From the Summer of '98 to March 15th, 1899, when the Government ordered all soldiers to be sent to Military Hospitals, 139 had been cared for, representing 2,689 days of treatment.

During the year just ended we have not been called upon to meet the necessities of war or other great calamity, but we have rendered a larger service than ever before to the sick poor whom we have always with us. The daily average has been ten (10) more than last year, and 3,450 more days of treatment have been given.

The admirable arrangement of the statistical tables (the outgrowth of the new system of bookkeeping instituted by our Treasurer) renders it quite unnecessary to repeat any figures here.

It is pleasing to note however, that, while there has been more than five (5) per cent. increase of service, the expenditure has been practically the same as last year. Attention is called to the greater revenue from Private and Ward Patients, Dispensary and other departments within the Hospital, which is nearly twenty-one (21) per cent. more than last year.

The Children's Ward has been closed three times because of infectious diseases.

With an available capacity of 200 beds and a daily average of 188 patients, it will be seen that the Hospital as at present equipped, has practically reached the limit of service. We have been obliged many times to refuse seriously sick patients because we had no beds for them. Whenever such cases have occurred within our district, if the patients have been willing, we have sent our ambulance for them and transferred them to Bellevue.

On February 10th, with your consent and cordial approval, I left the Hospital for a much needed rest. Dr. Oliver, assisted by Mr. Robert H. Sillman, took charge of affairs in my absence. With maturity and experience at the helm and a spirit of loyalty throughout the departments, there could be little cause for anxiety. The service went steadily on, and the condition of all parts of the Hospital on my return gave evidence that our confidence had been well grounded.

I returned to duty August 9th, with renewed courage and energy, and wish here gratefully to acknowledge your kind consideration in according to me this extended vacation, also for the many gratifying expressions of confidence with which you have honored me during the year.

Very respectfully,

C. Irving Fisher, M. D.

Superintendent.

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

Place of Birth.

Armenia	1	Macedonia	3
Asia	2	New York City	616
Australia	1	Norway	12
Austria	35	Nova Scotia	2
Belgium	3	Roumania	1
Bohemia	48	Russia	72
Canada	31	Scotland	39
China	7	Spain	2
Cuba	8	South America	1
Denmark	66	Sweden	64
England	56	Switzerland	8
France	15	Smyrna	1
Germany	353	Turkey	8
Holland	5	United States	934
Hungary,	29	Unknown	41
Ireland	437	Wales	8
Italy	82	West Indies	11

OCCUPATIONS.

Accountants	2	Cornice maker	1	Icemen	4
Actors	4	Corset maker	1	Inspectors	2
Actresses	4	Correspondent	1	Instrument maker	1
Agents	18	Currier	1	Iron workers	14
Apprentices	3	Clock maker	1	Janitors	11
Architects	4	Dancer	1	Janitresses	2
Artists	5	Decorator	1	Journalists	5
Attendants	3	Designers	3	Laborers	126
Bakers	16	Demonstrator	1	Lace maker	1
Bankers	2	Detective	1	Laundresses	21
Barbers	16	Dentists	2	Laundrymen	5
Bar tenders	17	Draper	1	Lawyers	16
Bell-boys	2	Dressmakers	37	Letter carriers	5
Bell-hanger	1	Drivers	68	Linemen	2
Billiard marker	1	Druggists	9	Lithographers	5
Blacksmiths	10	Domestics	175	Longshoreman	1
Boatman	1	Door keepers	4	Lunchmen	2
Boiler makers	2	Electricians	6	Maids	14
Book binders	5	Electrotyper	1	Managers	10
Book maker	1	Elevator runners	6	Manufacturers	14
Bookkeepers	12	Engineers	33	Marble cutters	2
Bootblacks	2	Engravers	3	Mariners	12
Brass workers	2	Errand boys	3	Masseurs	2
Brewers	2	Expressmen	3	Mechanics	21
Bricklayers	11	Evangelist	1	Merchants	12
Brokers	8	Factory hands	15	Messengers	4
Builders	3	Farmers	9	Miller	1
Butchers	19	Firemen	13	Milkmen	2
Butlers	12	Footman	1	Milliners	3
Cabinet makers	4	Fishermen	4	Miners	3
Caretaker	1	Foremen	4	Missionaries	6
Carpenters	37	Framer	1	Moulder	1
Carpet liner	1	Furriers	2	Movers	4
Carriage makers	3	Gardeners	6	Musicians	6
Caterer	1	Gas fitters	4	Newsboy	1
Canvassers	2	Gilders	2	Newsdealer	1
Charwomen	3	Glazier	1	No Occupation	320
Checker	1	Glove Cutter	1	Nurses	40
Cigar makers	33	Governesses	3	Office boy	1
Civil Engineers	3	Gripmen	7	Office girl	1
Clerks	88	Grocers	4	Oiler	1
Clergymen	11	Grooms	3	Operators	13
Coachmen	20	Gunsmith	1	Orderlies	10
Compositors	3	Hairdresser	1	Packers	3
Conductors	16	Hall-boy	1	Painters	45
Confectioner	1	Harness makers	2	Pedlars	9
Contractor	1	Hospital Nurse	1	Physicians	17
Collectors	2	Hostlers	3	Piano maker	1
Cooks	48	Housecleaner	1	Plasterers	11
Cooper	1	Housekeepers	7	Plumbers	17
Coppersmith	1	Housewives	672	Policemen	8

OCCUPATIONS—Continued.

Polishers	2	Silk weaver	1	Tinfoil roller	1
Porters	23	Silversmith	1	Time keeper	1
Presser	1	Soldiers	41	Typesetter	1
Priests	2	Solicitor	1	Typewriters	2
Printers	14	Stablemen	9	Unknown	48
Produce dealers	3	Steamfitter	1	Upholsterers	6
Professors	4	Stenographers	9	Valet	4
Proprietors	3	Stereotypers	4	Varnisher	1
Promoter	1	Stewards	5	Veterinary Surgeon	1
Publishers	2	Stone masons	9	Wagon boys	2
PupilTraini'gSchool	4	Students	20	Waiters	20
Railroad men	11	Surgeons	2	Waitresses	17
Ranchman	1	Superintendents	3	Washerwomen	5
Salesmen	28	Tailors	20	Watchmen	14
Saleswomen	9	Tailoresses	2	Weaver	1
School children	142	Teachers	8	Windowshade m'k'r	1
Sculptor	1	Telegraph operators	2	Wheelwright	1
Secretaries	2	Telephone maker	1	Wood carver	1
Seamstresses	18	" operators	7	Wood turners	3
Sextons	2	Tilemakers	2	Wood bundler	1
Shoemakers	5	Tinsmith	1	Writers	3

SPECIAL GIFTS SINCE LAST REPORT.

Magazines from Mrs. Falk.
" " Mrs. Lauterbach.
" " Mrs. Brown.
" " Mrs. Bishop.
" " Mrs. Nelson.
" " Mrs. W. W. Hosford.
" " Mrs. G. C. Comstock.
" " Mrs. F. W. Ray.
" " Mrs. L. Lapham.
" " Mrs. W. H. Hurne.
" " Mrs. J. J. Moller.
" " Miss Pfeifer.
" " Miss Chatillon.
" " Rev. J. R. Kennedy.
" " Mrs. Rosenbaum.
" " Mr. Clapp.
" " Misses M. & D. Lewenthal.
" " N. D. White.
" " Brooklyn Daily Eagle.
" and Books from Mrs. Robt. F. Ferguson.
" " " " Mrs. William Moir.
" " " " Mrs. E. Pike.
" " " " Mrs. P. Pfeiffer.
" " " " Mr. Walter Watson, Jr.
" " " " Mr. J. R. Wilson.
" " " " Pims Bros.
" " " " Mr. William Miline.
" " " " Mr. Ed. D. Butler.
" " papers " Mrs. A. D. Vail.
Books from Mr. Guy Williams.
" " Mrs. T. R. Donohue.
" " Mrs. W. J. Levy.
" " Mrs. Robert F. Ferguson.
" " Mrs. William Moir.
" " Mrs. Chas. P. Williams.
" " Mrs. Jay.
" " Mrs. H. V. Arnold.
" " Mr. J. W. Clapp.
" " Mr. G. T. Brown.
" " Mrs. Purdy.
" " Mrs. Lauterbach, several times.
" " Mrs. Bruen.
" " Mrs. Clark.
" " Mrs. John Sloane.
" " Mrs. T. Agnew.
" " Mrs. Jennie L. Dills.
" " Joseph and Frederick Engels.
" " Master Burnet C. Tutthill.
Papers from Knox Memorial Church Circle of King's Daughters, several times.
" " Mrs. Leveridge.
" " Mrs. Andrew H. Smith, several times.
" " Mrs. K. W. Moses.
" " Rev. Chas. Cuthbert Hall.
" " Mrs. Halstead.

Papers from Mr. James M. Clapp.
" " Mrs. K. E. Ruggles.
Flowers from Mr. William F. Havemeyer.
" " Mr. Donald Mackay.
" " Mr. W. M. Sloane.
" " Mrs. Levi P. Morton.
" " Mrs. Sinclair, several times.
" " Sarasen Von der Muehl.
" " Mrs. Williams.
" " Dr. T. Vale.
" " Mr. Wm. Katle.
" " Mr. Joel Ellis Fisher.
" " Miss N. Marie Fisher.
" " Miss E. M. Van Winkle.
" " Mrs. L. J. Belloni.
" " Rev. R. Heber Newton.
" " Mrs. David Davis.
" " Mrs. William Strange.
" " Mrs. Paget.
" " Mrs. Know.
" " Mrs. Merrill.
" " Mr. John T. Terry.
" " Rev. Mr. Hoadley.
" " Mr. Jas. B. Wilson.
" " Mrs. Jas. L. Banks, several times.
" " Mrs. Dimick.
" " Sunday School Class, St. James Church.
" " Dr. Fields.
" " Mr. Godfrey.
" " Mr. Frank D. Harman.
" " Mr. A. C. Houghton.
" " Mr. Councellen.
" " The Bethel Kindergarten.
" " The Junior Society of the Christian Endeavor, Remsenburg, L. I.
" " Mr. and Mrs. Paterson Duncan.
" " Wallace Andrews Estate, several times.
" " Mrs. Hyde.
" " Miss Spencer School.
" " Mr. C. D. Borden.
" " Mrs. Griffiths.
" " Mrs. Daniel P. Riker.
" " Mrs. Chas. D. Dickey.
" " Woman's Missionary Society, First Presbyterian Church, several times.
" " Miss Mary Morton.
" " Master Jack Thompson.
" " The D. B., Miss Clara Reed, Prest., Millerton, N. Y.
" " J. B. Simmons.
" " West Side Fruit and Flower Mission.
" " Mrs. Russell Stebbins.
" " Mrs. Ida R. Wissman.
" " Mrs. C. Vanderbilt.
" " Mrs. Chas. Corey.
" and plants from Mrs. J. S. Kennedy.
" " " " Mr. William Wallace.
Cut flowers from Mrs. William Moir (Christmas).
" " " Mr. Henry Butler.
" " " Mrs. John Sinclair.

Cut flowers weekly for six months from Miss M. T. Cockcroft.
" " from Miss Wickham.
" " weekly for seven months from Miss C. J. Howells.
Plants from St. James Church.
Basket of flowers weekly for six months from Miss M. T. Cockcroft.

Miscellaneous.

Thanksgiving dinner for patients and household from Mr. Robert L. Maitland.
Music for Christmas from Mr. Alexander Maitland and Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Christmas dinner for household from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Four large fresh Restigouche River salmon from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Strawberries and flowers from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Twenty-five dollars for good cheer from Mr. Mackay.
Ten dollars for good cheer from Mr. McLane.
Ten dollars for good cheer from Mr. Henry W. de Forest.
Twenty-five dollars for good cheer from Mr. Allen.
Two dollars for good cheer from Mr. Everett J. LeDoyt.
One flannel dressing gown from Mr. Wm. E. Dodge.
Twenty-five vases for private rooms from Mr. George E. Dodge.
One case oranges from Mrs. John Auchincloss.
Ten copies of Sabbath reading for one year from Mrs. Raymond.
One year's subscription to Munsey's Magazine from Miss Helen B. Wise.
Forty booklets from Ed. W. Gillman, D. D., for Easter.
Scrap books from Dorothea Mission for children.
One calorificator from Mrs. L. Cohn.
Five dozen table napkins from Mrs. Jas. Grant Wilson.
Jelly for soldiers several times from Miss Heller.
One pair of crutches from Mr. Thomas O'Rourke.
Ten dollars to "fill in Chinks" from Mrs. E. C. Pike.
Seventy-five loaves of bread from Fleischmann's Bakery (Thanksgiving).
Oranges for soldiers from Woman's War Relief Association.
One-half barrel of coffee from Mr. Robert Buttlar.
Singing weekly during the winter by Student's Choir of Union Theological Seminary.
Toys and dolls for Christmas from Mrs. William Moir.
Thirty-seven jars of jelly for Christmas from Mrs. Richard M. Hoe.
Toys for Christmas from Mrs. Chas. Kellogg.
Seven children's sacques and six wash cloths from Mrs. E. Kollstede.
Toys and books for Christmas from Miss Prentice.
One box of oranges from Mrs. Moore.
New Year's cake from Fleischmann's Bakery.
One croup kettle and two pillows and bolster from Mrs. A. A. Burton.
Ninety-two loaves of bread and eleven dozen rolls from Wingfield & Taylor.
One wheel chair from Mr. R. O. Ryerson.
One bottle of whiskey from Mr. Wm. W. Whitestone.
Two bath robes and bulb syringe from Mrs. S. R. Leshur.
Six pairs of drawers, two hot water bags, lap robe, bath robe, and several toilet articles from Mr. A. A. Bonner.
Five dollars for wine for soldiers from Miss Brunt.
Several toilet articles from Mrs. Emery.
Thirteen valentines for children from Circle of King's Daughter's through Miss Alice M. Nash.
Six pairs of slippers for children from Mrs. E. H. Moseley.
Men, teams and wagons for removing dirt, from Mr. T. E. Crimmins.
Old muslin gowns from Miss Louise F. Wickham.
Towels from Miss Sarah Ivison.
Four infant's flannel gowns and one flannel sacque from Mrs. Chas. Kolstead

Toys from Master Joseph Thieriot.
One orthopædic apparatus from Miss Chatillon.
Fans from Mrs. Ryder.
Toys from Miss Beatrice Coley.
One bed rest from Mrs. John G. Moore.
One pair of crutches from Mr. R. P. Hotge.
Dolls and toys from Mrs. Robert Ferguson.
One pair of crutches from Mrs. McConachie.
Five nickel silver spoons from a friend.
Two dozen glasses of jelly from Torrington Branch of National Plant, Flower and Forest Guild.
The sewing of one hundred sheets, from the Grace Parish Benevolent Society,
The sewing of twenty-eight dozen table napkins, from Miss Wilson.
The sewing of one hundred and seventy-five sheets, forty pillow cases and one hundred and seventy-five night gowns, from the Hand in Hand Society.
The sewing of fifty sheets and fifty pillow cases, from The Guild and Employment Society.
The sewing of one hundred and ninety sheets and two hundred and sixty pillow cases, from Fifth Ave. Presbyterian Church Employment Society.
Clothing from Mrs. John Sloane.
Five copies *Parish Visitor*, monthly, from Rev. Herman Dyer, D. D.
Children's papers and picture cards from Mrs. Wm. H. Barbour.
Leaflets from the American Tract Society.
Five dollars for foreign reading matter from Mrs. L. N. Hegeman.
Religious reading matter, weekly, from Miss Sarah B. Hills.
Fifty volumes Colporterage library, from Mrs. James Talcott.
Youth's Companion and *Sabbath Reading*, from Mrs. David McMunigle.
Fifty copies of *The American Messenger*, monthly, from Mrs. G. S. Van Pelt.
One copy of *The Evangelist*, for the year, from The Evangelist Co.

For the Training School.

Reception for Graduates from Mr. William B. Isham, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. Alexander Maitland, Mr. William F. Havemeyer and Mr. Donald Mackay.
Pew at Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Pew at St. James Prot. Epis. Church for the year, from the Trustees of the Church.
Books from Mr. William F. Havemeyer.
" and periodicals from Dr. B. H. Waters.
" from Mr. William L. McLane.
" " Miss A. S. Bussell.
" " Mr. N. R. Thompson.
Five dollars from Dr. F. O. Dorsey.
Five dollars from Dr. G. A. Dixon.
Two dollars from Miss A. S. Bussell.
Two dollars from Mrs. Van Tyne.
Morris chair from Miss Inez A. Newman.
Fifty dollars for fruit for nurses from Mr. Donald Mackay.
One hundred dollars from Mr. Donald Mackay for piano.
Fifty dollars from Mr. and Mrs. Elbert A. Brinckerhoff, for piano.
Fifty dollars from Major P. McD. Collins. " "
Two dollars from Miss P. L. Dolliver. " "
Five dollars from Miss Kate A. Greiner, " "
Five dollars from Dr. F. R. Cook, " "
Five dollars from Dr. F. O. Dorsey, " "

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

New York, October, 1899.

To The Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital,
New York City.

Gentlemen: It gives me pleasure to present the Seventh Annual Report of the Training School for Nurses, connected with this Hospital. The work of the School is steadily progressing along broad and liberal lines. The only new departure of the present year being the inauguration of the three years' course of training.

The plans when perfected are to provide the community not only with well-equipped private, hourly, and district nurses, but with women trained and prepared for executive work in a variety of institutions and along other lines requiring exact method. The value of such preparation is being distinctly felt, and there is a constantly increasing demand for women of the higher order, who have received the discipline, who have been tested as to physical strength and character, and who have grasped the significance of organization and management.

We hear constantly from Trustees and Managers of institutions, other than hospitals, the remark, "Hereafter our Matron must be a Graduate Nurse." Our branch work continues to afford useful instruction for the pupils. Experience in Obstetrics is obtained at the Sloane Maternity and the old Marion Street Maternity Hospitals, and in the care of contagious diseases at the Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria Hospital, and the Willard Parker Hospital. The class in Massage is conducted by Miss Gudrun Holm, and the pupils receive instruction in invalid cooking at the New York Cooking School. Our two great needs are a diet kitchen with facilities for in-

structing nurses in the practical cooking for the sick, and a suitable building for the home of the Training School. The increase in number made necessary by the introduction of the three years' course, makes this need more imperative than ever before.

Six classes, numbering in all, one hundred and nineteen women, have graduated from the School. About two-thirds of this number are in active service. I have to record the death of another member of our first class. Mrs. Sarah Keyes Davis, after giving seven of the best years of her life, in patient, devoted and efficient care of the sick, contracted typhoid fever from a patient, and died at this Hospital on the eighth of September.

The Class of '99 numbered twenty-three (23) at graduation, two pupils were unable to complete the second year but may return later.

The Intermediates, Class of 1901, numbers twenty (20).

In forming the Junior Class, forty-three probationers have been received on trial. Of this number, fourteen (14) have been accepted, and one member dropped from the Intermediate Class, has been added. Five (5) have withdrawn, finding the work uncongenial, thirteen (13) have been declined and twelve are still on probation.

The present Nursing Staff consists of

Assistant Superintendent,	1
Night Superintendent,	1
Graduate Head Nurses,	11
Graduates for Special Duty,	15
Intermediates, Class 1901,	20
Junior Class, 1902,	15
Probationers for Class of 1902,	12
Total,	75

Applications for admission to the Training School received during the year, 993.

We are constantly receiving applications for Graduates to fill positions of trust in other institutions.

A number of Graduate Nurses are applying for post-

graduate instruction. The Registry for our Graduate Nurses is still carried on at the Hospital and shows an increase of calls from 505 during the last year to 780 during the present year. Of this number of 598 have been filled by the graduates of this School, the other calls being supplied by graduates of other schools of whose work we have personal knowledge.

The Reception to the Graduating Class was given through the liberality of Mr. William B. Isham, Mr. Alexander Maitland, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. William F. Havemeyer and Mr. Donald Mackay.

The School Library is increasing through the liberal gifts of many friends.

I wish to record the co-operation and unfailing courtesy shown by the members of our Staff of Lecturers, by the House Staff, and by Dr. Thacher as Attending Physician to the Training School.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL,
Superintendent of Training School.

LECTURES FOR THREE YEARS' COURSE.

JUNIOR YEAR 1899–1900.

Fridays, 4 P. M.

HYGIENE OF THE SICK ROOM.—Three Lectures.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall, D.D.

OUTLINES OF BACTERIOLOGY.—Four Lectures.
Sterilization and disinfection of apartments, clothing, excreta, and disposal of latter, etc.
Dr. John S. Thacher.

TOPOGRAPHICAL ANATOMY.—Two Lectures.
Demonstration of the circulation of the blood. Alimentary apparatus and renal organs in health and disease. Care of the dead. Preparation for autopsy.
Dr. John S. Thacher.

PULSE, RESPIRATION, TEMPERATURE.—One Lecture.
Dr. Walter B. James.

NURSING IN TYPHOID FEVER.—One Lecture.
Dr. W. Gilman Thompson.

MEDICAL EMERGENCIES.—One Lecture.
Chill, collapse, convulsions, etc.
Dr. Andrew H. Smith.

CARE OF CHILDREN.—Two Lectures.
Including infant feeding.
Dr. David Bovaird, Jr.

COMPOSITION OF FOODS.—Two Lectures.
Dr. George A. Tuttle.

ADMINISTRATION OF ANÆSTHETICS.—Two Lectures.
Care of patient, before, during and after operation with possible emergencies, stimulation, feeding, etc.
Dr. F. Tilden Brown.

PRINCIPLES OF MODERN SURGERY.—Two Lectures.
Sterilization, dressings, disinfectants, and their preparation.
Dr. Ellsworth Eliot, Jr.

THERAPEUTICS.—Two Lectures.
Dr. Walter B. James.

INTERMEDIATE YEAR, 1900–1901.

Wednesdays, 4 P. M.

INFLAMMATION, HEALING OF WOUNDS.—Two Lectures.
Dr. Ellsworth Eliot, Jr.

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Two Lectures.
Suppuration, abscess. Septicæmia, pyæmia, erysipelas, tetanus, etc.
Dr. George A. Tuttle.

ABDOMINAL SURGERY.—One Lecture.
Preparation and after care. Position of patient. Vomiting, pain, tympanites, dressing, catheterization, enemata, and hypodermic administration
Dr. Andrew J. McCosh.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.—Three Lectures.

Isolation, etc.

Dr. B. V. D. Hedges.

DIGESTIBLE AND INDIGESTIBLE FOOD.—Four Lectures.

Diet in health and disease.

Dr. George A. Tuttle.

ANATOMY AND CARE OF THE SKIN.—Two Lectures.

Nursing in diseases of the skin.

Dr. George T. Jackson.

SECRETIONS AND EXCRETIONS.—Two Lectures.

Physiologically and pathologically considered.

Dr. Wm. P. Northrup.

GYNÆCOLOGY.—Two Lectures.

Anatomy of pelvis, diseases of women, gynæcological positions, and instruments. General gynæcological operations, with preparation and after care.

Dr. S. S. Graber.

CARE OF NERVOUS CASES WITH REST CURE.—One Lecture.

Dr. M. Allen Starr.

SYMPTOMATOLOGY.—Three Lectures.

Nervous system, heart and respirative organs, abdominal organs.

Dr. B. V. D. Hedges.

SENIOR YEAR, 1901–1902.

Tuesdays, 4 *P. M.*

OBSTETRICS.—Three Lectures.

Dr. Arthur M. Jacobus.

OUTLINE OF ANATOMY AND NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE NOSE AND THROAT.—Two Lectures.

Dr. Wm. Kelly Simpson.

OUTLINE OF ANATOMY AND NURSING OF PATIENTS WITH DISEASES OF THE EYES.—One Lecture.

Dr. C. Stedman Bull.

OUTLINE OF ANATOMY OF EAR.—One Lecture.

Care in health and disease.

Dr. ——— ———

SURGICAL EMERGENCIES.—One Lecture.

First aid to the injured.

Dr. Ernest C. Schultze.

CARE OF THE INSANE.—Two Lectures.

Dr. C. Irving Fisher.

USE OF THE STOMACH AND NASAL TUBES.—One Lecture.

Dr. Francis P. Kinnicutt.

POISONS AND ANTIDOTES.—One Lecture.

THE OPIUM AND ALLIED HABITS.—One Lecture.

THE ETHICS OF PRIVATE NURSING.—One Lecture

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '94.

Annie Elliot Leonard, now Mrs. Collery, at home, Ireland.
Mrs. Sarah Keyes Davis, deceased.
Julia Baillie Rose, now Mrs. Shipman, at home, Providence, R. I.
Josephine Cordelia Martin, at home, Belfast, Ireland.
Camilla Salling, private duty, New York City.
M. Sydnie Blanchard, now Mrs. Gosse.
Margaret Nichol Threlkeld, private duty, New York City.
Emma Elizareth Tyger, private duty, New York City.
Ida Gertrude Iliff, at home, Unionville, N. Y.
Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick, private duty, New York City.
Edith Margaret Ambrose, private duty, New York City.
Mrs. Jennie L. Parsons, deceased.
Amy Elizabeth Pope, Red Cross Nurse, Manila, P. I.
Frances Abbett Stone, Assistant Superintendent Training School, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Lillian Welsh, private duty, New York City.
Harriet Beatrice Gibson, private duty, New York City.
Alvina McDade, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Louise Larken, now Mrs. D. Bovaird, at home, New York City.
Frances Ward Carpenter, private duty, New York City.
Harriet Eliza Burtis, private duty, New York City.
Janet Gordon Grant, Superintendent of Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '95.

Almina Veeder, private duty, New York City.
Emma Anna Kuroski, private duty, New York City.
Araminta Whiteley Beatty, private duty, New York City.
Alice May Perrigo, Superintendent Nassau Hospital, Hempstead, L. I.
Sarah Fedelia Pearsall, private duty, Watertown, N. Y.
Anna Grote, private duty, New York City.
Harriet Frances McArthur, private duty, New York City.
Helen Garthwaite Pierson, now Mrs. Bull, at home, Stony Ford, N. Y.
Rena Adella Case, now Mrs. Fowler, at home, Omaha, Neb.
Alexandrina Simpson, private duty, New York City.
Amelie Jean Inglis Young, private duty, New York City.
Henrietta Van Cleft, "Nursing Settlement," 265 Henry street, New York City.
Mrs. Josephine Wheeler Hildrup, at home, Nutley, N. J.
Edith Hosford Stone, private duty, New York City.
Grace Rogers Tinker, now Mrs. James.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '96.

Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones, private duty, New York City.
Sophie Edwards Spencer, at home, New York City.
Frances Agnes White, private duty, New York City.
Charlotte Emma Gerow, now Mrs. Irving, at home, Blooming Grove, N. Y.
Emmeline Black Hughes, private duty, New York City.
Anne Dravo Van Kirk, Principal of Nurses, Sloane Maternity, New York City.
Elizabeth Stewart, private duty, New York City.

Ethel May Read, now Mrs. Laing, at home, Victoria, B. C.
Berthe Frederica Warman, now Mrs. Long, at home, New York City.
Lilias Fraser Savage, London, England.
Grace Wiltsie, private duty, New York City.
Beatrice Landon Goodrich, now Mrs. Murphy, at home, New York City.
Elizabeth Fehrmann, Paris, France.
Helen Sill, at home, Argyle, N. Y.
Kate Linden Rippard, private duty, Baltimore, Md.
Mary Georgiana Bates, private duty, Watertown, Mass.
Julia Christina Grant, now Mrs. Lawson, at home, Wythville, Va.
Joan Robertson, now Mrs. Daniels, at home, Princeton, N. J.
A. Gertrude Odell, Superintendent Columbian University Hospital, Washington, D. C.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '97.

Grace Stebbins, All Saints Home, Baltimore, Md.
Georgiana Scranton Collester, now Mrs. Johnson, Tacoma, Wash.
Margaret Sutherland Hamilton, private duty, New York City.
Anna Adelia Davidson, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Muriel Richards White, private duty, New York City.
Marcia P. Schetky.
Rye Morley, Night Superintendent, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Constance Baillie Rose, at home, Providence, R. I.
Elizabeth Russell, at home, Canada.
Frances Richards White, private duty, New York City.
Kathleen de Puy Nichols, private duty, New York City.
Jeanette Grace Bonner, private duty, New York City.
Agnes Elizabeth Hatton, at home, Toronto, Canada.
J. Rutherford Oliver, private duty, New York City.
Charlotte Cowdry, now Mrs. Brown, at home, Cliffside, N. J.
Mary Magoun Brown, at home, New York City.
Amy Aims Chamberlain, at home, Warwick, N. Y.
Jessie Wilson Mewhort, in charge of Operating Room, Sloane Maternity Hospital.
Mary Winifred Chisholm, now Mrs. Needler, at home, Toronto, Canada.
Anna Beatrice Fletcher, private duty, New York City.
Nancy Elizabeth Cadmus, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '98.

Florence Isabel Brown, now Mrs. Byers, Nelson, B. C.
Annie Maud Deinstadt, private duty, New York City.
Martha McClure, private duty, New York City.
Annie Lora Hyde. private duty, New York City.
Alice de Foret Seaborn, private duty, New York City.
Edith Johnson Wyman, private duty, New York City.
Charlotte Marcella Webster, private duty, New York City.
Annie Paton Letham, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Inez Avery Newman, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude Emily Strain, private duty, New York City.
Mrs. Jennie Banford Christie, Head Nurse, Accident Ward and Matron of Dispensary, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Jessie Mackellar Fergusson, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

Emily Clatworthy, private duty, New York City.
Katerina D. Stephanova, private duty, New York City.
Mary Gilfillan, private duty, New York City.
Lucy Fidelia Ryder, private duty, New York City.
Georgia Wadsworth Bellinger, private duty, New York City.
Grace Irving Cameron, at home, Toronto, Canada.
Carrie Stryker, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '99.

Grace Elrida Moore, private duty, New York City.
Mrs. Laura Antoinette Hesselberg, private duty, New York City.
Helen Catherine Claxton, at home, Halifax, N. S.
Louise Mitchell Fobes, private duty, New York City.
George Waldo Vinton, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Cornelia Emmell Voorhees, Head Nurse, Operating Pavilion, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Cordelia Newland Townsend, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Jessie Leonard Clauson, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Mabel Walker, at home, Canada.
Stella Moore, at home, New York City.
Alice Jayne, at home, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Elizabeth Thompson Davison, at home, Baltimore, Md.
Harriet Davis De Bard, at home, Greenup, Ky.
Ida Elizabeth Coull, private duty, New York City.
Ruth Gardner Clark, at home, Dundas, Ontario, Canada.
Katherine Bunce Spencer, private duty, New York City.
Mina Betsy Bebee, private duty. New York City.
Etha Ette Pearce, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Rose Hoffman, private duty, New York City.
Winifred Estelle Vaux, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Charlotte Dunning, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Astrid Engelsted Lund, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Henrietta Lillian Weiss, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

LIST OF OPERATIONS PERFORMED IN SURGICAL DIVISION, THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

From October 1st, 1898 to September 30th, 1899.

Head.

Face:	
Angioma	2
Epithelioma	5
Rhinoplasty	5
Sebaceous cyst	2
Skin grafting	1
Hare lip	12
Excision of parotid gland	2
Suppurative parotiditis	1
Maxilla:	
Epulis	4
Excision of inferior maxilla	1
Removal of foreign body from inferior maxilla	1
Fracture of inferior maxilla	2
Necrosis of superior maxilla	3
Abscess of antrum	1
Mouth:	
Alveolar abscess	1
Epithelioma of tongue	5
Carcinoma of tonsil	2
Skull:	
Trephining for compound fracture	8
" " epilepsy	4
" " mastoiditis	8
Insertion of celluloid plate	1

Neck.

Adenitis, malignant	3
" tubercular	33
Exploratory incision for wound of trachea	2
" " " foreign body in trachea	1
Tracheotomy	3
Laryngectomy	2
Thyroidectomy	4
Torticollis	1
Ligature of external carotid	1

Thorax.

Breast:	
Abscess	1
Adenoma	3
Amputation and excision of axilla	36
Skin graft	1
Chest Wall:	
Necrosis of sternum	1
Resection of rib for empyema	26

Abdomen.

Peritoneal Cavity, Alimentary Tract:	
Appendicitis	137
Biliary calculus	8
Exploratory laparotomy	37
Gastro enterostomy	4
Laparotomy for gastric ulcer	2
Pylorectomy	2
Excision of cæcum	1
Colostomy	1
Abscess of Liver	2
Splenectomy	4
Omental suture for ascites	1
Abdominal section for dermoid cyst	2
Hernia, reducible inguinal	44
" " femoral	4
" " umbilical	3
" " ventral	5
" strangulated femoral	2
" " inguinal	5
" " umbilical	4
Uterus and Appendages:	
For uterine fibroma	15
Hysterectomy, abdominal	11
" vaginal	4
Ventral fixation	12
Oörphorectomy	31
Ovarian cyst	12
Ectopic gestation, abdominal	2
" " vaginal	1
Pelvic abscess	12
Abdominal section for pyosalpinx	51
" " " Hydrosalpinx	2
Retro-peritoneal Region:	
Retro-peritoneal cyst	1

Genito-Urinary.

Bladder:	
Extirpation of patent urachus	1
Suprapubic cystotomy	19
Kindey:	
Nephrectomy	8
Nephrorrhaphy	5
Nephrotomy	3
Renal calculus	2
Penis:	
Amputation for epithelioma	2
Circumcision	3
Testis and Cord:	
Castration	10
Hydrocele	10
Varicocele	13
Urethra:	
External urethrotomy	8
Internal "	2
" and external urethrotomy	22
Urethral caruncle	2
Uterus:	
Amputation of cervix	4
Alexander's operation	13
Curettage	114
Trachelorrhaphy	28
Vagina:	
Vesico vaginal fistula	3
Vulvo vaginal cyst	6
Epithelioma	1
Pelvic abscess	12

Perineum and Rectum.

Perineum:	
Abscess	1
Perineorrhaphy	30
Rectum:	
Fistula in Ano	11
Hæmorrhoids, Allingham's	4
" clamp and cautery	41
" Whitehead's	10
Ischio-rectal abscess	16
Rectotomy for stricture	2
Resection of rectum	7
Imperforate anus	1

Back.

Abscess	2
Coccygeal cyst	2
Dermoid cyst	1
Lipoma	3
Sinus	3
Skin graft	1

Extremities.

Axilla and Shoulder :	
Abscess, axilla	1
Tumor, axilla	10
Lipoma of shoulder	2
Excision of callus following fracture	1
Arm :	
Amputation	2
Skin graft	5
Tumor	1
Elbow :	
Resection	6
Forearm :	
Cellulitis	3
Wiring compound fracture	2
Skin graft	1
Necrosis	1
Hand :	
Duputren's contraction	2
Cellulitis	3
Groin :	
Inguinal adenitis	17
Hip :	
Abscess	7
Amputation at hip joint	1
Resection	1
Thigh :	
Amputation	5
Femoral aneurism	1
Necrosis Femoris	1
Ligation of femoral artery for popliteal aneurism	1
Wiring compound fracture	1
Knee :	
Arthritis suppurativa	6
Bursitis	3
Popliteal aneurism	1
Resection knee joint	3
Suturing patella for fracture	3

Extremities—Continued.

Tenotomy of ham strings	1
Tumor of popliteal nerve	1
Leg :	
Amputation	8
Compound fracture	1
Epithelioma	1
Osteomyelitis	12
Osteotomy	2
Skin graft	1
Varicose veins	21
Ankle :	
Resection	3
Foot :	
Amputation of toes	6
Callosity	1
Ingrowing toe nail	1
Necrosis	1
Talipes	4

Parturition.

Manual dilation of os and version for eclampsia	2

Anaesthetics.

Ether administered to	263
Chloroform administered to	365
" and ether administered to	18
Nitrous Oxide and ether administered to	398
" administered to	9
Cocaine administered to	7
	1060

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William A. Booth	1868	1869	1 year	Resigned.
James Brown	1868	1877	9 years	Died in office.
Marshall S. Bidwell	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
William E. Dodge	1868	1883	15 years	Died in office.
James Donaldson	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
Richard Irvin	1868	1888	20 years	Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston	1868	1893	25 years	Died in office.
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
David Olyphant	1868	1873	7 years	Resigned.
William Paton	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned
Joseph Stuart	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1868	1882	14 years	Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D	1868	1885	7 years	Resigned.
John R. Ford	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
William M. Vermilye	1868	1878	10 years	Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh	1868	1884	16 years	Died in office.
George de F. Lord	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
Henry Parish	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
David S. Egleston	1873	1876	3 years	Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton	1873	1873	1 year	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1873	1883	10 years	Died in office.
John C. Tucker	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Charles Lanier	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
John E. Parsons	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Latimer Bailey	1874	1881	7 years	Resigned.
William Adams, D.D	1874	1880	6 years	Died in office.
John T. Agnew	1875			Continues in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore	1875	1876	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr	1875	1895	20 years	Died in office.
William K. Hinman	1875			Continues in office.
John S. Kennedy	1876			Continues in office.
Robert Schell	1876			Continues in office.
Thomas Donaldson	1875	1878	3 years	Died in office.
George W. Talbot	1876	1881	5 years	Resigned.
Randolph W. Townsend	1876			Continues in office.
Alexander Maitland	1876			Continues in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut	1875	1887	12 years	Died in office.
J. Cleveland Cady	1876	1887	11 years	Resigned.
" " re-elected	1896			Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh	1876	1898	22 years	Died in office.
Charles A. Bulkley	1877	1886	9 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1877			Continues in office.
Elbert B. Monroe	1878	1894	16 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap	1878	1896	18 years	Died in office.
Henry G. de Forest	1878	1889	11 years	Died in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—(*Continued*).

	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Edwin D. Morgan	1878	1883	5 years	Died in office.
Charles Fanning	1878	1880	2 years	Resigned
William M. Taylor, D.D	1881	1895	14 years	Died in office.
John S. Bussing	1881	1890	9 years	Resigned.
Heber R. Bishop	1881	1897	16 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1881			Continues in office.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1881	1887	6 years	Died in office.
Frederick Marquand	1881	1882	1 year	Died in office.
Henry M. Flagler	1882	1891	9 years	Resigned.
Frederick Billings	1883	1890	7 years	Died in office.
John T. Terry	1883			Continues in office.
John Sloane	1883			Continues in office.
George E. Dodge	1883			Continues in office.
William H. Jackson	1883			Continues in office.
John Crosby Brown	1883			Continues in office.
Charles S. Smith	1884			Continues in office.
Henry S. Wilson	1886			Continues in office.
William B. Isham	1886			Continues in office.
Frederick Baker	1887			Continues in office.
Henry G. Marquand	1887			Continues in office.
William Moir	1888	1896	8 years	Died in office.
Donald Mackay	1888			Continues in office.
Robert W. de Forest	1890			Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin	1890			Continues in office.
Samuel Inslee	1891	1895	4 years	Died in office.
William F. Havemeyer	1892			Continues in office.
Hugh D. Auchincloss	1892			Continues in office.
John Herbert Johnston	1893	1895	2 years	Resigned.
C. Whitney Carpenter	1895	1895		Resigned.
Ethan Allen	1896			Continues in office.
William L. McLane	1896			Continues in office.
William V. S. Thorne	1896			Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D	1896			Continues in office.
Charles W. McAlpin	1896			Continues in office.
John P. Duncan	1899			Continues in office.
William Barbour	1899			Continues in office.
Arthur P. Sturges	1899			Continues in office.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS CONSTITUTING THE CLERICAL BOARD.

	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.
Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan	1886	1891	5 years.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D	1891		Continues in office.
Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William Adams, D.D	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D	1880		Continues in office.
Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church.			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D	1896		Continues in office.
Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D	1891		Continues in office.

OFFICERS.

	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
PRESIDENTS.				
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy	1884			Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1876	1880	4 years	
Edwin D. Morgan	1880	1882	2 years	
George W. Lane	1882	1883	2 months	
John S. Kennedy	1883	1884	1 year	
Heber R. Bishop	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges	1895			Continues in office.
TREASURERS.				
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898			Continues in office.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.				
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland	1899			Continues in office.
RECORDING SECRETARIES.				
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr	1884	1895	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin	1899			Continues in office.
RESIDENT DIRECTRESS.				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
SUPERINTENDENTS.				
Charles F. Carpenter	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M. D	1892			Continues in office.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.				
George W. Tooker	1872	1873	1 year	Resigned.
Joseph L. Morton	1888	1890	2 years	Resigned.
George B. Burton	1890	1892	2 years	Resigned.
James S. Knowles	1892	1895	3 years	Resigned.
Robert H. Sillman	1898	1898	3 months	Resigned.
Allen H. Oliver, M. D	1899			Continues in office.
CHAPLAIN.				
Thomas G. Wall, D. D	1892			Continues in office.
SUPERINTENDENT OF TRAINING SCHOOL.				
Anna C. Maxwell	1892			Continues in office.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
Cons'g P.	Alonzo Clark, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g P.	Oliver White, M.D.....	1871	1880	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g S.	John J. Crane, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
Cons'g P.	Jared Linsley, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. Detmold, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	
Cons'g S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1876	1877	5 mon.	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. van Buren, M.D..	1876	1883	7 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D..	1880	1885	5 years	
Cons'g P.	James L. Banks, M.D.....	1880	1883	3 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1882	1884	2 years	
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1883	1885	2 years	
Cons'g S.	John H. Hinton, M.D	1884	1885	1 year	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D.....	1885	1889	6 years	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D. ...	1892	1894		
Cons'g S.	Chas. McBurney, M.D.....	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	Wm. H. Draper, M.D.....	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	E. G. Janeway, M.D.....	1885			Continues in office.

VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
V. P.	A. Brayton Ball, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Edward C. Seguin, M.D...	1871	1873	2 years	
V. P.	George G. Wheelock, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Walter De F. Day, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Alexander Hadden, M.D...	1871	1885	14 years	
V. S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1871	1883	12 years	
V. S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Thomas T. Sabine, M.D....	1871	1874	3 years	
V. S.	Daniel M. Stimson, M.D...	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Samuel B. Ward, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Charles M. Allin, M.D.....	1874	1876	2 years	
V. P.	James L. Banks, M.D.....	1875	1880	5 years	
V. P.	Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D..	1875	1881	6 years	
V. P.	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1875	1882	7 years	
V. P.	Frederick A. Burrall, M.D..	1875	1885	10 years	
V. P.	Jas. V. S. Woolley, M.D....	1875	1881	6 years	
V. S.	Lewis A. Stimson, M.D....	1876	1889	13 years	
V. S.	John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1876	1884	8 years	
V. S.	Charles K. Briddon, M.D..	1876			Continues in office.
V. S.	William T. White, M.D....	1876	1880	4 years	
V. S.	George F. Shrady, M.D....	1877	1885	8 years	
V. P.	Fred. A. Castle, M.D	1880	1885	5 years	
V. S.	Leroy M. Yale, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V. P.	Andrew H. Smith, M.D....	1880			Continues in office.
V. P.	Thomas A. McBride, M.D..	1880	1886	6 years	Died in office.
V. P.	William H. Flint, M.D.....	1885	1896	11 years	
V. S.	William S. Halsted, M.D...	1885	1887	2 years	
V. P.	W. Gilman Thompson, M.D.	1887			Continues in office.
V. S.	Andrew J. McCosh, M.D...	1887			Continues in office.
V. P.	F. P. Kinnicutt, M.D	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Wm. P. Northrup, M.D....	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Walter B. James, M.D.....	1892			Continues in office.

PATHOLOGISTS.

	From	To	Served the Institution.
Charles S. Bull, M.D.....	1871	1873	2 years.
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D.	1873	1888	15 years.
John W. Beckman, M.D.....	1874	1875	1 year.
John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1889		Continues in office.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

Nelson B. Sizer, M.D	May, 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician and surgeon.
D. H. Moment, M.D	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician and surgeon.
M. E. Tully, M.D	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician and surgeon.
Edward T. Ely, M.D	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D	Mar., 1875	Mar., 1876	Physician and surgeon.
William E. Forrest, M.D	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. van Houten, M.D	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Büchler, M.D	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D	May, 1879	Oct., 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little, M.D	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Jos. W. Stickler, M.D	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D	Dec., 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
H A. Mandeville, M.D	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D	June, 1882	Dec., 1882	Physician.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D	Dec., 1882	June, 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D	Dec., 1886	May, 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Surgeon.
Grant C. Madill, M.D	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Physician.
Grant C. Madill, M.D	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—(*Continued*).

Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D.	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician.
William Hugh Ross, M.D.	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D.	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D.	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.
Edmund Wallen Bill, M.D.	July, 1890	Jan., 1891	Physician.
Frank Le Moyne Hupp, M.D.	Dec., 1890	Dec., 1891	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D.	Jan., 1891	July, 1891	Physician.
H. H. Forbes, M.D.	Dec., 1891	June, 1892	Surgeon.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D.	July, 1891	Jan., 1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Franke, M.D.	June, 1892	Jan., 1893	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D.	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Physician.
Renwick R. Ross, M.D.	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams, M.D.	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D.	Jan., 1893	June, 1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Schultze, M.D.	July, 1893	Dec., 1893	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMasters, M.D.	June, 1893	Jan., 1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D.	Dec., 1893	July, 1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D.	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawks, M.D.	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Surgeon.
J. P. Thornley, M.D.	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Physician.
Wm. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D.	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Surgeon.
Bert. H. Waters, M.D.	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D.	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Physician.
Leonard C. Sanford, M.D.	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D.	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Surgeon.
N. K. Norton, M.D.	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Physician.
Stuart Hart, M.D.	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Surgeon.
John B. Kowenhoven, M.D.	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D.	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M.D.	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D.	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochrane, M.D.	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Surgeon.
Sherwood B. Ives, M.D.	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D.	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D.	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Physician.

CHARTER.

AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed February 28, 1868.—*Chapter* 15.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell, and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28th, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section.

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, Wm. A. Booth, Aaron B. Belknap, Wm. E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, Wm. Paton, Thos. C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robt. L. Stuart, Thos. U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M. D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, Wm. M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D.D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thos. Dewitt, D.D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church and the Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, and their successors in office

for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and Chaplain, or both a Superintendent and Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, so far forth as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3d Title of the 18th Chapter of Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

TITLE.

The name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support, and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

ARTICLE III.

THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

ARTICLE IV.

ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities. until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor of otherwise.

ARTICLE V.

PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

ARTICLE VI.

GOVERNMENT.

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each; and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being, shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The Officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

ARTICLE VIII.

ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous year; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of Managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

ARTICLE IX.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

BY-LAWS

OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

I.—Of the President.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be *ex-officio*, a member of all committees.

II.—Of the Vice-President.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absenee or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President *pro tem.* shall be chosen by the Board.

III.—Of the Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are mentioned in By-law IV., of all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

IV.—Of the Safe-keeping of Securities.

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company, to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the se-

curities shall only be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two members of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit. This record shall be submitted to the Board at its next subsequent meeting.

V.—Of the Recording Secretary.

The Recording Seeretary shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

VI.—Of the Corresponding Secretary.

The Corresponding Secretary shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board, and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

VII.—Of Committees.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a Dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-school Committee of three members, a House Committee of three members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on Nominations of five members, of which the Corresponding Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other manager to attend in his stead.

VIII.—Of the Executive Committee.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VII., to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary Committee.

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary to carry into effect the objects of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or the Housekeeper, Clerk, Apothecary, Engineer, or other employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Executive Committee may suspend the offender, and report the case to the Board of Managers at their next meeting; and the vacancy in the meantime shall be supplied by such person as the Committee may appoint.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll and supplies, shall not exceed $1,000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

IX.—Of Dispensary Committee.

The Dispensary Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Dispensary, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

X.—Of the Training-school Committee.

The Training-school Committee shall consist of three Managers, together with three members of the Medical Board, and shall have the general care and oversight of the Training-school.

XI.—Of the House Committee.

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all supplies.

XII.—Of the Finance Committee.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer—of whom three shall be a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augment the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the investment, care and management of the finances, and to prescribe for him such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary or expedient. All investments must have been previously submitted to and approved by the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee, and shall be made only in accordance with the laws of the State of New York enacted for or applicable to trustees of charitable societies; but nothing herein provided shall be construed to prevent the holding of miscellaneous securities in compliance with the directions of the donors thereof.

XIII.—Of the Nominating Committee.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Corresponding Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In the case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers, they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or for Life Membership; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Commmittee shall be by them sent to the Medical Board.

XIV.—Of the Inspecting Committee.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inquire whether the Rules and Regulations of the Managers relative to the management and economy of the Hospital are carried into effect.

2. They shall, at least once a week, inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards and dead-house, water and bathing closets; inquire into the behavior of the House-officers, the nurses and attendants, the quality of the food and medicines furnished; shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the hospital and grounds; and shall also, when they deem it necessary (but at least once in each month), examine the House Physicians and Surgeons as to the condition and work of the Hospital, and as to the attendance and behavior of the assistants and nurses.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein on each visiting day their proceedings and observations, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

XV.—Of the Auditing Committee.

The office of the Auditing Committee shall be to examine the Treasurer's accounts at the close of each year, prior to the annual meeting, together with the securities, and report upon them to the Board.

XVI.—Of the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint annually one or more Consulting Physicians, one or more Consulting Surgeons, three or more Attending Physicians and two or more Attending Surgeons, who shall together constitute the Medical Board.

XVII.—Of Rules and Regulations.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital. Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

XVIII.—Of Endowed Beds.

1. A gift of $5,000 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate a patient to a free bed in perpetuity.

2. A gift of $4,000 shall entitle the donor and one individual successor to nominate a patient to a free bed. When a corporation is the donor the privilege shall expire in twenty years.

3. A gift of $3,000 shall entitle the donor during life to nominate patients to a free bed. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

4. Any person or corporation being the donor of a $3,000 bed may increase their donation to $4,000 or $5,000, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privileges that attach to original donations of those amounts.

5. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds, as above provided for, may be made by instalments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount,

received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privileges shall accrue to the donor.

6. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer, who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

XIX.—Of Appropriations of Money.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-Law VIII. and Section 2 By-Law IX., all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the President or presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Recording Secretary or Secretary *pro tem*, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

XX.—Of Complaints, Suspensions, or Discharges.

If any officer, physician, or surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital, or refuse or neglect to execute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers, may exhibit against him a complaint in writing, at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defence before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defence of the party accused, if any shall be made, may, with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the officer, physician, or surgeon complained of.

XXI.—Order of Business.

The order of business shall be as follows:

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.
2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necessary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committees shall be called for, and order taken thereon.
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

XXII.—Alterations or Additions.

Amendments to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and it shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present.

PATRONS, ENDOWED BEDS, AND MEMBERSHIP.

A donation of ten thousand dollars and upward constitutes the donor a "Patron" of the Institution.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity.

A donation of four thousand dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege during the life of the donor and the life of a successor, or for two lives; and the same amount from a corporation confers a like privilege for twenty years. The appointment of a successor in each of the two classes named to be in writing, by will or otherwise, and failing of such appointment the right to cease.

A donation of three thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for life.

A yearly donation of ten dollars constitutes an annual member.

FORM OF RECEIPT FOR PARTIAL PAYMENTS TOWARD ENDOWED BEDS.

"Received from.....the sum of $.....the same being a gift to the PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

"It is understood and agreed that should.....by subsequent gifts contribute in the aggregate the sum of $5,000, thereupon the Board of Managers will issue to.....a certificate granting the right to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such Rules and Regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by the said Board. Such right may be exercised by the said.....and.....successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will, or otherwise by.....or each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease."

RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. All ward patients are required to pay seven dollars per week for board, or such smaller sum as may be determined by the circumstances of each case. Patients residing in the city unable to pay will be admitted free.

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 A.M. and 5 P.M. If able, they must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined by the House Physician or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such person as may be appointed by the Executive Committee, in case the designated member of the House Staff is unable to make such examination.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitableness by the House Physician or Surgeon, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital, and subject to the subsequent approval of the Executive Committee at its next meeting.

4. No patient suffering under any infectious or contagious disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except by order of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, and in the presence of a female nurse.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, which certificate, with the application will be referred to the Executive Committee.

RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on TUESDAYS and FRIDAYS from 2 to 4 P.M., and at NO OTHER TIME, except by special permission.

2. No articles of food or drink must be carried into the wards; they must be left with the Clerk, and if approved by the Physician will be sent to the patient.

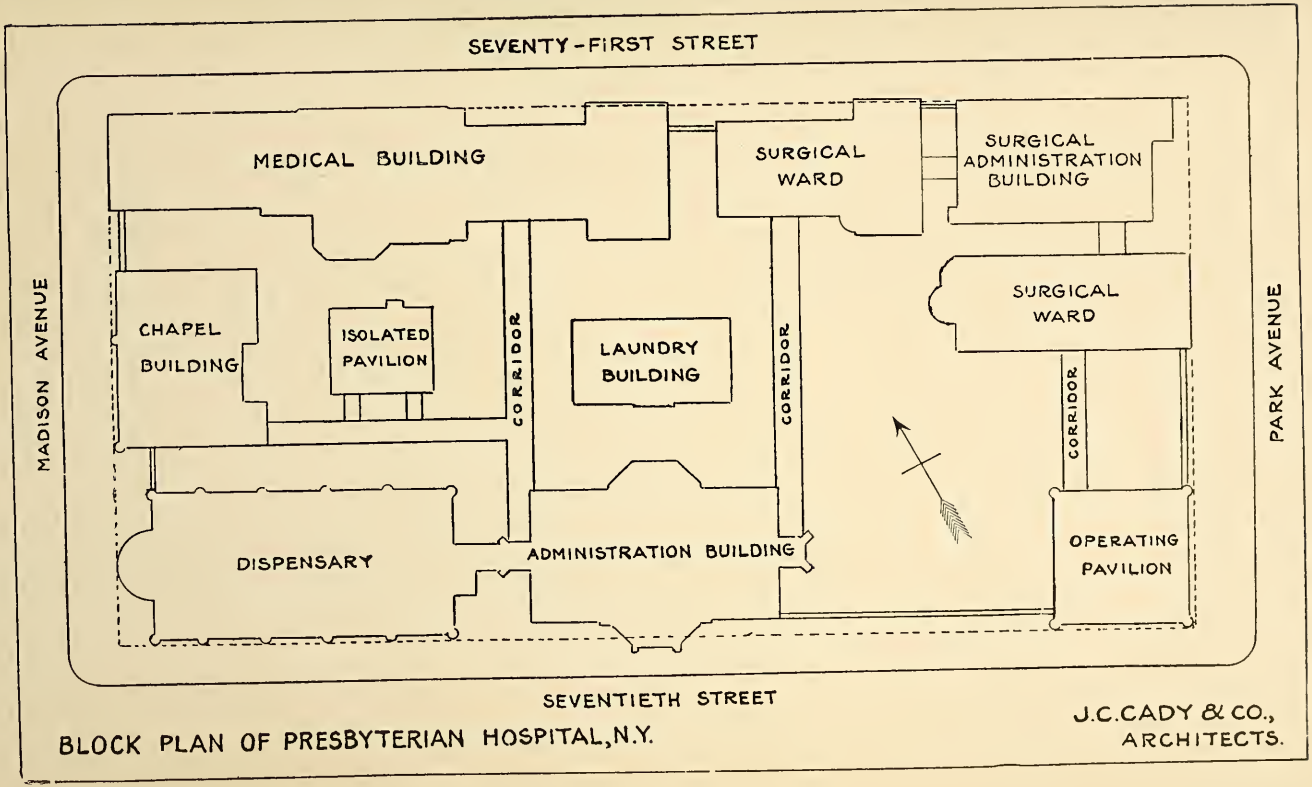
3. Not more than two visitors will be admitted at once, to see any patient.

4. No male visitor, except father, husband, son, or brother, will be admitted to the female wards; no female visitor, except mother, wife, daughter or sister, will be admitted to the male wards.

5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building PROMPTLY at the end of the visiting hours.

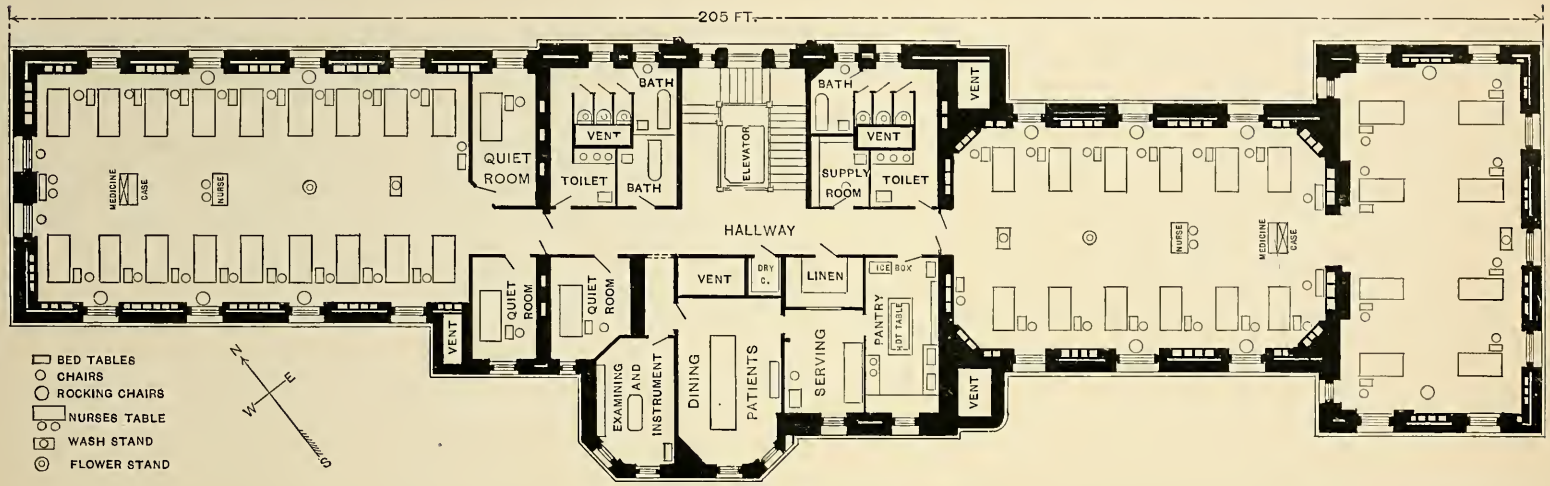
Any violation of these Rules will subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

GENERAL VIEW FROM THE WEST.



BLOCK PLAN OF PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, N.Y.

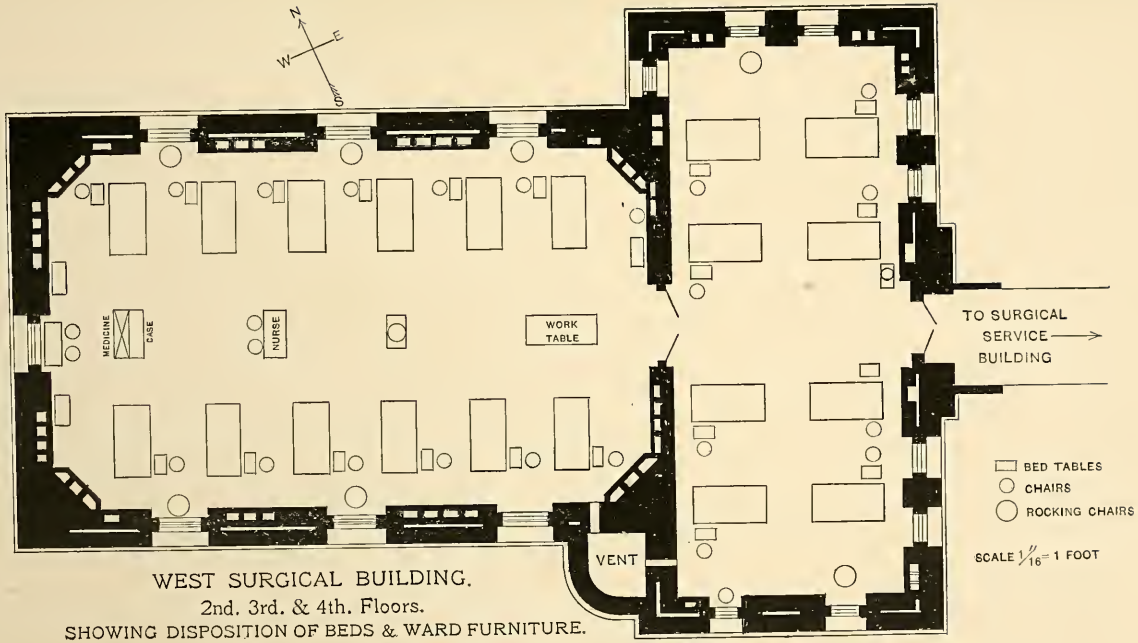
J.C.CADY & CO., ARCHITECTS.



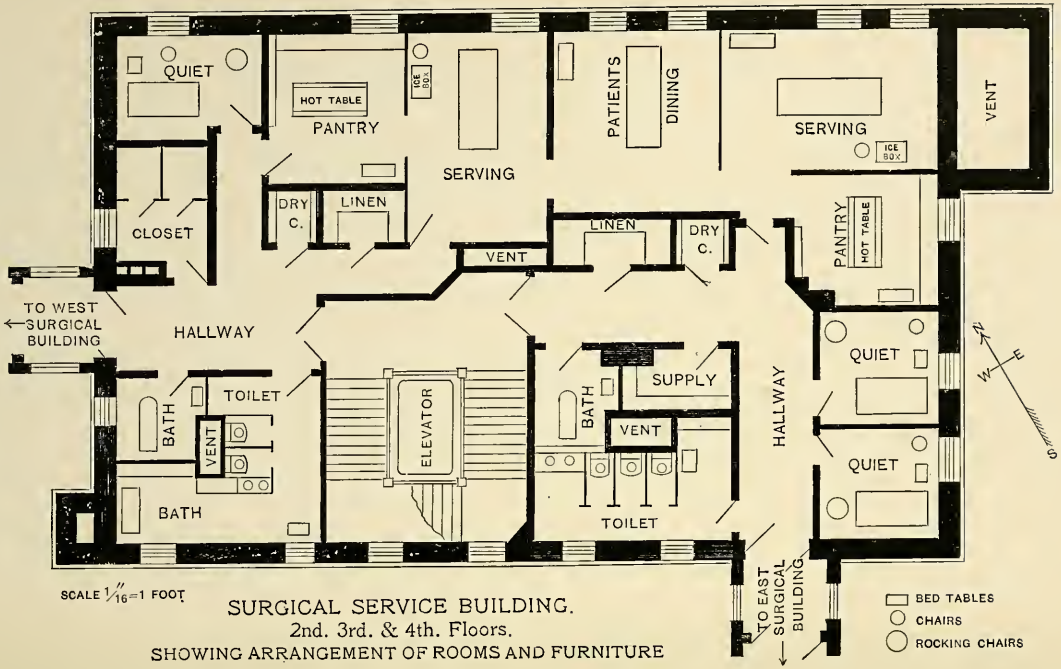
MEDICAL BUILDING.

2nd. 3rd. & 4th Floors.

SHOWING DISPOSITION OF BEDS, WARD FURNITURE AND SERVICE ROOMS.

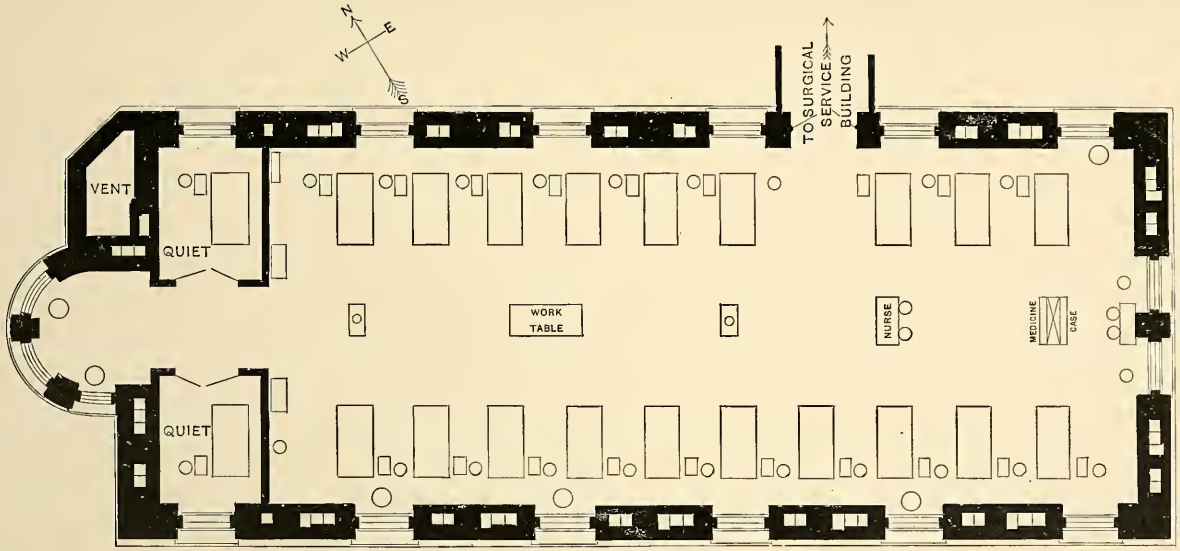


WEST SURGICAL BUILDING.
2nd. 3rd. & 4th. Floors.
SHOWING DISPOSITION OF BEDS & WARD FURNITURE.



SCALE 1/16″=1 FOOT

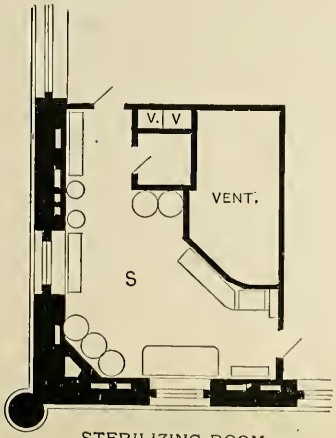
SURGICAL SERVICE BUILDING.
2nd. 3rd. & 4th. Floors.
SHOWING ARRANGEMENT OF ROOMS AND FURNITURE



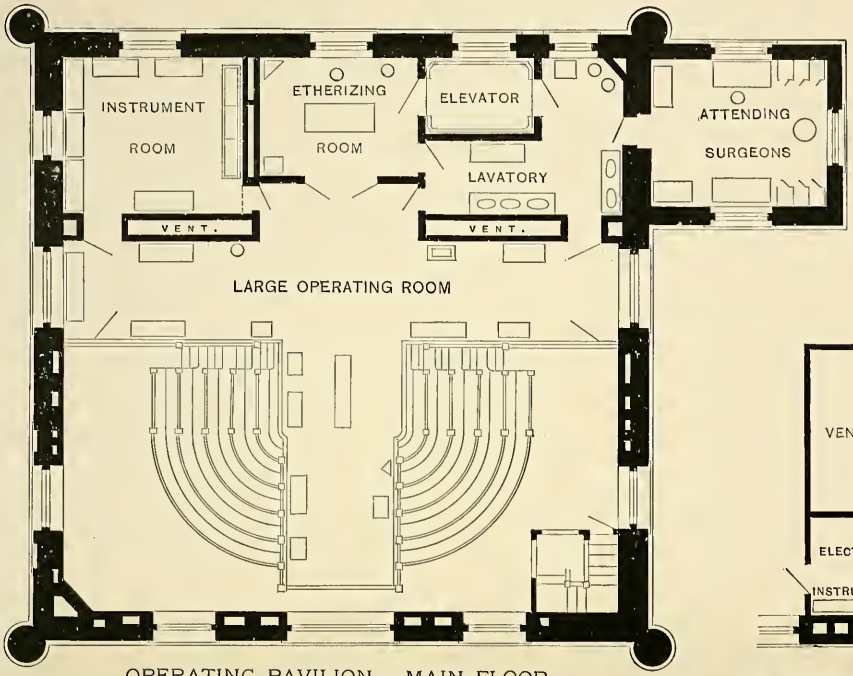
BED TABLES
CHAIRS
ROCKING CHAIRS

EAST SURGICAL BUILDING.
2nd. 3rd. & 4th. Floors.
SHOWING DISPOSITION OF BEDS & WARD FURNITURE.

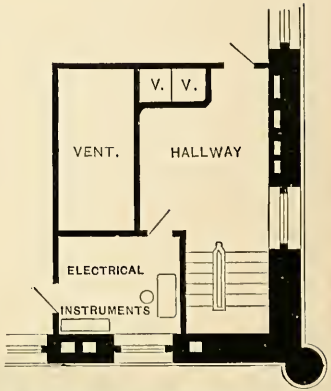
SCALE $\frac{1}{16}''$=1 FOOT



STERILIZING-ROOM
UNDER THEATRE SEATS.

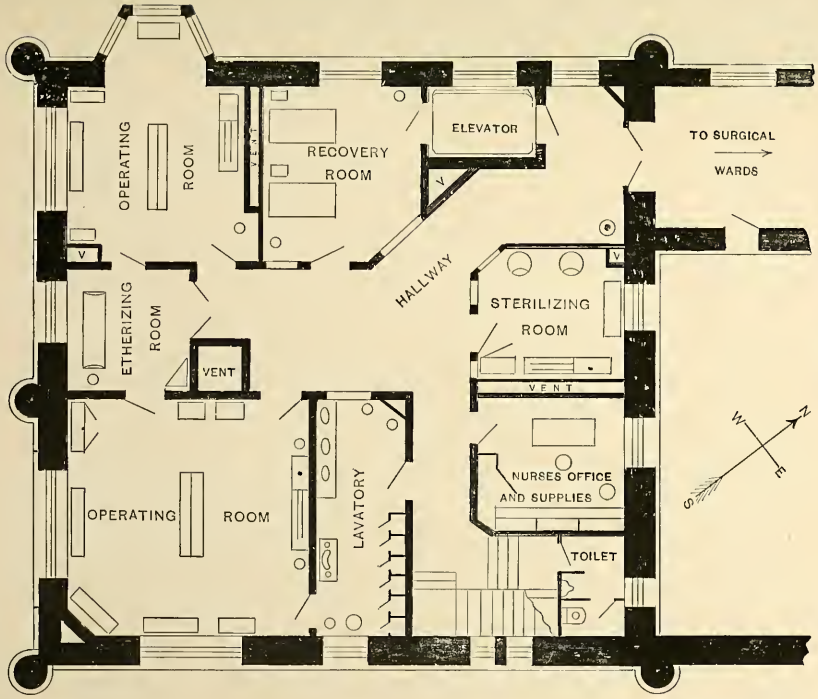


OPERATING PAVILION - MAIN FLOOR.
THEATRE SEATING 120 PERSONS.



ELECTRICAL INSTRUMENT ROOM
UNDER THEATRE SEATS.

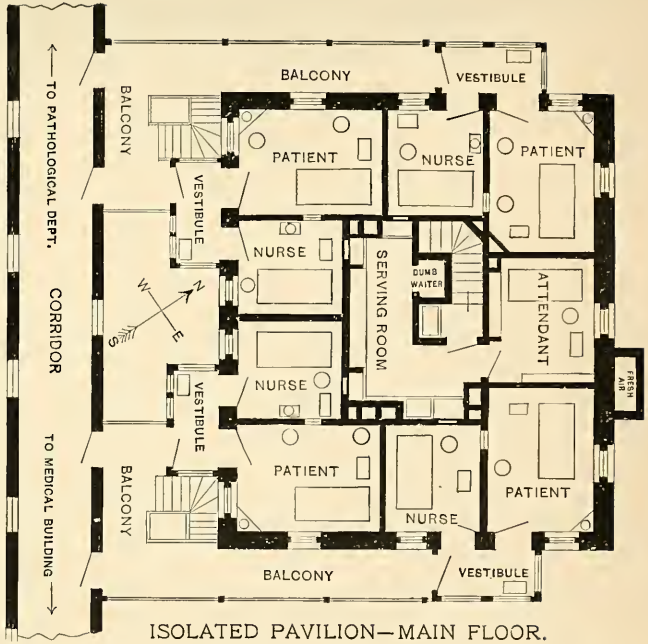
SCALE $\frac{1}{16}''$ 1 FOOT



BED TABLES
CHAIRS
ROCKING CHAIRS

SCALE 1/16"=1 FOOT

OPERATING PAVILION - GROUND FLOOR.



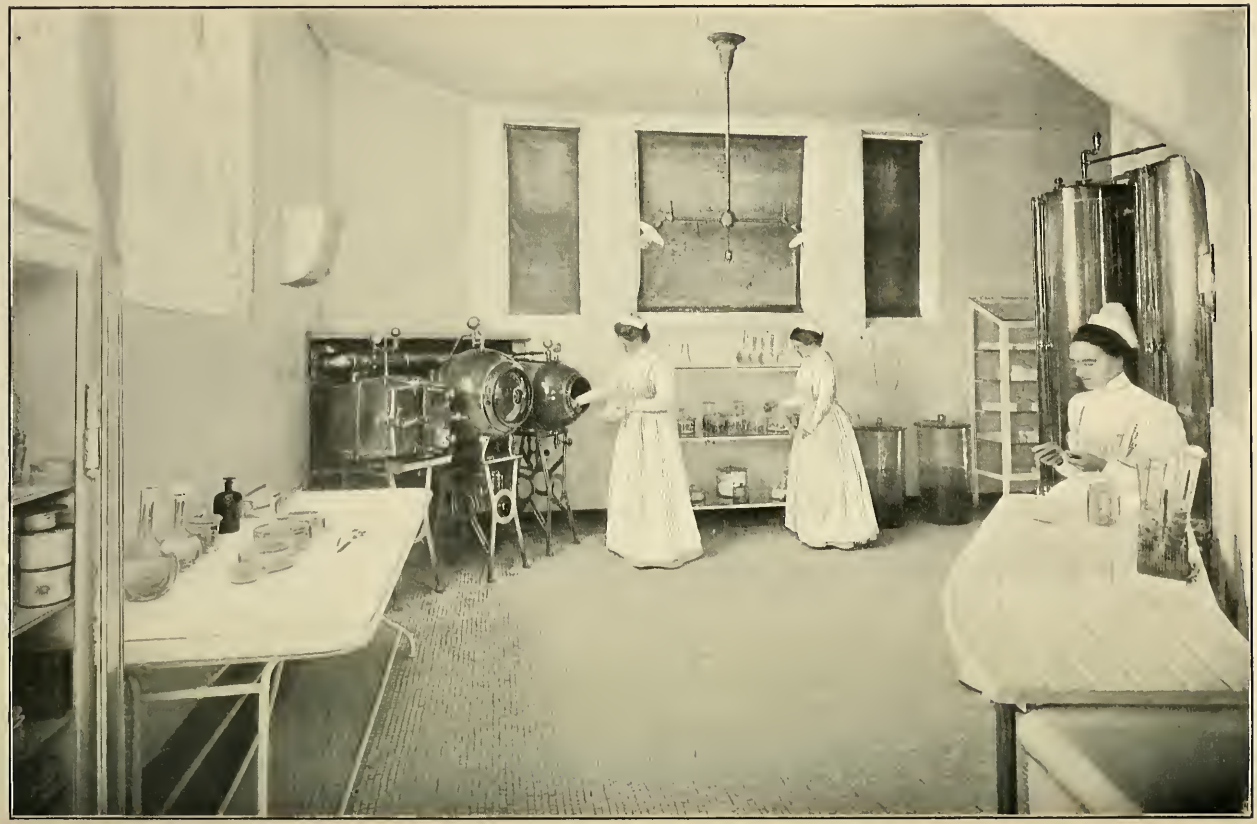
ISOLATED PAVILION—MAIN FLOOR.

BED TABLE
CHAIRS
UTENSIL STAND
WASH STANDS

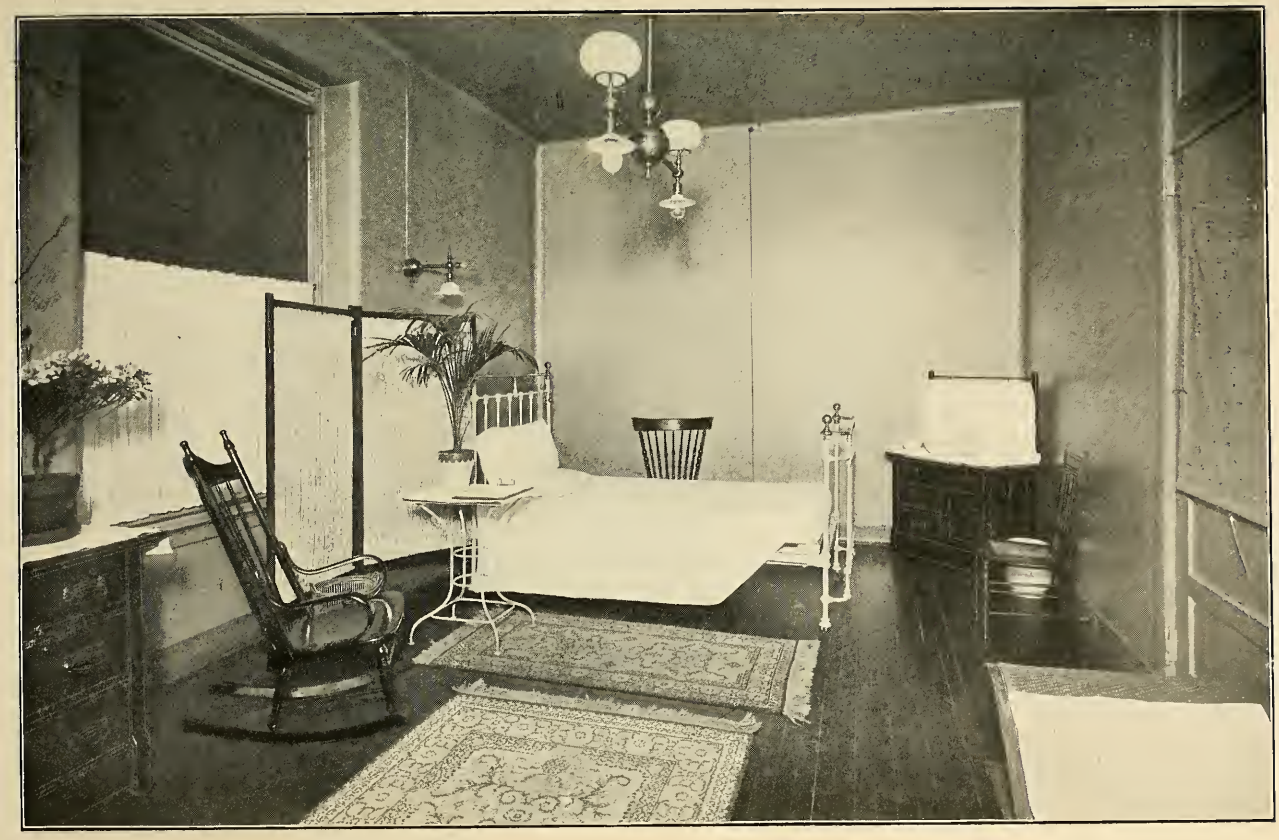
SCALE 1/16" = 1 FOOT

MEDICAL BUILDING, ONE OF THE WEST WARDS.
7 A. M.—RECEIVING REPORT FROM NIGHT NURSE.

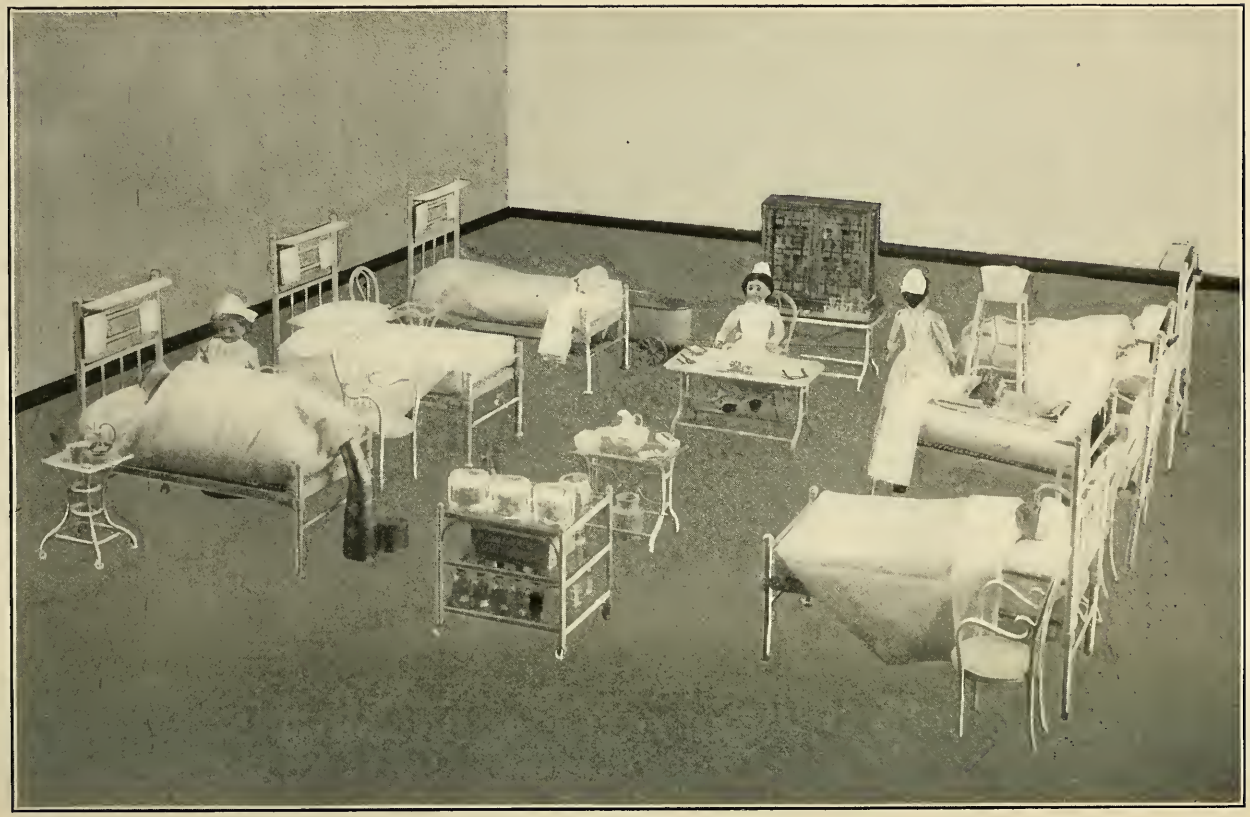
THE MEDICAL BUILDING.
THE PANTRY AND SERVING ROOM, 2D, 3D & 4TH FLOORS.



OPERATING PAVILION, MAIN FLOOR.
THE STERILIZING ROOM.

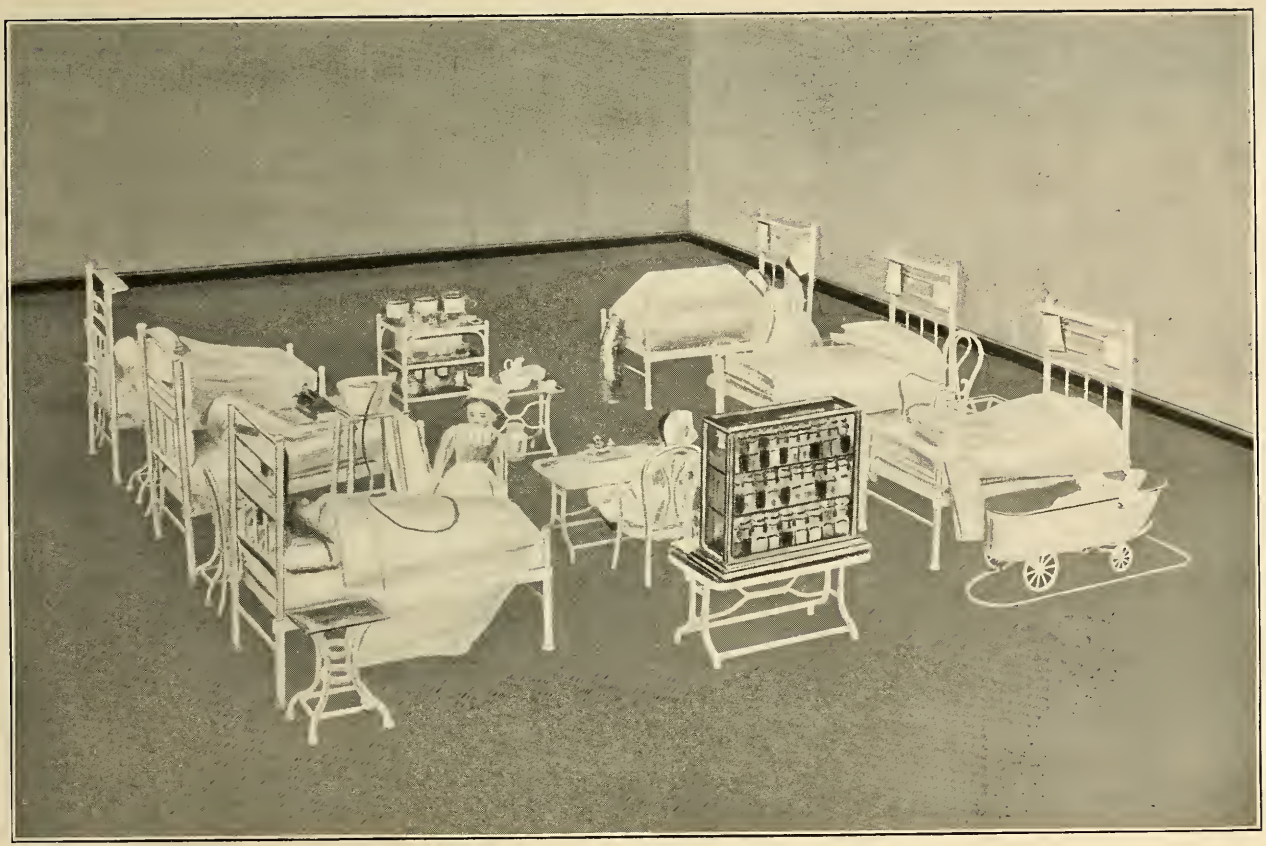


A PRIVATE ROOM.



MODEL WARD

AS SENT TO THE PARIS EXPOSITION OF 1900, SHOWING MEDICAL AND SURGICAL BEDS AND EVERY DETAIL OF EQUIPMENT.



MODEL WARD—REVERSE VIEW OF THE ABOVE.

THE KITCHEN.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1900.

PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by Presbyterians.

UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because "For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality, and Color."

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

OFFICERS.

President.

JOHN S. KENNEDY.

Vice-President.

FREDERICK STURGES.

Treasurer.

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,

1 BROADWAY.

Recording Secretary.

CHARLES W. McALPIN.

Corresponding Secretary,

ALEXANDER MAITLAND.

45 BROADWAY.

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively in

1901.

JOHN S. KENNEDY,
FREDERICK STURGES,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
ARTHUR P. STURGES,
WILLIAM BARBOUR,
JAMES R. JESUP.

1902.

WILLIAM K. HINMAN,
JOHN T. TERRY,
HENRY G. MARQUAND,
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
JOHN S. BILLINGS, M. D.
JOHN P. DUNCAN.

1903.

WILLIAM H. JACKSON,
JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
HENRY S. WILSON,
FREDERICK BAKER,
ROBERT W. DE FOREST,
FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
CHARLES W. McALPIN,
JOHN J. SINCLAIR,

1904.

RANDOLPH W. TOWNSEND,
ALEXANDER MAITLAND,
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
JOHN SLOANE,
CHARLES S. SMITH,
WILLIAM B. ISHAM,
DONALD MACKAY,
WILLIAM L. McLANE.

Ex-officio.

HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D.,
Minister of the First Presbyterian Church.

EDWARD B. COE, D.D.
Senior Minister of the Collegiate Reformed Church.

CHAS. H. PARKHURST, D.D.
Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.

REV. JAMES D. STEELE, Ph.D.,
Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October and December.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive.

FREDERICK STURGES,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
FREDERICK BAKER,
ARTHUR P. STURGES,
CHARLES W. McALPIN,
RANDOLPH W. TOWNSEND
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN,

And the members of the Inspecting Committee for the time being.

Regular meeting at the Hospital on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Dispensary.

FREDERICK STURGES,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
DONALD MACKAY,
JOHN P. DUNCAN,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE.

Finance.

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
JOHN T. TERRY,
JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
DONALD MACKAY,

And Treasurer *Ex-officio.*

Nominating.

FREDERICK STURGES,
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
JOHN SLOANE,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,

And Corresponding Secretary *Ex-officio.*

House.

FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
WILLIAM L. McLANE,
ALEXANDER MAITLAND.

Training School.

FREDERICK STURGES,
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
DONALD MACKAY,
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.,
ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D.,
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Auditing.

WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
JOHN P. DUNCAN.

Inspecting.

1900.

May—Messrs. SINCLAIR and JESUP.
June—Messrs. TOWNSEND and ALLEN.
July—Messrs. CADY and ARTHUR P. STURGES.
August—Messrs. HINMAN and McALPIN.
September—Messrs. BAKER and AUCHINCLOSS.
October—Messrs. MACKAY and STURGES.
November—Messrs. BROWN and HAVEMEYER.
December—Messrs. THORNE and TERRY.

1901.

January—Messrs. SLOANE and WILSON.
February—Messrs. ISHAM and McLANE.
March—Messrs. SMITH and BRINCKERHOFF.

The By-Laws call for a weekly inspection of all Departments of the Hospital.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Officers.

President—ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D.
Vice-President—ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D.
Secretary—WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Executive Committee.

ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D., *Chairman*,
And the Physicians and Surgeons in attendance at the Hospital.

Examining Committee.

ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D., *Chairman*,
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.
WILLIAM P. NORTHRUP, M.D.
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.

Consulting Physicians.

WILLIAM H. DRAPER, M.D.
EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D.
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.
FRANCIS P. KINNICUTT, M.D.
WM. P. NORTHRUP M.D.
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D.
ELLSWORTH ELIOT. Jr., M.D.

Associate Visiting Physicians.

GEORGE A TUTTLE, M.D.
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Associate Visiting Surgeons.

F. TILDEN BROWN, M.D.
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons.

FORBES HAWKES, M.D.

Medical Registrar.

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Surgical Registrar.

FORBES HAWKES, M.D.

Special Consultants.

Gynæcology—T. G. THOMAS, M.D.
Neurology—M. ALLEN STARR, M.D.
Laryngology—F. H. BOSWORTH, M.D.
Opthalmology—CHARLES S. BULL, M.D.
Otology—A. H. BUCK, M.D.
Orthopædics—N. M. SHAFFER, M.D.
Dermatology—GEORGE T. JACKSON, M.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

FOR 1900.

Superintendent.
C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.

Chaplain.
REV. THOMAS G. WALL, D.D.

Assistant Superintendent.
ALLEN H. OLIVER, M.D.

Superintendent of Training School.
ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL.

Assistant.
FRANCES ABBETT STONE.

Clerk.
J. EDWARD STOHLMAN, Jr.

Apothecary.
ALFRED L. FRELIGH.

House Staff.

Medical Division.

For the six months ending December 31, 1900.

House Physician.
MONTGOMERY H. SICARD, M.D.

First Assistant.
JAMES A. MILLER, M.D.

Second Assistant.
REGINALD H. JACKSON, M.D.

Third Assistant.
LEWIS FOX FRISSELL, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1901.

House Physician.
JAMES A. MILLER, M.D.

First Assistant.
LINSLY R. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Second Assistant.
HARRY G. DORMAN, M.D.

Third Assistant.
EDWARD L. TRUDEAU, JR., M.D.

Surgical Division.

For the six months ending December 31, 1900.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
HENRY PERKINS MOSELEY, M.D.

First Assistant.
ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M.D.

Second Assistant.
LINSLY R. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Third Assistant.
HARRY G. DORMAN, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
BURTON J. LEE, M.D.

First Assistant.
EDWIN L. BEBEE, M.D.

Second Assistant.
FREDERICK COONLEY, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1901.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M.D.

First Assistant.
REGINALD H. JACKSON, M.D.

Second Assistant.
LEWIS FOX FRISSELL, M.D.

Third Assistant.
JOSEPH S. WHEELWRIGHT, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
EDWIN L. BEBEE, M.D.

First Assistant.
FREDERICK COONLEY. M.D.

Second Assistant.
CLARENCE FAHNESTOCK, M.D.

DISPENSARY OFFICERS.

Registrar.
ALLEN H. OLIVER, M.D.

Matron.
MISS JESSIE M. FERGUSSON.

STAFF.

Chief of Medical Clinic.
NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M.D.

Chief of Surgical Clinic.
FORBES HAWKES, M.D.

Gynæcology.

ARTHUR M. JACOBUS, M.D.
ELLIS B. PERRY, M.D.
SIDNEY S. GRABER, M.D.
J. DU BOIS VAN DERLYN, M.D.

Surgery.

ELIAS G. BROWN, M.D.
HOWARD C. WILLIAMS, M.D.
ERNEST C. SCHULTZE, M.D.
CLARENCE A. MCWILLIAMS, M.D.

Heart and Lungs.

HENRY L. SHIVELY, M.D.
ALLEN HAZEN, M.D.
SHERWOOD B. IVES, M.D.
CHARLES J. PICK, M.D.

Nervous System.

MAX G. SCHLAPP, M.D.
JAMES BELDEN GERE, M.D.

Diseases of the Eye.

CHARLES W. STEVENS, M.D.

Children's Diseases.

EDWARD W. PERKINS, M.D.
WALTER M. SEWARD, M.D.
J. DU BOIS VAN DERLYN, M. D.

Skin and Genito-Urinary.

AUGUSTUS F. BÜCHLER, M.D.
DANIEL A. SINCLAIR, M.D.
JAMES C. JOHNSON, M.D.
BOLESLAW LAPOWSKI, M.D.

Nose, Throat and Ear.

J. CLARENCE SHARP, M.D.
EDMUND W. BILL, M.D.
SAMUEL W. THURBER, M.D.

General Medicine.

ALPHEUS FREEMAN, M.D.
JOHN W. COE, M.D.
HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.
A. EMIL SCHMITT, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

STAFF.

Pathologist,
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist,
GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology,
FRED P. SOLLEY, M.D.

First Laboratory Assistant,
WILLIAM N. BERKELEY, M.D.

Laboratory Assistants,
OTTO H. SCHULTZE, M.D., GRACE L. MERRITT, M.D.,
EDWIN S. STEESE, M.D.

Pathological Externes,
JOHN B. SOLLEY, M.D., CYRUS W. FIELD, M.D.

THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1900.

To the Society, to the Churches which it Represents and to the Public:

The story of hospital work for the past year has been much the same as during recent years, and only increasingly emphasizes points that have been emphasized before, so that if the form of type were to adequately tell this story, that which has formerly been printed in italics should now be printed in large capitals.

The demands upon the Hospital for service have been beyond those of any previous year, so much so, that the Hospital has been continually crowded to its utmost capacity, and patients whose cases have been urgent have frequently been compelled to wait for treatment until beds were vacated, and in order to vacate beds for them the stay of patients has been reduced to the shortest possible limit, even shorter than would have been desirable except to accommodate those whose need was greater.

The need for increased hospital accommodation has become more and more urgent.

The necessary expenses of the hospital have increased with greater service, though by no means in proportion to the greater service rendered.

Current expenses have largely exceeded current receipts, and there has been a large deficiency, as in several years past, the amount of which for the current year is $77,364.32. To perform its work as one of the great public hospitals of the city, and as such constantly called upon to give free treatment to the suffering of all nationalities, without regard to creed or color, the Presbyterian Hospital must have more hospital accommodation and largely increased means.

Nurses' Residence.

The necessary increase of hospital accommodation will be provided as soon as the Nurses' Dwelling, which has long been one of the chief needs of the Hospital, has been completed and the nurses are thereby enabled to vacate the wards which they now occupy. During the past year a generous friend of the Hospital has offered to defray the entire cost of a dwelling for our nurses, to be erected on land now owned by the Hospital on the north side of Seventy-first Street, and to present this building to the Hospital. The Managers hesitated to accept this generous gift, for the reasons stated in our last annual report, viz: the lack of means to meet the increased cost of maintenance, both of patients and nurses. The necessity in both directions, however—suitable accommodations for nurses and more beds for patients—was so great that they did not feel warranted in declining so important a gift. It was accepted under the confident belief that the great religious denominations, upon which this Hospital leans for support—the Presbyterian, Reformed and Congregational Churches—would furnish us with the necessary means. Ground has already been broken for the new building, and work will be prosecuted as rapidly as circumstances will permit.

Training School for Nurses.

Under the able superintendence of Miss Anna C. Maxwell the School has been conducted with results which are increasingly satisfactory. It enables us to care for patients treated within the Hospital in the best possible manner. It enables us also to provide for many persons, necessarily

treated in their homes, that careful nursing which has come to be regarded as an indispensible adjunct to the physician's visits. Completion of the Nurses' Dwelling will give to our nurses the much needed relief from constant hospital environment.

The Educational Side of the Hospital Work.

Allusion was made in our last annual report to the extent to which the Hospital buildings, in their construction and equipment, as well as in their maintenance, constitute an object lesson for the arrangement and management of hospitals. The visits to the Hospital from representatives of other institutions, and other interested persons, which are noted in our last year's report, have continued to increase. More than five hundred such visitors have been received during the year, who have come to see for themselves the arrangement and conduct of our Hospital, and some have even come from the countries of Europe as remote as Greece, and even from far distant China. In fulfillment of its duty in the furtherance of hospital education an exhibit of a model ward and of every detail of hospital management was made at the recent Paris Exposition for which we were awarded a gold medal.

Hospital Service and Finances.

The following is a comparative summary of the work of the last two years:

	1900	1899	Increase or Decrease.
Hospital Proper.			
Treated in Hospital Wards	3,477	3,206	+ 271
Treated in Emergency Ward	4,567	3,551	+1,016
Treated by Ambulance Surgeon outside	623	458	+ 165
Whole number treated by Hospital proper	8,667	7,215	+1,452
Ambulance.			
Ambulance calls	2,462	2,152	+310
Dispensary.			
Patients treated	18,680	15,660	+3,020
Visits made	58,227	50,326	+7,901

Receipts.

Hospital pay patients, including special nursing and Emergency Ward	$41,193.16	$39,333.40	+$1,859.76
Dispensary pay patients	7,491.03	5,776.72	+ 1,714.31
Miscellaneous, including ambulance	710.58	503.34	+ 207.24
Total Hospital receipts	$49,394.77	$45,613.46	+$3,781.31

Expenditures.

Current expenses	$180,796.53	$167,658.65	+$13,137.88

Changes in the Hospital Staff.

Early in the year Dr. Charles K. Briddon, Senior Visiting Surgeon of the Hospital, presented his resignation, which was at his urgent request reluctantly accepted by the Board. Dr. Briddon has served the Hospital faithfully for twenty-four of the twenty-eight years it has been in active operation, and has been intimately connected with its success.

He is held in grateful remembrance by the members of the Board, and the large number of the suffering his skill has benefited. The results of his long experience will not be lost to the Hospital, as the Board has prevailed upon him to remain as Consulting Surgeon, so that the Hospital might still have the benefit of his valued counsel. The vacancy thus created has been filled by the appointment of Dr. Ellsworth Eliot, Jr., who has held the office of Assistant Surgeon since 1893.

As additions to the present Medical Board the offices of Associate Visiting Physician and Associate Visiting Surgeon have been created, and especially charged with the service of the Hospital during the months of July, August and September. Dr. George A. Tuttle and Dr. John S. Thatcher have been appointed Associate Visiting Physicians, and Dr. F. Tilden Brown and Dr. George Woolsey, Associate Visiting Surgeons.

Dr. Forbes Hawkes has been appointed Assistant Surgeon.

For details of the work of the year reference is made to the reports of the Superintendent and the heads of the different departments.

In order to meet the increased work of the Hospital, a second Surgical House Staff, consisting of three members, was appointed on July 1st, 1900. These members are on duty for eighteen months and have no service on the medical side. Dr. Burton J. Lee, who completed his two years service in the Hospital on July 1st, 1900, was appointed as House Surgeon of this new staff for the first six months.

Changes in the Board of Management.

The Board records with sorrow the death of two of its members during the year, Mr. John T. Agnew, who has been a member since 1875, and Mr. Robert Schell, who was elected in 1876. The place of Mr. Schell has been filled by the election of Mr. James R. Jesup.

In conclusion the Managers desire to give their thanks to the members of the Medical Board for their unremitting devotion to the work of the Hospital, and to place on record their appreciation of the way in which the Superintendent, his Assistant, the various heads of the Departments, the members of the Hospital Staff, and the Training School have performed their various duties.

By order of the Board of Managers,

John S. Kennedy, *President.*

Alexander Maitland, *Cor. Secretary.*

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND REVENUE

Administration Expenses,		1900.			1899.
Salaries of Officers and Clerks		$14,827.28			$12,514.03
Office Expenses		332.70			299.00
Stationery, Printing and Postage		5,026.07			3,345.51
Telegraph and Telephone		458.16			434.08
Miscellaneous		175.34			109.40
Total Administration Expenses		$20,819.55			$16,702.02
Department Expenses.					
Ambulance, Labor	$925.20			$881.90	
" Supplies	1,786.71	$2,711.91		1,876.02	$2,757.92
Emergency Ward, Labor	1,148.00			1,111.35	
" " Supplies	776.44	1,924 44		570.48	1,681.83
Dispensary, Labor	3,196.40			2,974.34	
" Supplies	2,009.59	5,205.99		1,740.20	4,714.54
Pathological Laboratory, Labor	2,698.45			2,561.70	
" " Supplies	356.19	3,054.64		370.16	2,931.86
Housekeeping, Labor	1,736.56			1,722.76	
" Supplies	5,778.54	7,515.10		6,156.27	7,879.03
Kitchen, Labor	3,271.05			3,226.50	
" Supplies	425.00	3,696.05		376.59	3,603.09
Laundry, Labor	3,412.35			3,248.45	
" Supplies	1,030.75	4,443.10		961.36	4,209.81
Engineer, Labor		2,377.50			2,543.93
Training School		2,040.53			2,346.61
Total Department Expenses		$32,969.26			$32,668.62
Miscellaneous Expenses.					
Nurses	$4,862.05			$5,005.27	
Training School Pupils	4,279.85			4,602.55	
Orderlies	4,025.60			3,461.90	
Special Nurses	8,416.80			6,976.03	
" Orderlies	414.90			493.50	
Servants, Women	5,098.15			4,977.45	
" Men	1,985.50	29,082.85		2,307.90	27,824.60
Provisions:					
Bread	2,713.64			2,788.72	
Milk	7,520.58			6,245.11	
Groceries	5,394.48			5,892.07	
Butter and Eggs	6,040.80			5,718.78	
Fruits and Vegetables	3,767.40			3,505.04	
Meat and Fish	20,082.07	45,518.97		16,963.95	41,113.67
Medical and Surgical Supplies:					
Apparatus and Instruments	1,822.02			2,319.64	
Medical Supplies	5,082.64			4,416.79	
Surgical Supplies	7,466.52			5,953.46	
Alcohol, Wines, etc	2,111.43	16,482.61		2,214.99	14,904.88
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	8,288.37			12,269.79	
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	8,180.89			3,954.22	
Gas	1,242.89			1,333.29	
Electric Lighting	1,842.86			1,429.82	
Plumbing	4,730.62			3,500.30	
Fuel, Oil and Waste	8,990.63			8,947.83	
Ice	1,817.87			1,400.05	
Interest				1,008,19	
Insurance	259.29			144.60	
Photography	171.17			177.29	
Miscellaneous	398.70	35,923.29		279.48	34,444.86
Total Miscellaneous Expenses		127,007.72			118,288.01
Total Operating Expenses		$180,796.53			$167,658.65

FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1900, AND 1899.

Revenue.		1900.			1899.	
Hospital Receipts:						
Ward Patients	$11,025.25			$12,519.77		
Private Room Patients	22,826.22			19,637.01		
Special Nursing	6,181.40			6,270.95		
Emergency Ward	1,160.29			905.67		
Ambulance	158.00			153.00		
Dispensary	7,491.03			5,776.72		
Miscellaneous	552.58	$49,394.77		350.34	$45,613.46	
Revenue from Investments		12,855.24			19,303.38	
Donations		32,575.33			39,879.78	
Legacies		8,606.87			40,000.00	
Total Revenue		103,432.21			144,796.62	
Deficit for Year		77,364.32			22,862.03	
Total		$180,796.53			$167,658.65	

STATISTICS

Patients Admitted During the Year:		1900.			1899.	
To Medical Ward, Men	833			774		
" " Women	673	1,506		591	1,365	
To Surgical Ward, Men	949			816		
" " Women	867	1,816	3,322	821	1,637	3,002
To Emergency Ward, Men	3,463			2,699		
" " Women	886	4,349		542	3,241	
To Dispensary, Men	8,099			6,569		
" Women	9,108	17,207	21,556	7,602	14,171	17,412
Patients Discharged During the Year from Hospital:						
Cured		2,004			1,869	
Improved		618			527	
Unimproved		201			225	
Transferred		67			38	
Died		394			392	
Total			3,284			3,051
From Emergency Ward		4,048			3,333	
" Dispensary		16,085	20,133		14,187	17,520
Patients in Hospital End of Year:						
In Medical Ward, Men	49			45		
" " Women	46	95		30	75	
In Surgical Ward, Men	46			35		
" " Women	52	98	193	45	80	155
Under Treatment in Emergency Ward		519			218	
Under Treatment in Dispensary		2,595	3,114		1,473	1,691
Ambulance Calls During the Year			2,462			2,152
Patients Treated by Ambulance Surgeon and Transferred			623			458

	Days Treatment.	Average Patients Per Day.	Per Cent.	Days Treatment.	Average Patients Per Day	Per Cent.
Free Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	49,934	137	70	46,796	129	68
Endowed Bed Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	4,390	12	06	4,065	11	6
Pay Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	11,026	30	16	12,520	34	18
Pay Patients Treated in Private Rooms	5,813	16	08	5,178	14	8
Totals	71,163	195	100	68,559	188	100
Average Time per Patient in Hospital		20 days			21⅓ days	
Visits Made to Emergency Ward		17,990			16,010	
Average per day			49			44
Visits Made to Dispensary		58,227			50,326	
Average per day			192			167
Daily Average Cost per Patient, excl. Emergency Ward and Dispensary			$2.44			$2.35
Daily Average Cost per Patient, in Emergency Ward			.10¾			.10½
" " " " " " Dispensary			.09			.09⅓
" " Employees Boarded in Hospital			183			182
" Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported			$0.33			$0.30½

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET.

ASSETS.

	September 30, 1900.		September 30, 1899.	
Buildings	$1,096,975.11		$1,096,975.11	
Real Estate	430,000.00		430,000.00	
Furniture	34,083.45		34,083.45	
		$1,561,058.56		$1,561,058.56
Bonds and Mortgages Receivable		268,000.00		268,000.00
Other Securities Owned		146,718.75		131,641.25
General Material on Hand		213.80		626.30
Cash in Hands of Treasurer		4,095.53		20,370.39
" " " Superintendent		566.34		387.88
Accounts Receivable		1,204.60		3,381.00
Balance		210,670.86		133,306.54
Total		$2,192,528.44		$2,118,771.92

LIABILITIES.

	September 30, 1900.		September 30, 1899.	
Presbyterian Hospital Plant	$1,426,058.56		$1,426,058.56	
Bonds and Mortgages Payable	135,000.00		135,000.00	
		$1,561,058.56		$1,561,058.56
Fund 2: Endowed Beds		543,000.00		524,000.00
Fund 2½: Partly Endowed Beds		17,781.71		21,535.19
Marquand Annuity Fund		1,512.50		2,012.50
Sidman Trust Fund		1,000.00		1,000.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund		2.77		5.79
Loans Payable		60,525.00		
Audited Vouchers Unpaid		7,647.90		9,159.88
Total		$2,192,528.44		$2,118,771.92

W. V. S. THORNE, *Treasurer.*

We have this day examined and counted the securities of The Presbyterian Hospital, and find them in good order and as represented on the books. We have also checked the Treasurer's accounts, and find them correct as represented.

JOHN P. DUNCAN,
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER, } *Auditing Committee.*

October 17, 1900.

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1900.

Donations from Churches.

Adams Chapel of Union Theological Seminary	$24.72
Adams Memorial Church Through:	
Forbes, Rev. Dr. Jesse F	25.00
Central Presby'n Church	164.88
Brick Presbyterian Church	150.75
Through ditto:	
Benedict, James H	50.00
Billings, Miss Elizabeth	250.00
Billings, Mrs. Frederick	250.00
Billings, Frederick	250.00
Billings, Miss Mary M	250.00
Isham, William B	100.00
McNamee, Richard	25.00
Maitland, Alexander	500.00
Sloane, John	1,000.00
Central Presby'n Church Sunday School	25.00
Church of the Covenant (Thanksgiving Collection)	21.45
Church of the Holy Trinity Through ditto:	
Chalmers, Rev. J. B	5.00
Faith Presbyterian Church	10.64
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church	438.51
Through ditto:	
Sinclair, John	50.00
First Presbyterian Church	72.07
Through ditto:	
Blume, Frederick	5.00
Moir, Mrs. Emily H	500.00
Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church	89.21
Through ditto:	
Davison, Miss C. Theresa	10.00
Davison, Miss Ella H	$10.00
Fagnani, Rev. Charles P	15.00
Fisher, Dr. C. Irving	50.00
Lewis, Richard J	15.00
Meigs, Mrs. Louise J	10.00
Silverhorn, Miss Rosina	1.00
Madison Square Presbyterian Church	$12.00
Through ditto:	
Bodman, Edward C	50.00
Delano, Eugene	100.00
Ely, Z. Stiles	10.00
Kennedy, John S	2,000.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S	25.00
Tifft, Henry N	10.00
Presbyterian Church of Rye	30.48
Rutgers Riverside Presbyterian Church	158.84
Through ditto:	
Hay, Allan	5.00
Hinman, William K	100.00
Scotch Presby'n Church	40.00
Seventh Presby'n Church	6.00
Washington Heights Presbyterian Church	11.05
West Presbyterian Church	125.10
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	565.00
St. James' Prot. Episcopal Church. Through Trustees of Charity Fund	300.00
Union Thanksgiving Collection: Charles St. Pres. Church, Seventh Ave. Pres. Ch'rh, First Ref. Pres. Church	23.00
Total,	$7,934.70

DONATIONS.

Abbott, Robert	$10.00
Ablowitch, Alfred	10.00
Adams, Edward D	100.00
Adams, Mrs. Thacher M	10.00
Alexandre, J. Henry	15.00
Amend, Bernard G	25.00
Anderson, Archibald J. C	10.00
Andreini, Jose M	25.00
"An Israelite"	2.00
Anonymous	5.00
Anonymous	10.00
Anonymous	2.00
Anonymous	5.00
Anonymous	25.00
Anonymous	5.00
Anthony, Richard A	25.00
Armour, Herman O	100.00
Armstrong, Charles P	10.00
Armstrong, J. Sinclair	20.00
Asiel, Leopold N	5.00
Auchincloss, Miss E. Ellen	10.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. Elizabeth	25.00
Auchincloss, Hugh D	50.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. Hugh D.	50.00
Auchmuty, Mrs. Richard T.	20.00
B. A	100.00
Baker, Mrs. Henry M	25.00
Baker, Miss Phebe A	25.00
Baker, Stephen	50.00
Bancker, Thomas H	15.00
Bank, John A	15.00
Barber & Co	20.00
Barbour, Rev. Robert	25.00
Barbour, William	100.00
Barnes, Mrs. Mary C	10.00
Barthman, William	5.00
Batjer, Henry	10.00
Beers, Matthew H	25.00
Belloni, Mrs. Louis J	10.00
Benjamin, Eugene S	25.00
Bensel, Mrs. John Anderson	15.00
Bernheim, Gustav	10.00
Bernheimer, Charles L	10.00
Bernheimer, Meyer A	10.00
Bertuch, Frederick & Co	10.00
Bierstadt, Mrs. Albert	$100.00
Bijur, Isaac	10.00
Bingham, John	20.00
Bishop, Mrs. Caroline C	20.00
Bisset, Thomas B	10.00
Blackford, Eugene G	10.00
Blair, Mrs. DeWitt C	25.00
Blair, John N	5.00
Blake, Henry	10.00
Blanc, Eugene	10.00
Bloomingdale, Lyman G	10.00
Bloss, James O	25.00
Boehm, Alexander	5.00
Boettger, Mrs. Pauline	10.00
Bogert, Eugene T	10.00
Bowne & Co	10.00
Boyd, F. O. & Co	20.00
Brennan, Michael	5.00
Brewster, Mrs. Benjamin	100.00
Brinckerhoff, Elbert A	100.00
Broneman, Mrs. Yetta	5.00
Brooklyn Bedstead & Bedding Co	5.00
Brown, Hon. Addison	5.00
Brown, Albert N	25.00
Brown, John Crosby	100.00
Brown, Mrs. John Crosby	20.00
Brown, Miss M. M	20.00
Bruce & Cook	10.00
Bruno, Charles	20.00
Brush, Mrs. Carrie F	10.00
Brush, W. Franklin	5.00
Buchtenkirch, Herman	10.00
Buckingham, Oliver W	5.00
Buckley, Wm. F	10.00
Bucknall, Henry W. J	10.00
Bultman, Albert H	25.00
Bunzl, Mrs. Julius	10.00
Burrill, Mrs. Louise M	10.00
Butler, Willard Parker	5.00
Butler, William Allen	100.00
Buttlar, Robert & Co	10.00
Buxton, Mrs. Charles F	5.00
Cadwell, Mrs. Elisha J	10.00
Cahen, Mrs. Isaac J	5.00
Calhoun, Henry W	20.00

DONATIONS.

Callaghan, John	$25.00	Davies, Julien T	$50.00
Callaway, Samuel R	50.00	Davies, William G	10.00
Calman, Henry L	10.00	Davis, Joseph P	15.00
Campbell, H. H	20.00	Davis, Mrs. John A	5.00
Carll, Mrs. C. J	5.00	De Coppet, Edward J	25.00
Carpenter, Herbert S	15.00	De Heredia, Carlos	5.00
Carmichael, Thomas	10.00	De Klyn, Benjamin F	25.00
Carter, Aaron	100.00	Delafield, Maturin L	5.00
Carter, James C	20.00	Dennis, Rev. James S	5.00
Cartledge, John	25.00	De Vinne, Theodore L	10.00
Chichester, Charles D	10.00	Dieterich, Charles F	100.00
Child, Mrs. Mary B	5.00	D. J	20.00
Claflin John	100.00	D. M. L	5.00
Clapp, George S	10.00	Dodge, Cleveland H	100.00
Clapp, James M	5.00	Dodge, D. Stuart, Rev. Dr.	100.00
Clark, J. Mitchell	25.00	Dodge, William E	500.00
Clark, Mrs. Julia C	10.00	Dodge, Mrs. William E., Sr.	250.00
Clausen, George U	10.00	Dormitzer, Henry	10.00
Clinch, Miss Anna C	10.00	Dormitzer, Walter	10.00
Coburn, Hewitt, Jr	5.00	Dorsett, Mrs. Robert C	25.00
Cohen, Samuel M	25.00	Dows, Mrs. David	50.00
Cohn, Abraham	25.00	Dresser, Mrs. D. Le Roy	25.00
Cohn, Joseph	10.00	Droste, George F	25.00
Cohn, Leopold	20.00	Drucker, Ephraim	5.00
Colgate, William	25.00	Du Bois, Mrs. George W	10.00
Colton, George W	5.00	Dulles, William, Jr	10.00
Condé, Jacob	5.00	Dun, Robert G	100.00
Connor, Ezra S	5.00	Duncan, John P	100.00
Conway, Patrick J	10.00	Dunlap, Robert	10.00
Coogan, Miss Dora M	10.00	Dwight, Mrs. Ed. F	5.00
Cook, Henry H	100.00	Dwight, Mrs. F. B	5.00
Copeland, George J	2.00	Edinger, Morris B	5.00
Corning, John J	100.00	Edwards, Thomas	10.00
Coulter, Charles J	20.00	Ehret, George	25.00
Crabb, Mrs. S. Georgiana	10.00	Eidlitz, Marc & Son	25.00
Crane, L. C	5.00	Eidlitz, Mrs. Mathilde	5.00
Crawford, Miss Elizabeth H	20.00	Eidlitz, Otto M	20.00
Crocker, Miss S. S	25.00	Einstein, David L	10.00
Cruikshank, Warren	10.00	Elliott, Samuel	25.00
C. T. K	5.00	Emmet, Miss Lydia F	10.00
Curie, Charles	10.00	Emmons, Francis R	15.00
Curtis, Warren	5.00	Emmons, Miss M. L	25.00
Cuthbert, John H	10.00	Ettinger, Louis	10.00
Daniels, George H	5.00	Evans, Richard	5.00
Danvers, Robert E	10.00	Falk, Mrs. Arnold	10.00
Davidson, G. G	184.00	Faber, A. W	10.00

DONATIONS.

Farragut, Loyall	$10.00
Featherson, Maurice	10.00
Fenn, Sereno P	5.00
Ferguson, Robert	25.00
Ferris, Mrs. Mary A	5.00
Fibel, Jacob	5.00
Finan, James	25.00
Fisher, Joel E	10.00
Fiske, Mrs. Josiah M	1,050.00
Fitzpatrick, Jeremiah	10.00
Flagler, Harry Harkness	50.00
Fleischmann & Co	25.00
Fleischmann's Vienna Model Bakery	50.00
Fletcher, Isaac D	10.00
Flint, Miss Adele E	10.00
Flower, John D	100.00
Forbes, David	10.00
Ford, Mrs. George W	10.00
Ford, James B	100.00
Foster, J. Hegeman	10.00
Freese, J. Marshall	25.00
Frelinghuysen, George G.	50.00
Friend, A (Through Rev. A. P. A.)	2.00
Friend, A	1.00
Friend, A (Through Andrew J. McCosh, M. D.)	250.00
Frothingham, Howard P	10.00
Fuld, Seligman	10.00
Gardiner Binding & Mailing Co	5.00
Gault, John	20.00
Gebhard, William H	25.00
Geer, Mrs. Walter	25.00
Gerli, Emanuel, & Co	25.00
Gerrish, Mrs. Frank Scott	5.00
Gilroy, Dorothy	5.00
Goodwin, Edwin P	10.00
Gorsch, Hugo	10.00
Gottgetreu, William	5.00
Gould's, Son & Co., J	5.00
Grebenstein, Charles H	10.00
Greene, Francis V	10.00
Greene, George S., Jr	5.00
Gulliver, Mrs. William C.	5.00
Gunther, Bernard G	$10.00
Gunther, Franklin L	10.00
Gurnee, Miss Delia E	50.00
Gutman, Mrs. Mayer	10.00
Haggin, James B	10.00
Hague, James D	10.00
Hall's Sons, William	50.00
Hamilton, Susan C	5.00
Hand, Eugene S	100.00
Hanson, Miss Letitia	20.00
Hardie, James	20.00
Harkness, Charles W	250.00
Harkness, Mrs. Stephen V	100.00
Harper, Mrs. Joseph W	10.00
Hasslacher, Jacob	10.00
Havemeyer, William F	100.00
Havens Relief Fund Soc'ty, The	1,000.00
Hawk & Wetherbee	25.00
Hawley, Mrs. John S.	10.00
Hayes, R. Somers	25.00
Haynes, W. de Forest	10.00
Hearn, James A., & Son	100.00
Heimerdinger, Joseph E	25.00
Heine, Arnold B., & Co	10.00
Heller, Mrs. Jonas	15.00
Hencken & Willenbrock	25.00
Henderson, Miss Mary W	5.00
Herrman, Mrs. Esther	20.00
Hertzel, Miss Caroline M	5.00
Heumann, Michael	10.00
Hewson, John H	10.00
Hirsch, Leon M	10.00
Hochstadter, David	10.00
Hoffman, Miss Dorothea W	5.00
Hoffman, Francis B	10.00
Hogan, Charles M	50.00
Hohenstein, Hugo	10.00
Holder, Henry C	10.00
Holmes, Edwin T	20.00
Hooper, B. Frank	5.00
Hornblower, William B	25.00
Hornthal, William W	2.00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association. (Included under Churches.)	

DONATIONS.

Howe, Samuel	$25.00
Howell, Mrs. Theodore D.	100.00
Hoyt, Miss Mary	50.00
Hudson, Mrs. Sarah H.	5.00
Hughes, Charles T.	10.00
Huntington, Collis P.	50.00
Husted, Seymour L., Jr.	25.00
Hyde, E. Francis	100.00
I. E.	100.00
Ingraham, Arthur	10.00
Inslee, Edwin W.	25.00
Iselin, Adrian	200.00
Isham, Miss Flora E.	100.00
Isham, Samuel	10.00
Jackson, George T., M. D.	10.00
Jackson, Samuel Macauley	10.00
Jackson, Theodore F.	20.00
Jacob, August	25.00
Jacobson, A. & Bros.	5.00
James, D. Willis	100.00
James, Mrs. Walter B.	100.00
Jansen, Mrs. Edward	5.00
Jarvis, Mrs. Samuel M.	5.00
Jesup, James R.	100.00
Jesup, Morris K.	250.00
Johnston, J. Herbert	25.00
Jones, Albert H.	10.00
Jones, Mrs. Maria	20.00
Joseph, Abraham A.	10.00
Joske, Julius	3.00
Jung, Charles R.	5.00
Kahn, Otto H.	25.00
Kaufman, Maurice, Supt.	25.00
Keasbey, Robert A.	10.00
Kellogg, Mrs. Charles	25.00
Kennedy, William L.	10.00
Ketchum, Le Grand W.	10.00
Keteltas, Miss Alice	10.00
Kidd, Miss Grace Georgette	5.00
Kimball, Mrs. Charles O.	10.00
Kimball, Horatio G.	25.00
King, Rev. Albert B.	5.00
Kissock, John	10.00
Koch, Jacob J.	10.00
Koehler, V. Hugo	50.00
Kohlman, Charles	10.00
Kohnstamm, Emanuel H.	$10.00
Kohnstamm, Joseph	10.00
Kraus, Max W.	5.00
Kraus, Samuel	10.00
Kuttner, Morris	5.00
Lambert, Robert	10.00
Lane, Ira G.	10.00
Langeloth, Jacob	10.00
Lanier, Mrs. Mary M.	50.00
Lapham, Mrs. Lewis H.	25.00
Lapham, Mrs. Samantha V	100.00
Lapsley, David	20.00
Lauterbach, Edward	10.00
Lawrence, Miss Hannah N	5.00
Lawrence, William V.	100.00
Lawson, Geo. H.	5.00
Lawson, William	10.00
Lehmeyer, Louis T.	10.00
L. E. N.	25.00
Lent, William B.	25.00
Leonard, Misses Emma F. and Mary H.	20.00
Lesher, Mrs. Stephen R.	10.00
Levy, H., and Bro	10.00
Lewis & Conger	20.00
Lichtenstein, Seamen	10.00
Lippman, George	10.00
Livingston, Edward	100.00
Lloyd, Joseph	10.00
Lobenstine, William C.	50.00
Loeb, Gustave	5.00
Loewi, Valentine	10.00
Loewy, Leopold	5.00
Low, C. Adolphe	50.00
Low, Hon. Seth	100.00
Lowenhard, Otto	5.00
Ludington, Charles H.	100.00
Lyall, Mrs. David C.	20.00
McAfee, Rev. George F.	10.00
McAlan, Mrs. John	50.00
McBurney, Charles I.	20.00
McClelland, William	5.00
McComb, J. Jennings	100.00
McCutcheon, James	10.00
McGovern, James	25.00
McIndoe, Robert W.	10.00

DONATIONS.

McKee, Miss	$1.00
McKenzie, Miss	3.00
McKim, Robert V	5.00
McNeir, George	25.00
Maas, Mrs. Gustavus	10.00
MacDougall, George R	10.00
Maclaren, Duncan L. S	5.00
MacLaren, Mrs. F	20.00
Mager, Mrs. F. Robert	15.00
Mahany, David	10.00
Mainzer, Mrs. Bernard	10.00
Maitland, Alexander	250.00
Maitland, Mrs. Alexander	25.00
Malcolm, Mrs. Wm. L	10.00
M. A. M	10.00
Manges, Harry L	10.00
Markley, A. W	10.00
Markowitz, Herman	10.00
Marquand, Henry G	200.00
Marshall, Louis	10.00
Marvin, the Misses	5.00
Marx, Louis	5.00
M. A. S., & M. E. A	5.00
Mason, James Weir	5.00
Mattheisen, Francis O	100.00
Maxwell, Mary	10.00
Maxwell, Mrs. R. M	20.00
Mayer, David	25.00
Mayer, Gerson	5.00
Mayer, Otto L	25.00
Mehrbach, Mrs. Solomon	5.00
Meigs, Ferris J	10.00
Meigs, Titus B	25.00
Mendel, Herman	5.00
Mendelsohn & Co	5.00
Merington, Miss Ruth	10.00
Merriam, Miss Annie L	5.00
Merritt, Mrs. Julia	25.00
Meyer, Frederick W	100.00
Meyers, Augustus	10.00
Millen, Loring R	10.00
Miller, J. Doull	5.00
Milliken, Seth M	550.00
Mills, Darius O	100.00
Minor, Dr. Charles L	25.00
Mitchill, Miss Margaret E	10.00
Moffat, Mrs. R. Burnham	$10.00
Moffitt, Mrs. Jane	10.00
Moore, Mrs. John Chandler	5.00
Morris, Charles	20.00
Morris, Mrs. Gouverneur	5.00
Mott, Mrs. Henry A	5.00
Mott, Jordan L	20.00
Murray, Mrs. James T	25.00
Muser, Fritz	10.00
Mygatt, M. H	2.00
Nachtigall, Simon	10.00
Nathan, Max	20.00
Nicholson, John, Jr	5.00
Nivin, William B	10.00
N. Y. Produce Exchange Relief Committee	100.00
Obermeyer, Joseph	25.00
Ochse, Albert	10.00
O'Farrell, Michael	40.00
Ogden, Robert C	20.00
Ollesheimer, Henry	5.00
Opdyke, Mrs. Emerson	10.00
Openhym, Mrs. William	10.00
Oppenheimer, Mrs. Anton	5.00
Oppenheimer, Mrs. Zacharias H	10.00
Ortgies, John	10.00
Osborn, Henry F	10.00
Osborn, William C	250.00
Osborn, Mrs. William H	200.00
Osterholt, Ehler	10.00
Ottinger, Marx	10.00
Ottman, Charles	25.00
Oxnard, James G	125.00
Parker, James F	5.00
Parshall, De Witt	10.00
Parsons, Charles	50.00
Parsons, Herbert	15.00
Paterson, Robert W	250.00
Paul, John H	10.00
Pell, Frederick A	5.00
Penfold, Miss Josephine	100.00
Penfold, William Hall	50.00
Perkins, George W	50.00
Peterson, Mrs. Wilson	20.00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G	25.00

DONATIONS.

Philbrick, Edwin C.	$25.00
Phillips, William H	25.00
Phoenix, Lloyd	10.00
Pierrepont, Mrs. Henry E.	100.00
P. J. T	50.00
Plaut, Albert	10.00
Plunkitt, George W	10.00
Poggenburg, Henry F	10.00
Polhemus, Rev. Isaac H.	25.00
Porter, Mrs. Clarence	5.00
Porter, Robert P	10.00
Post, Abram S	5.00
Post, Mrs. Edward C	5.00
Potts, Thomas	25.00
Proctor, William F	100.00
P. S. D	50.00
Pyne, Mrs. Percy R., Jr.	25.00
R. A. L	15.00
Ralph, James H	25.00
Rathbone, Robert C	25.00
Read, William A	25.00
Redmond, Miss Emily	10.00
Rees, Louis J	20.00
Requa, Catherine A	25.00
R. & G. Corset Co	10.00
Richard, Auguste	50.00
Richards, Robert H	10.00
Righter, John H	100.00
Risley, George H	25.00
Robbins, Miss Harriet L.	10.00
Robertson, Agnes	20.00
Robertson, Julius	25.00
Robinson, Eli K	10.00
Robinson, Mrs. John A.	10.00
Robinson, Nelson	150.00
Rogers, Henry A	25.00
Rogers, Robert	10.00
Rogers, Theodore	50.00
Rosenthal, Max	20.00
Ross, W. A., & Bro	10.00
Rubino, Jacob	50.00
Rubsamen, Ernest B	10.00
Ruppert, Mrs. Anna	20.00
Sachs, Louis	10.00
Saltus, Lloyd	25.00
Sanchez, Eugene	10.00
Schauffler, Mrs. Adolph F.	$10.00
Schell, Robert	500.00
Schermerhorn, William C.	100.00
Schieffelin, Wm. J., Mrs.	25.00
Schiff, Jacob H	25.00
Schloss, Mrs. Henry W	10.00
Schmitt, Mrs. A. E	10.00
Schmitt, Mrs. Magdalena	10.00
Schmitt & Schwanenfluegel	25.00
Schock, Gustav	10.00
Scholle, Mrs. Lillie	10.00
Schott, Charles M., Jr.	25.00
Schroeder, Mrs. F. A	5.00
Schumacher, Theodore	10.00
Schwarz, Frederick A. O.	10.00
Scott, George S	150.00
Scribner, Mrs. J. Blair	10.00
Seligman, Mrs. Joseph	10.00
Seligman, J. & W., & Co.	20.00
Seligsberg, Abraham	10.00
Senff, Charles H	1,000.00
Shamberg, Mrs. Jacob	2.00
Shardlow, Mrs. Joseph	5.00
Shearman, Thomas G	10.00
Shrier, Samuel	10.00
Siegel, Mrs. Gerson	5.00
Siegman, Henry	10.00
Silliman, Horace B	100.00
Silverson, Abraham	10.00
Simpson, Crawford & Simpson	10.00
Simpson, John W	25.00
Simpson, William, Sons & Co	50.00
Sinclair, Miss Margaret A.	10.00
Sinsheimer, Benjamin L.	10.00
S. J., Mrs	10.00
Slade, Francis Louis	50.00
Slade, Miss Mabel	25.00
Sloan, Samuel	100.00
Sloane, Henry T	250.00
Sloane, Miss Mary R	5.00
Small, Miss Cora	5.00
Smillie, James D	10.00
Smith, James Rufus	10.00

DONATIONS.

Smith, J. Henry	$50.00
Solomon, Leopold	5.00
Soper, Arthur W	5.00
Spence, Miss Clara B	100.00
Speyer, Leo	20.00
Spitzner, George W	50.00
Stack, Richard F	10.00
Stadler, Charles A	25.00
Stanley, James	100.00
Stein, Abe	10.00
Stern, Leopold	20.00
Stern, Louis	25.00
Stern, Perkins	20.00
Stern, Simon H	60.38
Sternbach, Morris	5.00
Sterry, George E	25.00
Stettheimer, Albert	15.00
Stevens, Eben	20.00
Stewart, Archibald M	10.00
Stickney, Albert	20.00
Stickney, Joseph	10.00
Stokes, Miss Caroline N. Phelps	10.00
Stokes, Walter C	10.00
Stone, Sumner R	250.00
Strauss, Frederick	15.00
Strauss, Herman	5.00
Stroock, Joseph	5.00
Stuart, James	5.00
Sturges, Arthur P	50.00
Sturges, Frederick	1,000.00
Sturges, Frederick, Jr	25.00
Sturges, Miss Mary F	25.00
Sturges, William C	50.00
Suydam, Walter L	10.00
Tabor, Mrs. Ernest F	10.00
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C	10.00
Taylor, Rev. Matthew A	10.00
Terry, John T	1,000.00
Thacher, Thomas	25.00
Thomas, Miss Gertrude S	5.00
Thomas, Seth E	100.00
Thompson, Miss Alice	1.00
Thorburn, Mrs. James M	5.00
Thorne, Miss Phebe Anna	25.00
Thorne, Samuel	200.00
Thorne, William V. S	$100.00
Tilley, George H	5.00
Timpson, Mrs. James	10.00
Tinker, Mrs. Henry Champlin	20.00
Titus, Erastus, Jr	20.00
Toothe, William	50.00
Tower, A. Clifford	10.00
Trowbridge, Frederick K	25.00
Trowbridge, Mrs. George	5.00
Truslow, Elizabeth K	3.00
Tuckerman, Alfred	10.00
Tully, John	5.00
Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay	5.00
Turner, J. Spencer	10.00
Uhlmann, Frederick	50.00
Ullman, Emanuel S	20.00
Ullman, Sigmund	5.00
United Dressed Beef Co	25.00
Unterberg, Israel	10.00
Valentine, Mrs. Samuel M	10.00
Valentine, Theodore S	10.00
Vance Miss Louisa R	10.00
Van Ingen, Edward H	100.00
Van Santvoord, Alfred	50.00
Van Winkle, Miss Mary D	5.00
Warburg, Felix M	25.00
Ward, John Gilbert	10.00
Weed, Benjamin	10.00
Webster, Charles B	25.00
Weeks, Albertus A	25.00
Wehrum, Charles C	10.00
Welch, Mrs. Alexander M.	10.00
Wells, Henry C	25.00
Wertheim, Jacob	10.00
Westervelt, John	25.00
Wettlaufer, Frederick W	10.00
White, James G	50.00
White, Leonard D	5.00
White, Thomas R., Jr	10.00
Whitehouse, Mrs. J. Henry	10.00
Whitney, Miss	5.00
Whitridge, John C	10.00
Wicke, William	25.00
Wightman, Richard	10.00
Wilde's Sons, Samuel	10.00

Donations.

Williams, George G	$100.00	Wolff, Lewis S	$25.00
Williams, Mrs. Georgiana P	10.00	Wolff, Max	10.00
Williams, James D	7.00	Wood, Mrs. Mary A	10.00
Williams, Mrs. William A	15.00	Wurzburger, Adolph	10.00
Williamson, Mrs. Douw D	10.00	Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B	25.00
Wilson, George T	10.00	X. Y. Z	50.00
Wilson, Henry B	10.00	Yeaman, George H	5.00
Wilson, Henry S	200.00	Zellenka, Edward	10.00
Wilson, Mrs. Henry S	25.00	Ziegler, Henry	5.00
Wilson, Miss M. M. K	10.00	Zittel, Frederick	10.00
Winterhoff, Julia S	10.00	Zobel, Christian F	5.00
Witmark, Isidore	5.00		
Witthaus, Mrs. Edwin J	10.00	Total, including Churches and Sidman Trust Fund Income	$32,575.33
Witthaus, Guy	10.00		
Wolf, George	5.00		
Wolfe, Mrs. Emma H	5.00		

Special Donations.

Income from Sidman Trust Fund	$43.25
" " Henrietta Smith Periodical Fund	50.00

Legacies.

Final Payment from Estate of Mary Stuart	$4,356.87
Partial " " " Alexander M. Proudfit	4,250.00

ADDITIONS TO ENDOWED BED FUND NO. 2 DURING THE YEAR.

From Mrs. Martha L. St. John, completing endowment of bed in perpetuity, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Ward (transferred from Fund No. 2½)	$2,000.00
From Mrs. Emily B. Hopkins, for endowment of Bed to be known as "The Moses Hopkins Memorial" (transferred from Fund No. 2½)	5,000.00
From Estate of Mrs. Caroline L. Macy, in memory of her daughter, Mary M. K. Willets (transferred from Fund No. 2½)	5,000.00
From Donald Mackay, completing endowment of bed in perpetuity, in memory of Edith Winslow Mackay and Walter Wise Mackay	2,000.00
From Estate of Mrs. Laura Roome, in memory of her children, Harry and Alfred Roome	5,000.00
Total	$19,000.00

ADDITIONS TO PARTIALLY ENDOWED BED FUND NO. 2½ DURING THE YEAR.

From Mrs. Emily B. Hopkins, for a bed to be known as "The Moses Hopkins Memorial"		$4,500.00
From Mrs. Martha L. St. John, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Ward		1,000.00
From Estate of Mrs. Caroline L. Macy, in memory of her daughter, Mary M. K. Willets		2,000.00
From The Reformed Church of Spring Valley, N. Y.		10.00
From The South Reformed Church		94.77
From The Mount Washington Presbyterian Church		102.25
From The First Presbyterian Church of Rutherford, N. J.		23.48
From The University Place Presbyterian Church		233.02
From The Madison Avenue Reformed Church		283.00
Total		$8,246.52
Less amount transferred to Fund No. 2 for completed endowments, as shown above:		
From Mrs. Martha L. St. John	$2,000.00	
From Mrs. Emily B. Hopkins	5,000.00	
From Estate of Mrs. Caroline L. Macy	5,000.00	$12,000.00
Net decrease		$3,753.48

BEDS HAVE BEEN ENDOWED DURING THE YEAR AS FOLLOWS:

One by MRS. EMILY B. HOPKINS, to be named "The Moses Hopkins Memorial."

One by Estate of MRS. CAROLINE L. MACY, in memory of her daughter, MARY M. K. WILLETS.

One by Estate of MRS. LAURA ROOME, in memory of her children, HARRY and ALFRED ROOME.

BEDS HAVE BEEN ENDOWED UP TO THE PRESENT TIME IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

In Perpetuity.

One by MARIA S. AUCHINCLOSS, in memory of her husband, EDGAR S. AUCHINCLOSS.

One by MRS. FRANCES E. BAKER, in memory of her father, JAMES RICH STEERS.

One by MR. FREDERICK BAKER, in memory of SARAH PYEWELL BAKER.

One by MRS. JENNET L. and MR. ROBERT L. BELKNAP, in memory of AARON B. BELKNAP.

One by BOARD OF DEACONS OF BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, in memory of DR. JOHN G. ADAMS.

One by BOARD OF DEACONS OF BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, in memory of MISS ANN ADAMS.

One by MR. ISAAC V. BROKAW, in memory of ERNEST BROKAW.

One by ESTATE OF MATILDA A. BROWN, in memory of her son, HUGH AUCHINCLOSS BROWN.

One by MR. WM. W. COLE, in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY A. COLE.

One by MR. PETER CUMMING, in memory of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.

One by JAMES G. and HENRY G. DE FOREST, in memory of LOCKWOOD DE FOREST WOODRUFF, M.D.

One by MR. ANTHONY DEY, in memory of his uncle and aunt, JOSEPH G. SCOTT and ELIZA DURYEE, his wife.

One by MR. SIDNEY DILLON, in memory of HANNAH DILLON.

One by MISS HELEN MILLER GOULD, in memory of her parents, MR. and MRS. JAY GOULD.

One by MISSES MARGARETTE and SUSAN D. GRIFFITH, in memory of their father, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.

One by MRS. MARY J. GRIFFITH, in memory of her husband, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.

One by MRS. S. V. HARKNESS, in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE HARKNESS.

One by MRS. SARAH A. HAVEMEYER, in memory of HECTOR C. HAVEMEYER.

One by MISS JANE HOPE, in memory of her mother, MRS. GRACE CORRIE HOPE.

One by MRS. EMILY B. HOPKINS, in memory of MOSES HOPKINS, to be known as the "Moses Hopkins Memorial."

One by MR. H. F. HUTCHINSON, in memory of ELLEN B., wife of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.

One by MRS. CLARENCE M. HYDE, in memory of her mother, REBECCA BABBITT.

One by HENRY B. HYDE, in memory of HENRY B. HYDE, JR.

One by MR. SAMUEL INSLEE, in memory of KATE J. INSLEE.

One by MRS. ESTHER J. JENNINGS, in memory of her husband, OLIVER B. JENNINGS.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Miss Emma Stewart Baker.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Mrs. Robert L. Stuart.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Rev. William G. Schauffler, D.D., LL.D.

One by Miss Rachel L. Kennedy, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Rachel C. Kennedy.

One by Mrs. Frances T. Lord, in memory of her husband, George de Forest Lord.

One by Mr. Donald Mackay, in memory of Edith Winslow Mackay and Walter Wise Mackay.

One by Estate of Mrs. Caroline L. Macy, in memory of her daughter, Mary M. K. Willets.

One by the Congregation of Madison Square Presbyterian Church, in memory of George W. Lane.

One by Mr. Alexander Maitland, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary C. Maitland.

One by Mrs. James T. Murray, in memory of her husband, James T. Murray.

One by Mrs. Anna S. Paton, in memory of her husband, William Paton.

One by Estate of Laura Roome, in memory of her sons, Harry and Alfred Roome.

One by Mrs. Martha L. St. John, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Ward.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of her daughter, Marguerite Shepard.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of Charlotte Vanderbilt Shepard.

One by Mrs. Margaret A. Sinclair, in memory of Mr. and Mrs. James Sinclair.

One by Estate of Charlotte H. Skidmore, to be named "William L. Skidmore Bed."

One by Mr. John Sloane, in memory of Euphemia Sloane.

One by Mr. and Mrs. William D. Sloane, in memory of William D. Sloane, Jr.

One by Mrs. A. R. Van Nest, in memory of her husband, Abram R. Van Nest.

One by Misses Elizabeth S. and Emily M. Wheeler, in memory of Mr. James Boorman.

Ten by the Estate of William Whitewright, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, Mr. William Whitewright.

One by Mr. H. S. Wilson, in memory of Harry H. Wilson.

For Two Lives.

One by Rev. Dr. and Mrs. R. R. Booth, in memory of Minnie and Willie.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To The Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital,

Gentlemen:—The Thirty-second Annual Report of the Hospital for the year ending September 30th, is herewith presented. It has been a year characterized by enlarged usefulness in every department.

Three thousand three hundred and twenty-two (3,322) persons have been admitted to beds in our wards, or three hundred and twenty (320) more than last year, making our daily average one hundred and ninety-five (195), or seven (7) more than last year. To make room for these, many patients have been sent home sooner than heretofore, thus reducing by one day, the average stay of each.

Four thousand three hundred and forty-nine (4,349) persons have been admitted for treatment to our Emergency Ward; this is one thousand one hundred and eight (1,108) more than last year. This increase is, in part, due to the fact that some dismissed from the wards before complete recovery have found visits for after-treatment necessary.

Seventeen thousand two hundred and seven (17,207) persons have been admitted to the Dispensary; this is three thousand and thirty-six (3,036) more than last year, and the daily average has been one hundred and ninety-two (192), against one hundred and sixty-seven (167) in 1899.

The ambulance has answered two thousand four hundred and sixty-two (2,462) calls; this is three hundred and ten (310) more than last year, and an average of a call every four hours for every day in the year.

Early in the year an effort was made to meet the imperative demands of the seriously sick and injured who were brought to our doors, by the introduction of cots in the Wards, using them for convalescents. This experiment was

given up, being found impracticable with our present limitation of space and equipment. It required more nurses, and we had no room for more; it necessitated increased kitchen and laundry service, and we have long recognized the fact that these departments are not adequate to meet properly the ordinary demands.

Our House Staff, though responding cordially and earnestly to every call, gave evidence of overwork. This need you wisely met by creating a second Surgical Staff of three men. This second Surgical Staff entered upon its duties July 1st, being fortunate in having for its head, Dr. Burton J. Lee, who had just graduated as House Surgeon. In all the readjustments made necessary by this change, an earnest and harmonious spirit has prevailed, and the new order has been satisfactorily inaugurated.

The creation of the office of Assistant in Clinical Pathology, under which the junior members of the House Staff daily receive systematic and careful instruction in certain duties in the Pathological Department, is a marked step in advance and one much appreciated by these men.

To the thoughtful generosity of Mr. John Sloane, we are indebted for the gift of an electric ambulance, received near the close of the hospital year. Its possibilities for quick and comfortable service have been demonstrated and, should it prove practical during the entire winter season, we may look forward confidently to the time when we shall no longer need to stable horses within our limits.

A visitors' register, which we have kept this year for the first time, in a measure indicates an unrecognized, but important service rendered to the public. More than five hundred (500) persons have been shown through the hospital, many of whom were managers, superintendents, architects, or other officials of institutions, established or prospective, from nearly every civilized country upon the globe. These have come for the purpose of obtaining information, and have closely considered construction, organization and economics under the personal guidance of the Superintendent, or some head of department.

On behalf of all our patients, thanks are due to those ladies who, throughout the year, by the distribution of flowers and reading matter in the wards, or by reading, singing, and personal conversation, have given cheer and hope to many suffering and disheartened ones. We also here express our thanks for gifts of hospital linen, manufactured and contributed by various church organizations.

It is nowhere more apparent than in a large hospital that the credit for successful service belongs to the many rather than to the few, and I here gratefully acknowledge the encouragement and counsel given by the Managers in personal interviews and hospital visits, the cordial co-operation of the Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, Heads of departments, House Staff and Nurses, and the faithful work of many employees.

Very respectfully,

C. IRVING FISHER,

Superintendent.

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

Place of Birth.

Africa	1	Italy	88
Armenia	2	Japan	3
Austria	45	New York City	839
Belgium	5	Norway	14
Bermuda	1	Nova Scotia	5
Bohemia	73	Portugal	1
Canada	38	Roumania	5
China	3	Russia	70
Costa Rica	1	Scotland	46
Cuba	1	South America	3
Denmark	17	Sumatra	1
England	113	Sweden	49
Finland	9	Switzerland	13
France	18	Syria	1
Germany	378	Turkey	1
Greece	10	United States	877
Holland	7	Unknown	60
Hungary	22	Wales	7
Ireland	476	West Indies	19

Occupations.

Accountant	1	Blacksmiths	8	Canvassers	6
Actors	6	Boilermaker	1	Carpenters	53
Actresses	3	Book binders	4	Carpet cutters	4
Agents	18	Bookkeepers	13	Carriage makers	4
Apprentices	3	Bootblack	1	Cashiers	3
Archæologist	1	Bottlers	9	Cash girls	3
Architects	3	Brakemen	4	Cheese maker	1
Army officers	3	Brass workers	2	Chemists	2
Artists	10	Brewers	3	Civil engineers	9
Artist's Model	1	Bricklayers	11	Cigar makers	28
Attendants	3	Brokers	11	Clergymen	17
Author	1	Builders	2	Clerks	100
Bakers	13	Butchers	14	Coachmen	26
Barbers	20	Butlers	11	Coal dealers	4
Barkeepers	19	Button makers	5	Coffee planter	1
Bell-boys	2	Cabinet makers	6	Collectors	3

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

OCCUPATIONS—Continued.

Compositor	1
Conductors	14
Confectioners	4
Contractor	1
Cooks	52
Coopers	3
Cornice maker	1
Cutters	2
Dancing masters	2
Decorators	4
Dentists	4
Designers	2
Detectives	2
Domestics	113
Dressmakers	40
Drivers	56
Druggists	3
Editor	1
Electricians	15
Elevator runners	7
Engineers	15
Errand boys	3
Expressmen	2
Factory hands	20
Farmers	17
Firemen	12
Fishermen	4
Florists	5
Footmen	2
Foremen	4
Forewoman	1
Furrier	1
Gardeners	3
Gas fitters	5
Gilders	2
Glass blowers	3
Governesses	8
Grocers	12
Grooms	2
Hackmen	2
Hall-boys	2
Harness makers	5
Horse trainers	2
Hostlers	8
Hotel men	11
Housekeepers	20
Housewives	672
Icemen	5
Inventor	1
Ironworkers	18
Jailer	1
Janitors	17
Janitresses	5
Jeweler	1
Jockey	1
Journalists	2
Laborers	128
Laundresses	35
Laundrymen	3
Lawyers	18
Letter-carriers	4
Librarians	2
Liquor dealers	2
Lithographer	1
Longshoremen	2
Lunchman	1
Maids	61
Managers	10
Manufacturers	17
Marble cutter	1
Marksman	1
Masons	14
Masseurs	3
Mechanics	19
Merchants	19
Messengers	3
Milkmen	3
Milliners	7
Miner	1
Missionaries	9
Modeler	1
Motormen	19
Movers	2
Musicians	7
Naturalist	1
No occupation	333
Newsboy	1
Nurses	61
Office-boys	5
Oilers	2
Operators	18
Orderlies	5
Organist	1
Packers	7
Painters	40
Paymaster, U. S. N.	1
Peddlers	15
Photographers	3
Physicians	19
Piano-makers	3
Plasterers	6
Plumbers	17
Policemen	8
Polishers	5
Porters	22
Priest	1
Printers	13
Produce-dealers	2
Professors	3
Publisher	1
Pupils', Training School	4
Quarryman	1
Quartermaster	1
Railroad-men	13
Ranchman	1
Sailors	10
Salesmen	32
Saleswomen	18
Salvation Army	2
School children	194
Scientist	1
Scissors grinder	1
Seamstresses	39
Sexton	1
Ship-joiner	1
Shoemakers	17
Stablemen	4
Steam-fitters	5
Stenographers	11
Stereotypers	4
Stewards	4
Stewardess	1
Stone-cutters	10
Story-teller	1
Street-sweepers	10
Students	5
Surgeons	3
Superintendent	1
Tailors	23
Teachers	20
Telegraph operators	3
Telephone operators	4
Tinsmith	7
Treasurer	1
Truckmen	7
Typewriters	5
Undertaker	1
Unknown	67
Upholsterer	1
Valets	5
Varnish-maker	1
Varnishers	5
Vocalist	1
Wagon-boys	4
Waiters	32
Waitresses	31
Washerwomen	5
Watch-makers	2
Watchmen	7
Weavers	2
Weighers	2
Wood-turners	8

SPECIAL GIFTS SINCE LAST REPORT.

Magazines from Mrs. S. Heller.
" " Miss Watkins.
" " Mrs. Gottschalk.
" " Mrs. E. E. Comstock.
" " Mrs. F. Tutscheck.
" " Mrs. A. R. Wendell.
" " Mrs. E. H. Purdy.
" " Mrs. Williams.
" " Mr. M. A. Marsh.
" " Miss M. S. Van Winkle.
" " St. James' Church.
" " Mr. James M. Clapp.
" " Mrs. P. B. Wright.
" " Mr. T. D. Brown.
" " Mrs. Townsend.
" " Mr. William O. Pratt.
" " Mrs. O. M. Lehmann.
" " Dr. Lukens.
" " Mrs. C. H. Lee.
" " Mrs. E. Franz.
" " Mr. A. C. Imbrie.
" " Miss Sara Ivison.
" " Mr. J. B. Carrington.
" " Mr. L. H. Niles.
" " Miss C. Halsted.
" " Miss Bessie Stern.
" " Mr. C. R. McCormick.
" " Mrs. Isaac D. Fletcher.
" " Mrs. Harnard.
" " Mrs. Bushnell.
" " Mr. H. W. Conrey.
" " The Butterick Publishing Company.
" " Mrs. Pretzfeld.
" " Miss Caroline Sommers.
" " Mrs. Louderman.
" and Books from Mrs. M. H. Beringer.
" " " " Mrs. Parks.
" " " " Mr. F. H. Cabot.
" " " " Mrs. L. Fettes.
" " " " Mrs. C. F. Clark.
" " " " Mrs. Gulliver.
" " " " Mrs. S. Salmon.
" " " " Mrs. L. Bedford.
" " Papers " Mrs. M. N. Moorhead.
" " " " Mrs. R. M. Hyde.
" " " " Mr. David A. Ross, several times.
" " " " Knox Memorial Church Circle of King's Daughters, several times.
" " " " Mrs. T. D. Howell.
" " " " Mrs. Louis S. Wolff, several times.
" " " " Mrs. Margaret C. Marsh, several times.
" " " " Mr. Kent.
" " " " Mrs. Charles Cuthbert Hall.
" " " " Mr. J. H. Moss.
" " " " Mrs. Ayers.

Books from Mrs. F. G. Landon.
" " Mrs. M. Loewenthal.
" " Mrs. Elinor Lapham.
" " Mr. H. L. Tracy.
" " Mrs. J. Hull Browning.
" " Mrs. E. H. Purdy.
" " Mrs. Burden,
" " Mrs. Stephens.
Papers from Mrs. E. Church.
" " Miss E. Halsey.
" " Lexington Avenue Baptist Church Circle of King's Daughters.
" " Mr. F. Boehme.
" " Miss Liza Boehme.
" " Mrs. H. F. Palmer.
" " Mr. Louis Beckwith.
Flowers from St. James' Church.
" " University Place Presbyterian Church.
" " Mr. W. E. Weld.
" " Mrs. John Sloane.
" " Miss Francena Emery.
" " Mrs. F. Duryea.
" " Miss Helen Dominick.
" " Mr. J. Hearn.
" " Mrs. Swan.
" " Mrs. Wells.
" " Mr. Frank B. Taylor.
" " Mrs. J. S. Kennedy.
" " Mr. Donald Mackay.
" " Mrs. Anna James.
" " Mr. Frank E. Taylor.
" " Rev. R. Heber Newton.
" " Mr. DeWitt.
" " Miss M. C. Ballou.
" " Mrs. Boynton.
" " Metropolitan Club.
" " Mrs. Hopkins, several times.
" " St. George's Deaconess' Home.
" " Mr. Davis.
" " Mrs. Rosenbaum.
" " Mrs. William Post, several times.
" " Mr. Norman Dodge.
" " Mr. L. D. White.
" " Eden Musee Flower Show.
" " Mr. Peabody.
" " Miss Dix.
" " Mr. S. R. Williams, several times.
" " The Junior Christian Endeavor Society, Remsenburg, L. I.
" " Bethel Kindergarten.
" " Mrs. Hewitt.
" " Mrs. Wickliffe Yulee.
" " Mr. Henry Cammann.
" " Mrs. Henry F. Osborne, several times.
" " Mr. Wood.
" " The Junior Christian Endeavor Society, Presbyterian Church of Freeport, L. I.
" " Mr. Plummer.
" " The Young People's Missionary Band of South Amenia, several times.
" " Mrs. J. B. Hoyt, several times.

Flowers from Messrs. Siebrecht & Son.
" " Women's Christian Temperance Union, Red Bank, N. J.
" " Mrs. D. S. Riker.
" " The Flower Guild, Lakewood, N. J.
" " The Women's Home and Foreign Mission Society.
" " Presbyterian Church, Freeport, L. I.
" " Mrs. W. H. Tailer, several times.
" " Mrs. Charles D. Dickey, several times.
" " Miss Rhett.
" " Miss Helen M. Hall.
" " Mr. W. J. Mathews.
" " Mr. Alexander McConnell, several times.
" " Children from Jones' Memorial Kindergarten.
" and Lettuce from Mrs. David Dows, several times.
Plants from Mr. A. O. Gildersleeve.
" " Miss Grace Moore.
" " W. H. Ross, M. D.
" " Miss A. A. Stokes.
" " St. James' Church.
" " Mrs. P. H. Barhydt.
" " Mr. William R. Allen.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Electric ambulance from Mr. John Sloane.
Thanksgiving dinner for patients and household from Mr. Robert L. Maitland.
Christmas dinner for patients and household from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
One hundred and fifty dollars for Christmas gifts from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Twenty-five dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Ethan Allen.
Twenty-five dollars for Christmas tree from Mr. George E. Dodge.
Two barrels of apples from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Jelly and vegetables during season from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Three large, fresh Restigouche River salmon from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Surgical Appliances from Dr. Andrew J. McCosh.
Bill for printing certain tables in Medical and Surgical Report, ($90.65) from Dr. Andrew J. McCosh.
One barrel of bathroom tile from Mr. William H. Jackson.
Three barrels of apples from Mr. Brayton Ives.
Two barrels of pears from Dr. Charles K. Briddon.
One barrel of apples from Mrs. Levi P. Morton.
Two boxes of oranges from Mrs. John Auchincloss.
Ice cream for Thanksgiving dinner, Children's Ward, from Mrs. Charles B. Stiger.
One turkey from Mr. Frederick W. Schaffer.
Phonograph for Children's Ward from Mrs. Catherine Broughton.
Music-box for Children's Ward from Sunday School Kindergarten of All Souls' Church.
Singing of Christmas Carols in the wards by the Choir of St. Matthew's Church through Mrs. DuBois.
Loan of horse for twenty-seven days from Mr. T. E. Crimmins.
Seventy-five loaves of bread, and New Year's cake from Fleishmann's Vienna Bakery.
Sixty pounds egg noodles from Messrs. A. Goodman & Son.
One case of mustard from Mr. Charles Gulden.
Groceries and fruit from the Presbyterian Church, Atlantic Highlands.
Seven jars of jelly from Mrs. M. Fisk.
Four bottles of cod liver oil from Mrs. H. D. Brookman.
Five gallons of "Disinfecto" from The United Disinfecting Company.
One large invalid's chair from Mr. John McL. Nash.

One arm rest from Mrs. George A. Brown.
One truss from Dr. L. J. Kohnstamm.
Three leg and arm rests from a friend.
One abdominal belt from Dr. Nathaniel Norton.
Three reclining wheel chairs from a friend.
One wheel chair from Mr. Edward Sturges.
One invalid chair from Mr. W. C. Miller.
Sick room utensils, magazines, etc., from Mrs. F. G. Swan.
Sick room utensils, forty pounds of tea from Mrs. J. Blair Scribner.
Sick room utensils and abdominal belts from Mr. Seth Sprague Terry.
One air bed from Mrs. Behrens.
One pair of crutches from Mrs. E. Walker.
Three flower vases from Miss Bessie Dufais.
Fans from Messrs. R. H. Macy & Company.
Fans from Messrs. Saul Brothers.
Pictures and picture books from Messrs. Rafael Tuck and Sons.
Picture books from Miss Dorothy Thurston.
Toys and books from Miss R. S. Donald.
Dolls and books from Mrs. Robert Ferguson.
Toys from Mrs. M. Thurston.
Dolls from Pupils of Miss Spence's School.
Dolls from Miss Hall.
Scrap book from Miss Sidonie Boehme.
Toys and twelve dolls from Mrs. William Moir.
Toys from Miss Alice N. Nash.
Toys and stationery from Miss Dorothy Harris.
Scrap books and picture cards from Alexander Missionary Band of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church.
Candy from St. James Church.
Candy from Mr. E. P. Potter.
One hundred dollars for fruit and ice cream for the Staff from Mr. Donald Mackay.
Clothing from Mrs. John Sloane.
Clothing, blankets, etc., from Mrs. Theo. M. Barnes.
Children's clothing from Mrs. Quay.
Six aprons, twelve undergarments, and twelve gowns from St. James Church Employment Society.
Six pair childrens stockings from Mr. J. A. B. Tait.
Box of underclothing from the Misses Agnew.
Clothing from Mrs. A. Levy.
Men's underwear from Mr. Samuel Budd.
Quilt for Children's Ward from Mrs. F. H. Fowler.
Twelve pairs of knitted bootees from Mrs. Thorburn.
Clothing for men from Mrs. Henry Marquand.
Clothing for men from Dr. Henry Moseley and Dr. Linsly Williams.
Three night shirts from Mr. G. W. Pack.
One dozen babies' socks from Mrs. Moseley.
Clothing and artificial leg from Mrs. John Foulds.
Clothing and babies' socks from Miss H. L. Edwards.
Clothing from Mrs. J. Kiessel.
Towels from Miss Sara Ivison.
One set of Sheldon's works, seven volumes, from Mr. A. D. Pell.
One copy of Ashley, Wright & Northrup's Diseases of Children from Dr. William P. Northrup.
Religious reading matter from Mrs. J. Hull Browning.
One copy of medical directory from The Medical Society of the County of New York.
Religious reading matter from Miss Sarah B. Hills.
Youth's Companion and *Sabbath Reading* from Mrs. David McMunigle.

Fifty copies monthly of *The American Messenger* from Mrs. G. S. Van Pelt
One copy of *The Evangelist*, for the year, from The Evangelist Co.

For The Training School.

One hundred dollars for fruit and ice cream from Mr. Donald Mackay.
More than one thousand pounds of California dried fruits and preserved fruits from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Fresh lettuce and vegetables during season from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Sixty-three jars of currant jelly from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Fifty dollars from the nurses for piano.
Eleven dollars and fifty cents from a friend for piano.
Ten dollars from Dr. Ellsworth Eliot, Jr. for piano.
Five dollars from Dr. Allen H. Oliver for piano.
Five dollars from the House Staff for piano.
Five dollars from Miss A. Jayne for piano.
Four dollars and fifty cents from Miss A. Drabble for piano.
Tuning piano in Nurses' Home from Mr. Charles H. Steinway.

For Training School Library.

Fifty-nine volumes from Mr. Wm. F. Havemeyer.
Seventy-six volumes from Miss E. Gardner.
Six volumes from Miss M. M. Wilson.
Three volumes from Miss F. Hartwell.
Three volumes from Miss E. Ashe.
One volume from Miss A. S. Bussell.
One volume from Dr. Reginald Jackson.
Manikin from Rev. Paul Carew.
Eight dollars from Miss Ostrom.
Five dollars from a patient.
Four dollars from Miss S. S. Andrews.
One dollar from Miss A. A. Graves.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

To the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen: I have the honor to present the Eighth Annual Report of the Training School for Nurses. The work of the Hospital has steadily increased throughout the year. The wards have been constantly filled, and the emergency and operative work has been necessarily taxing. The School has been enlarged, ten pupil nurses having been added. Each year the educational standard of the applicant is higher, and we look for better results, in being able to supply the public with efficient workers. There is a constantly increasing demand for our graduates, both for institutional positions and for private duty. This demand has been created by the faithful, competent work of our graduates, who have carried with them into the homes of our patrons, and into other cities and institutions the higher spirit of professional work.

The School still has the excellent advantages offered by the Sloane Maternity Hospital in obstetrical training, and experience in the care of contagious diseases is obtained through the courtesy of the Sisters of the New York Foundling Hospital and the Managers of the Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria Hospital. The class in Swedish Massage is conducted by Miss Gudrun Holm, and the pupils receive instruction in invalid cooking at the New York Cooking School.

No graduation took place this year on account of establishing the three years' course of instruction. The usual demonstration of the practical work was given by the six pupils of highest standing in examination.

The Class of 1901 numbers eighteen (18); two members of the Class have been suspended for cause.

The Intermediate Class numbers twenty-three (23); one member of the Class failed to complete the year on account of ill-health.

Fifty (50) probationers have been received for the Junior Class; fifteen (15) of these have been accepted as pupils. One has subsequently failed from inefficiency, twenty-two (22) have proved unsatisfactory, and thirteen (13) are on probation.

The present Nursing Staff consists of

Assistant Superintendent,	1
Night Superintendent,	1
Graduate Head Nurses,	9
Graduates for Special Duty,	6
Seniors, Class 1901,	18
Intermediates, Class 1902,	23
Juniors, Class 1903,	14
Probationers,	13
Total,	85

There were one thousand one hundred and forty-one (1141) applications for admission to the Training School during the year.

The Registry for our graduates is carried on at the Hospital; the number of calls for private cases received during the year was nine hundred and sixty (960); of these eight hundred and twenty-seven (827) were filled, one hundred and thirty-three (133) were referred to other Registries.

The most gratifying incident of the year has been the announcement that the Training School is to have a residence quite apart from the Hospital, and fitted especially to meet its necessities. We are assured by the generous donor that the dwelling will be made so complete in all its appointments and surroundings that it will tend to promote the health and happiness of all concerned and will add materially to the efficiency of the service rendered.

The Spring Reception for the Intermediate Class was generously given by Mr. William B. Isham, Mr. Alexander Maitland, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. William F. Havemeyer, Mr. Donald Mackay, and Mr. George E. Dodge.

Through the kindness of friends the School Library has been materially increased this year. Periodicals and books are constantly being added.

Dr. Thacher, as Attending Physician to the Training School, the members of our Staff of Lecturers, and the House Staff, by their unfailing courtesy and interest, merit our sincere appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL,
Superintendent of Training School.

LECTURES FOR THREE YEARS' COURSE.

JUNIOR YEAR 1900-1901.

Fridays, 4 P. M.

HYGIENE OF THE SICK ROOM.—Three Lectures.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall, D. D.

OUTLINES OF BACTERIOLOGY.—Four Lectures.
Sterilization and disinfection of apartments, clothing, excreta, and disposal of latter, etc.
Dr. John S. Thacher.

TOPOGRAPHICAL ANATOMY.—Two Lectures.
Demonstration of the circulation of the blood. Alimentary apparatus and renal organs in health and disease.
Dr. John S. Thacher.

PULSE, RESPIRATION, TEMPERATURE.—Two Lectures.
Dr. Walter B. James.

NURSING IN TYPHOID FEVER.—One Lecture.
Dr. W. Gilman Thompson.

CARE OF CHILDREN.—Two Lectures.
Including infant feeding.
Dr. David Bovaird, Jr.

COMPOSITION OF FOODS.—Two Lectures.
Dr. George A. Tuttle.

ADMINISTRATION OF ANÆSTHETICS.—Two Lectures.
Care of patient before, during, and after operation with possible emergencies, stimulation, feeding, etc.
Dr. F. Tilden Brown.

PRINCIPLES OF MODERN SURGERY.—Two Lectures.
Asepsis and Antisepsis. Inflammation. Care of wounds.
Dr. Ellsworth Eliot, Jr.

THERAPEUTICS.—Four Lectures.
Dr. Nathaniel R. Norton.

INTERMEDIATE YEAR 1900—1901.

Mondays, 4 P. M.

GYNÆCOLOGY.—Three Lectures.
Anatomy of pelvis, diseases of women. Gynæcological positions and instruments. General gynæcological operations, with preparation and after care of patients.
Dr. S. S. Graber.

ABDOMINAL SURGERY.—One Lecture.
Preparation and after care of patient. Vomiting, pain, tympanites, catheterization, enemata, and hypodermic administration.
Dr. Andrew J. McCosh.

SURGICAL EMERGENCIES.—One Lecture.
Hæmorrhage. First aid to the injured.
Dr. Ernest C. Schultze.

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Two Lectures.
Suppuration, abscess. Septicæmia, pyæmia, erysipelas, tetanus, etc.
Dr. George A. Tuttle.

SECRETIONS AND EXCRETIONS.—Two Lectures.
Physiologically and pathologically considered.
Dr. William P. Northrup.

USE OF THE STOMACH AND NASAL TUBES.—One Lecture.
Dr. Francis P. Kinnicutt.

MEDICAL EMERGENCIES.—One Lecture.
Chill, convulsions, drowning, etc.
Dr. Andrew H. Smith.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.—Three Lectures.
Isolation, etc.
Dr. B. Van D. Hedges.

OBSTETRICS.—Four Lectures.
Dr. Arthur M. Jacobus.

DIGESTIBILITY OF FOOD.—Four Lectures.
Diet in health and disease.
Dr. George A. Tuttle.

ANATOMY AND CARE OF THE SKIN.—Two Lectures.
Nursing in diseases of the skin.
Dr. George T. Jackson.

SENIOR YEAR, 1900—1901.

Wednesdays, 4 P. M.

OUTLINE OF ANATOMY AND NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE NOSE AND THROAT —Two Lectures.
Dr. Wm. Kelly Simpson.

CARE OF THE INSANE.—Two Lectures.
Dr. C. Irving Fisher.

CARE OF NERVOUS CASES WITH REST CURE.—One Lecture.
Dr. M. Allen Starr.

SYMPTOMATOLOGY.—Three Lectures.
Nervous system, heart and respirative organs, abdominal organs.
Dr. B. Van D. Hedges.

OUTLINE OF ANATOMY OF EAR.—One Lecture.
Care in health and disease.
Dr. S. W. Thurber.

OUTLINE OF ANATOMY AND NURSING OF PATIENTS WITH DISEASES OF THE EYES.—One Lecture.
Dr. C. Stedman Bull.

POISONS AND ANTIDOTES.—Two Lectures.
The opium and allied habits.
Dr. Sherwood B. Ives.

HOSPITAL ECONOMICS.—Two Lectures.
Dr. C. Irving Fisher.

THE ETHICS OF PRIVATE NURSING.—One Lecture.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '94.

Annie Elliot Leonard, now Mrs. Collery, at home, Ireland.
Mrs. Sarah Keyes Davis, deceased.
Julia Baillie Rose, now Mrs. Shipman, at home, Providence, R. I.
Josephine Cordelia Martin, at home, Belfast, Ireland.
Camilla Salling, private duty, New York City.
M. Sydnie Blanchard, now Mrs. Gosse.
Margaret Nichol Threlkeld, now Mrs. Stephen Alling, at home, Lyndonville, Vt.
Emma Elizabeth Tyger, New Germantown, N. J.
Ida Gertrude Iliff, at home, Unionville, N. Y.
Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick, private duty, New York City.
Edith Margaret Ambrose, private duty, New York City,
Mrs. Jennie L. Parsons, deceased.
Amy Elizabeth Pope, Las Animas Hospital, Havana, Cuba.
Frances Abbett Stone, Assistant Superintendent Training School, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Lillian Welsh, private duty, Paris, France.
Harriet Beatrice Gibson, at home, New York City.
Alvina McDade, private duty, New York City.
Louise Larkin, now Mrs. D. Bovaird, at home, New York City.
Frances Ward Carpenter, private duty, New York City.
Harriet Eliza Burtis, private duty, New York City.
Janet Gordon Grant, Superintendent of Moses Taylor Hospital and Training School, Scranton, Pa.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '95.

Almina Veeder, private duty, New York City.
Emma Anna Kuroski, private duty, New York City.
Araminta Whiteley Beatty, private duty, New York City.
Alice May Perrigo, Superintendent Nassau Hospital, Mineola, L. I.
Sarah Fedelia Pearsall, private duty, Watertown, N. Y.
Anna Grote, private duty, New York City.
Harriet Frances McArthur, private duty, New York City.
Helen Garthwaite Pierson, now Mrs. Bull, at home, Stony Ford, N. Y.
Rena Adella Case, now Mrs. Fowler, at home, Omaha, Neb.
Alexandrina Simpson, private duty, New York City.
Amelie Jean Inglis Young, now Mrs. W. A. Dunkel, at home, New York City.
Henrietta Van Cleft, "Nursing Settlement," 265 Henry Street, New York City.
Mrs. Josephine Wheeler Hildrup, at home, Nutley, N. J.
Edith Hosford Stone, private duty, New York City.
Grace Rogers Tinker, now Mrs. James.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '96.

Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones, private duty, New York City.
Sophie Edwards Spencer, Superintendent, Laura Franklin Hospital, New York City.
Frances Agnes White, private duty, New York City.
Charlotte Emma Gerow, now Mrs. Irving, at home, New York City.
Emmeline Black Hughes, private duty, New York City.

Anne Dravo Van Kirk, Principal of Training School, Sloane Hospital, New York City.
Elizabeth Stewart, private duty, New York City.
Ethel May Read, now Mrs. Laing, at home, Victoria, B. C.
Berthe Frederica Warman, now Mrs. Long, at home, New York City.
Lilias Fraser Savage, New York City.
Grace Wiltsie, private duty, New York City.
Beatrice Landon Goodrich, now Mrs. Murphy, at home, New York City.
Elizabeth Fehrmann, Germany.
Helen Sill, at home, Argyle, N. Y.
Kate Linden Rippard, private duty, Baltimore, Md.
Mary Georgiana Bates, private duty, Boston, Mass.
Julia Christina Grant, now Mrs. Lawson, at home, Wythville, Va.
Joan Robertson, now Mrs. Daniels, at home, Princeton, N. J.
A. Gertrude Odell, Superintendent Columbian University Hospital, Washington, D. C.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '97.

Grace Stebbins, "Sister Grace," All Saints' Home, Baltimore, Md.
Georgiana Scranton Collester, now Mrs. Johnson, Tacoma, Wash.
Margaret Sutherland Hamilton, private duty, New York City.
Anna Adelia Davidson, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Meriel Richards White, private duty, New York City.
Marcia P. Schetky, now Mrs. Coon, Pittsburg, Pa.
Rye Morley, Superintendent, The Whitmarsh Hospital, Providence, R. I.
Constance Baillie Rose, now Mrs. Lewis Ripley, at home, New York City.
Elizabeth Russell, Army Nurse, South Africa.
Frances Richards White, at home, Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, N. J.
Kathleen de Puy Nichols, private duty, New York City.
Jeanette Grace Bonner, now Mrs. Schoonmaker, Schenectady, N. Y.
Agnes Elizabeth Hatton, private duty, New York City.
J. Rutherford Oliver, at home, Godrich, Canada.
Charlotte Cowdry, now Mrs. Brown, at home, Cliffside, N. J
Mary Magoun Brown, "Nursing Settlement," 52 Henry Street, New York City.
Amy Aims Chamberlain, now Mrs. James H. McGuinness, at home, Chester, N. Y.
Jessie Wilson Mewhort, Superintendent Training School, St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark, N. J.
Mary Winifred Chisholm, now Mrs. Needler, at home, Toronto, Canada.
Anna Beatrice Fletcher, private duty, New York City.
Nancy Elizabeth Cadmus, Superintendent, Faxton Hospital and Training School, Utica, N. Y.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '98.

Florence Isabel Brown, now Mrs. Byers, Nelson, B. C.
Annie Maud Deinstadt, private duty, New York City.
Martha McClure, New York City.
Annie Lora Hyde, private duty New York City.
Alice de Foret Seaborn, private duty, New York City.
Edith Johnson Wyman, private duty, New York City.
Charlotte Marcella Webster, private duty, New York City.
Annie Paton Letham, Head Nurse, Operating Pavilion, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Inez Avery Newman, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude Emily Strain, private duty, New York City.

Mrs. Jennie Banford Christie, Night Superintendent, Training School, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Jessie Mackellar Fergusson, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Emily Clatworthy, private duty, New York City.
Katerina D. Stephanova, now Mrs. Gregory Tsilka, Missionary nursing, at home, Macedonia, Turkey.
Mary Gilfillan, private duty, New York City.
Lucy Fidelia Ryder, private duty, New York City.
Georgia Wadsworth Bellinger, private duty, New York City.
Grace Irving Cameron, private duty, New York City.
Carrie Stryker, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '99.

Grace Elrida Moore, private duty, New York City.
Mrs. Laura Antoinette Hesselberg, private duty, New York City.
Helen Catherine Claxton, private duty, New York City.
Louise Mitchell Fobes, private duty, New York City.
George Waldo Vinton, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Cornelia Emmell Voorhees, at home, Morristown, N. J.
Cordelia Newland Townsend, private duty, New York City.
Jessie Leonard Clausen, at home, Rutland, Vt.
Mabel Walker, private duty, Carberry, Manitoba.
Stella Moore, at home, New York City.
Alice Jayne, at home, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Elizabeth Thompson Davison, district nursing, Baltimore, Md.
Harriet Davis De Bard, private duty, Greenup, Ky.
Ida Elizabeth Coull, private duty, New York City.
Ruth Gardner Clark, at home, Dundas, Canada.
Katherine Bunce Spencer, private duty, New York City.
Mina Betsy Bebee, private duty, New York City.
Etha Ette Pearce, private duty, New York City.
Rose Hoffman, Head Nurse, Operating Pavilion, Sloane Hospital.
Winifred Estelle Vaux, at home, Canada.
Charlotte Dunning, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Astrid Engelsted Lund, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital New York City.
Henrietta Lillian Weiss, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Margrethe Schioler, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

LIST OF OPERATIONS PERFORMED IN SURGICAL DIVISION, THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL,

From October 1st, 1899, to September 30th, 1900.

HEAD.

Skull:		
Craniectomy for compound fracture	9	
Trephining for mastoiditis	9	
" " fracture	5	
" " tetanus	2	
" " old hemorrhage	1	
" " extra dural abscess	1	
Haematoma of scalp	1	
Meningo-encephalocele	1	29
Face:		
Abscess	5	
Hare lip	4	
Epithelioma	3	
Sebaceous cyst	1	
Dermoid cyst	1	
Skin grafting	1	
Supra orbital neurectomy	1	16
Maxilla:		
Epulis	2	
Necrosis of inferior maxilla	2	
" " superior maxilla	1	
Fracture of inferior maxilla	1	6
Mouth:		
Epithelioma of lip	7	
Staphylorraphy	4	
Alveolar abscess	4	
Epithelioma of tongue (Kocher)	2	
Osteoma of hard palate	1	
Ranula	1	19
Miscellaneous:		
Plastic on ear	1	
" " eye	1	
Tumor of eye	1	3
		73

NECK.

Adenitis, tuberculous	27	
Abscess and carbuncle	15	
Partial thyroidectomy	5	
Tracheotomy	3	
Dermoid cyst	2	
Epithelioma	2	
Sarcoma	2	
Dilatation of oesophageal stricture	1	
Laryngotomy	1	
Ligation of lingual artery	1	
" " external carotid artery	1	
Sebaceous cyst	1	
Sinus	1	62
		62

Thorax.

Breast:		
Amputation for Carcinoma	16	
" " tuberculosis	1	
Abscess	5	
Fibroma	2	
Cyst	1	
Galactocele	1	
Sarcoma	1	27
Chest Wall:		
Empyema	21	
Abscess	3	
Necrosis of sternum	1	25
		52

Abdomen.

Stomach:		
Gastro-enterostomy	6	
Exploratory coeliotomy for pyloric stricture	1	
" " " carcinoma	1	
Gastrostomy	1	
Gastrectomy, total	1	
" partial	1	11
Small Intestine:		
Enterorrhaphy	4	
Jejunostomy	1	5
Large Intestine:		
Colostomy	2	
Exploratory coeliotomy for carcinoma of colon	1	3
Appendix:		
Appendicitis	184	184
Peritoneum:		
General peritonitis following appendicitis	15	
Tuberculous peritonitis	6	
General peritonitis following ruptured pyosalpinx	2	
Pelvic peritonitis	2	
Subdiaphragmatic abscess	2	27
Omentum:		
Exploratory coeliotomy for carcinoma	1	
Omental suture for ascites	1	2
Gall Bladder:		
Cholecystotomy	13	
Cholecystectomy	2	
Exploratory coeliotomy for carcinoma	1	16
Liver:		
Abscess	5	
Exploratory coeliotomy for carcinoma	4	
" " " abscess	2	
" " " rupture	2	
Echinococcus cyst of liver	1	14
Spleen:		
Splenectomy for rupture	1	1

Abdomen—Continued.

Pancreas:		
Pancreatitis	4	
Pancreatic cyst	1	5
Miscellaneous:		
Exploratory coeliotomy	10	
Persistent sinus	2	
Secondary suture	1	
Carbuncle, abdominal wall	1	
Extra peritoneal haemorrhage	1	
Dermoid cyst	1	16
		284

Abdominal Gynecology.

Uterus:		
Ventral fixation	19	
Myomectomy	14	
Hysterectomy	11	
Alexander's operation	6	
Fibro-cyst	2	52
Appendages:		
Salpingectomy	48	
Oophorectomy, partial or complete	24	
Ovarian cyst	22	
" " suppurating	2	
" " twisted pedicle	1	
Pelvic abscess	6	
Ectopic gestation	5	
Carcinoma of ovary	3	
Cyst of broad ligament	2	
" " " " suppurating	1	
Sarcoma of ovary	1	115
		167

Hernia.

Inguinal	57	
Femoral	9	
Umbilical	6	
Ventral	11	
Strangulated inguinal	16	
" femoral	6	
" umbilical	1	106
		106

Genito-Urinary.

Kidney:		
Nephrorrhaphy	13	
Nephrectomy	3	
Nephrotomy	2	
Nephrolithotomy	2	
Perinephritic abscess	2	
Bullet wound	1	23
Ureters:		
Catheterization	6	6
Bladder:		
Suprapubic cystotomy	7	
Harris' examination	5	

Genito-Urinary—Continued.

Persistent urinary fistula	1	
Urachal calculus	1	
Urethral extraction of calculus	1	15
Penis:		
Circumcision	9	
Amputation for epithelioma	2	11
Scrotum:		
Sarcoma	1	1
Testes and cord:		
Varicocele	16	
Hydrocele	7	
Tuberculous testis, curettage	3	
Castration for sarcoma	2	
" " undescended testis	2	
" " atrophy	1	31
Urethra:		
Internal and external urethrotomy	17	
External urethrotomy	8	
Internal "	4	
Hypospadias	1	30
		117

Vaginal Gynæcology.

Uterus:		
Dilatation and curettage	97	
Trachelorrhaphy	24	
Curettage for carcinoma	8	
Amputation of cervix	7	
Submucous fibroid	6	
Vaginal hysterectomy	1	143
Vagina:		
Vulvo-vaginal cyst	6	
Pelvic abscess	6	
Colporrhaphy	3	
Ovarian cyst	1	
Pelvic peritonitis	1	
Ectopic gestation	1	18
Perinæum and vulva:		
Perineorrhaphy	28	
Epithelioma	1	29
Parturition:		
Abortion, retained secundines, curettage	26	
Dead fœtus in utero, extraction and curettage	1	27
		217

Rectum and Ischio-Rectal Region.

Fistula in ano	39
Hæmorrhoids, clamp and cautery	28
" modified Allingham's	18
" Whitehead's	4
Ischio-rectal abscess	14
Fissure in ano	3
Stretching sphincter	3

Rectum and Ischio-Rectal Region—Continued.

Resection for prolapse	3	
" " carcinoma	1	
Coccygeal cyst	1	
" sinus	1	
Epithelioma of anus	1	
Excision of coccyx	1	
Ischial bursitis	1	118
		118

Back.

Abscess and carbuncle	5	
Dermoid cyst	3	
Lipoma	2	
Sinus	1	
Sarcoma of buttock	1	
" " spinal cord	1	
Sebaceous cyst	1	14
		14

Extremities, Upper.

Axilla:		
Sarcoma	2	
Tuberculous adenitis	2	
Abscess	1	
Carcinoma	1	
Sebaceous cyst	1	7
Shoulder:		
Interscapulo-thoracic amputation	2	
Amputation through shoulder joint	1	
Old fracture of clavicle, curettage	1	
Resection	1	
Sarcoma	1	6
Arm:		
Cellulitis	6	
Neuroma of amputation stump	2	
Osteomyelitis of humerus	2	
Fibroma	1	
Wiring for fracture	1	12
Elbow:		
Tuberculosis, curettage	3	
Resection	2	
Adhesions broken	1	
Arthrotomy for suppurating synovitis	1	7
Forearm:		
Cellulitis	4	
Amputation	1	
Compound fracture	1	
Tenorrhaphy for contracture	1	7
Hand:		
Amputation of fingers	9	
Cellulitis	6	
Adhesions of wrist broken	1	
Old dislocation of finger	1	
Tenorrhaphy	1	
Plastic on hand	1	
Skin grafting	1	20
		59

Extremities, Lower.

Groin:		
Adenitis	19	
Sinus	1	
Suppurating hæmatoma	1	21
Hip:		
Abscess	3	
Amputation at hip joint	1	4
Thigh:		
Osteomyelitis	10	
Amputation	7	
Abscess	1	
Fibro-lipoma	1	
Re-fracture of femur	1	
Sarcoma of skin	1	
Skin graft	1	22
Knee:		
Adhesions broken	6	
Bursitis	6	
Resection of knee joint	3	
Amputation through knee joint	2	
Suturing patella for fracture	2	
Arthrotomy for suppurating synovitis	2	
" " tuberculosis	1	
" " floating cartilage	1	
Tuberculous sinus, curettage	1	
Popliteal aneurism (ligation of femoral)	1	25
Leg:		
Varicose veins	37	
Osteomyelitis	12	
Cellulitis	7	
Amputation	3	
Osteotomy for bow-legs	2	
Periostitis	1	
Sarcoma	1	
Tuberculous sinus	1	
Wiring old fracture	1	65
Ankle:		
Tuberculous sinus, curettage	1	1
Foot:		
Hallux valgus	5	
Amputation of toe	3	
Old sinus	3	
Ingrown toe-nail	2	
Cellulitis	1	
Necrosis, curettage	1	
Tenorrhaphy (for hammer toe)	1	16
		154

Operations in Accident Ward.

Head:		
Abscess of face, incision	9	
Alveolar abscess "	6	
Cellulitis scalp "	6	
Abscess of lip "	4	
Sebaceous cyst, removed	4	
Foreign body in face, removed	3	32

Operations in Accident Ward—Continued.

Neck:		
Abscess, incision	10	
Tonsils removed	3	
Teeth extracted	2	
Adenoids	1	
Hæmatoma, incision	1	
Peritonsillar abscess, incision	1	
Throat, foreign body removed	1	19
Eye:		
Foreign body removed	3	3
Thorax:		
Abscess of chest wall, incision	1	
Breast abscess, incision	1	2
Genito-Urinary:		
Circumcision	6	6
Back:		
Abscess, incision	1	1

Extremities.

Axilla and Shoulder:		
Abscess, incision	7	
Arm and Forearm:		
Cellulitis	17	
Foreign body removed	3	
Tenorrhaphy	2	
Plastic operation	1	23
Hand:		
Cellulitis	76	
Amputation of fingers	9	
Foreign body removed	9	94
Groin:		
Cellulitis	1	1
Thigh:		
Abscess, incision	3	
Foreign body removed	2	5
Leg:		
Abscess, incision	3	
Foreign body removed	1	
Hæmatoma, incision	1	5
Foot:		
Cellulitis, toes	10	
" foot	8	
Foreign body in foot removed	4	
Ingrown toe nail	4	
Amputation, toe	1	27
		225

Anæsthetics Administered.

Nitrous oxide and æther	876
Chloroform	268
Cocaine	108
Chloroform and æther	24
Nitrous oxide	19

ANÆSTHETICS ADMINISTERED—Continued.

Æther	18
Subarachnoid cocainization	1
	1,314

SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS.

HEAD	73
NECK	62
THORAX	52
ABDOMEN	284
ABDOMINAL GYNÆCOLOGY	167
HERNIA	106
GENITO-URINARY	117
VAGINAL GYNÆCOLOGY	217
RECTUM AND ISCHIO-RECTAL REGION	118
BACK	14
UPPER EXTREMITIES	59
LOWER EXTREMITIES	154
OPERATIONS IN HOSPITAL	1,423
OPERATIONS IN ACCIDENT WARD	225
TOTAL OPERATIONS	1,648

Respectfully submitted,

Div. I.—HENRY PERKINS MOSELEY, M.D.
Div. II.—BURTON J. LEE, M.D.
} *House Surgeons.*

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William A. Booth	1868	1869	1 year	Resigned.
James Brown	1868	1877	9 years	Died in office.
Marshall S. Bidwell	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
William E. Dodge	1868	1883	15 years	Died in office.
James Donaldson	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
Richard Irvin	1868	1888	20 years	Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston	1868	1893	25 years	Died in office.
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
David Olyphant	1868	1873	7 years	Resigned.
William Paton	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned
Joseph Stuart	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1868	1882	14 years	Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D	1868	1885	7 years	Resigned.
John R. Ford	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
William M. Vermilye	1868	1878	10 years	Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh	1868	1884	16 years	Died in office.
George de F. Lord	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
Henry Parish	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
David S. Egleston	1873	1876	3 years	Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton	1873	1873	1 year	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1873	1883	10 years	Died in office.
John C. Tucker	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Charles Lanier	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
John E. Parsons	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Latimer Bailey	1874	1881	7 years	Resigned.
William Adams, D.D	1874	1880	6 years	Died in office.
John T. Agnew	1875	1899	24 years	Died in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore	1875	1876	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr	1875	1895	20 years	Died in office.
William K. Hinman	1875			Continues in office.
John S. Kennedy	1876			Continues in office.
Robert Schell	1876	1900	24 years	Died in office.
Thomas Donaldson	1876	1878	2 years	Died in office.
George W. Talbot	1876	1881	5 years	Resigned.
Randolph W. Townsend	1876			Continues in office.
Alexander Maitland	1876			Continues in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut	1875	1887	12 years	Died in office.
J. Cleveland Cady	1876	1887	11 years	Resigned.
" " re-elected	1896			Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh	1876	1898	22 years	Died in office.
Charles A. Bulkley	1877	1886	9 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1877			Continues in office.
Elbert B. Monroe	1878	1894	16 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap	1878	1896	18 years	Died in office.
Henry G. de Forest	1878	1889	11 years	Died in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—(*Continued*).

	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Edwin D. Morgan	1878	1883	5 years	Died in office.
Charles Fanning	1878	1880	2 years	Resigned
William M. Taylor, D.D	1881	1895	14 years	Died in office.
John S. Bussing	1881	1890	9 years	Resigned.
Heber R. Bishop	1881	1897	16 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1881			Continues in office.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1881	1887	6 years	Died in office.
Frederick Marquand	1881	1882	1 year	Died in office.
Henry M. Flagler	1882	1891	9 years	Resigned.
Frederick Billings	1883	1890	7 years	Died in office.
John T. Terry	1883			Continues in office.
John Sloane	1883			Continues in office.
George E. Dodge	1883	1900	17 years	Resigned.
William H. Jackson	1883			Continues in office.
John Crosby Brown	1883			Continues in office.
Charles S. Smith	1884			Continues in office.
Henry S. Wilson	1886			Continues in office.
William B. Isham	1886			Continues in office.
Frederick Baker	1887			Continues in office.
Henry G. Marquand	1887			Continues in office.
William Moir	1888	1896	8 years	Died in office.
Donald Mackay	1888			Continues in office.
Robert W. de Forest	1890			Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin	1890			Continues in office.
Samuel Inslee	1891	1895	4 years	Died in office.
William F. Havemeyer	1892			Continues in office.
Hugh D. Auchincloss	1892			Continues in office.
John Herbert Johnston	1893	1895	2 years	Resigned.
C. Whitney Carpenter	1895	1895		Resigned.
Ethan Allen	1896			Continues in office.
William L. McLane	1896			Continues in office.
William V. S. Thorne	1896			Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D	1896			Continues in office.
Charles W. McAlpin	1896			Continues in office.
John P. Duncan	1899			Continues in office.
William Barbour	1899			Continues in office.
Arthur P. Sturges	1899			Continues in office.
John J. Sinclair	1900			Continues in office.
James R. Jesup	1900			Continues in office.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS CONSTITUTING THE CLERICAL BOARD.

	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.
Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan	1886	1891	5 years.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D	1891		Continues in office.
Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William Adams, D.D	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D	1880		Continues in office.
Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church.			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D	1896		Continues in office.
Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D	1891		Continues in office.

OFFICERS.

	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
PRESIDENTS.				
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy	1884			Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1876	1880	4 years	
Edwin D. Morgan	1880	1882	2 years	
George W. Lane	1882	1883	2 months	
John S. Kennedy	1883	1884	1 year	
Heber R. Bishop	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges	1895			Continues in office.
TREASURERS.				
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898			Continues in office.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.				
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland	1899			Continues in office.
RECORDING SECRETARIES.				
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr	1884	1895	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin	1899			Continues in office.
RESIDENT DIRECTRESS.				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
SUPERINTENDENTS.				
Charles F. Carpenter	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M. D	1892			Continues in office.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.				
George W. Tooker	1872	1873	1 year	Resigned.
Joseph L. Morton	1888	1890	2 years	Resigned.
George B. Burton	1890	1892	2 years	Resigned.
James S. Knowles	1892	1895	3 years	Resigned.
Robert H. Sillman	1898	1898	3 months	Resigned.
Allen H. Oliver, M. D	1899			Continues in office.
CHAPLAIN.				
Thomas G. Wall, D. D	1892			Continues in office.
SUPERINTENDENT OF TRAINING SCHOOL.				
Anna C. Maxwell	1892			Continues in office.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
Cons'g P.	Alonzo Clark, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g P.	Oliver White, M.D.....	1871	1880	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g S.	John J. Crane, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
Cons'g P.	Jared Linsley, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. Detmold, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	
Cons'g S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1876	1877	5 mon.	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. van Buren, M.D..	1876	1883	7 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D..	1880	1885	5 years	
Cons'g P.	James L. Banks, M.D.....	1880	1883	3 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1882	1884	2 years	
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1883	1885	2 years	
Cons'g S.	John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1884	1885	1 year	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D.....	1885	1889	6 years	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D.....	1892	1894		
Cons'g S.	Chas. McBurney, M.D.....	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	Wm. H. Draper, M.D.....	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	E. G. Janeway, M.D.....	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g S.	Chas. K. Briddon, M.D....	1899			

PATHOLOGISTS.

	From	To	Served the Institution.
Charles S. Bull, M.D.....	1871	1873	2 years.
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D.	1873	1888	15 years.
John W. Beckman, M.D.....	1874	1875	1 year.
John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1889		Continues in office.

VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
V. P.	A. Brayton Ball, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Edward C. Seguin, M.D...	1871	1873	2 years	
V. P.	George G. Wheelock, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Walter De F. Day, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Alexander Hadden, M.D...	1871	1885	14 years	
V. S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1871	1883	12 years	
V. S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Thomas T. Sabine, M.D....	1871	1874	3 years	
V. S.	Daniel M. Stimson, M.D...	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Samuel B. Ward, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Charles M. Allin, M.D.....	1874	1876	2 years	
V. P.	James L. Banks, M.D.....	1875	1880	5 years	
V. P.	Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D..	1875	1881	6 years	
V. P.	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1875	1882	7 years	
V. P.	Frederick A. Burrall, M.D..	1875	1885	10 years	
V. P.	Jas. V. S. Woolley, M.D....	1875	1881	6 years	
V. S.	Lewis A. Stimson, M.D....	1876	1889	13 years	
V. S.	John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1876	1884	8 years	
V. S.	Charles K. Briddon, M.D..	1876	1900	24 years	Resigned.
V. S.	William T. White, M.D....	1876	1880	4 years	
V. S.	George F. Shrady, M.D....	1877	1885	8 years	
V. P.	Fred. A. Castle, M.D	1880	1885	5 years	
V. S.	Leroy M. Yale, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V. P.	Andrew H. Smith, M.D....	1880			Continues in office.
V. P.	Thomas A. McBride, M.D..	1880	1886	6 years	Died in office.
V. P.	William H. Flint, M.D.....	1885	1896	11 years	
V. S.	William S. Halsted, M.D...	1885	1887	2 years	
V. P.	W. Gilman Thompson, M.D.	1887			Continues in office.
V. S.	Andrew J. McCosh, M.D...	1887			Continues in office.
V. P.	F. P. Kinnicutt, M.D	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Wm. P. Northrup, M.D....	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Walter B. James, M.D.....	1892			Continues in office.

ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.
A. V. P.	George A. Tuttle, M.D.....	1900		
A. V. P.	John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1900		
A. V. S.	F. Tilden Brown, M.D.....	1900		
A- V. S.	George Woolsey, M.D.....	1900		

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

Nelson B. Sizer, M.D	May, 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician and surgeon.
D. H. Moment, M.D	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician and surgeon.
M. E. Tully, M. D	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician and surgeon.
Edward T. Ely, M.D	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D	Mar., 1875	Mar., 1876	Physician and surgeon.
William E. Forrest, M.D	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. van Houten, M.D	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Büchler, M.D	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D	May, 1879	Oct., 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little, M.D	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Jos. W. Stickler, M.D	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D	Dec., 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
H A. Mandeville, M.D	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D	June, 1882	Dec., 1882	Physiciar.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D	Dec., 1882	June, 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D	Dec., 1886	May, 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Surgeon.
Grant C. Madill, M.D	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Physician.
Grant C. Madill, M.D	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—(*Continued*).

Frank W. Sharpe, M.D	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician.
William Hugh Ross, M.D	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.
Edmund Wallen Bill, M.D	July, 1890	Jan., 1891	Physician.
Frank Le Moyne Hupp, M.D	Dec., 1890	Dec., 1891	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D	Jan., 1891	July, 1891	Physician.
H. H. Forbes, M.D	Dec., 1891	June, 1892	Surgeon.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D	July, 1891	Jan., 1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Franke, M.D	June, 1892	Jan., 1893	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Physician.
Renwick R. Ross, M.D	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams, M.D	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D	Jan., 1893	June, 1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Schultze, M.D	July, 1893	Dec., 1893	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMasters, M.D	June, 1893	Jan., 1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D	Dec., 1893	July, 1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Surgeon.
J. P. Thornley, M.D	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Physician.
Wm. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Surgeon.
Bert. H. Waters, M.D	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Physician.
Leonard C. Sanford, M.D	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Surgeon.
N. K. Norton, M.D	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Physician.
Stuart Hart, M.D	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Surgeon.
John B. Kowenhoven, M.D	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M.D	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochrane, M.D	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Surgeon.
Sherwood B. Ives, M.D	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Physician.
Frederick Rustin, M.D	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Surgeon.
Frederick J. Tooker, M.D	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Physician.
Burton J. Lee, M.D	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Surgeon.
John W. Coe, M.D	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Physician.

CHARTER.

AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed February 28, 1868.—*Chapter* 15.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell, and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28th, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section.

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, Wm. A. Booth, Aaron B. Belknap, Wm. E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, Wm. Paton, Thos. C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robt. L. Stuart, Thos. U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M. D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, Wm. M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D.D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thos. Dewitt, D.D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church and the Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, and their successors in office

for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and Chaplain, or both a Superintendent and Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, so far forth as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3d Title of the 18th Chapter of Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

TITLE.

The name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support, and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

ARTICLE III.

THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

ARTICLE IV.

ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor of otherwise.

ARTICLE V.

PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

ARTICLE VI.

GOVERNMENT.

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each; and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being, shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The Officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

ARTICLE VIII.

ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous year; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of Managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

ARTICLE IX.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

BY-LAWS

OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

I.—Of the President.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be *ex-officio*, a member of all committees.

II.—Of the Vice-President.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absence or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President *pro tem.* shall be chosen by the Board.

III.—Of the Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are mentioned in By-law IV., of all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

IV.—Of the Safe-keeping of Securities.

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company, to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the se-

curities shall only be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two members of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit. This record shall be submitted to the Board at its next subsequent meeting.

V.—Of the Recording Secretary.

The Recording Seeretary shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

VI.—Of the Corresponding Secretary.

The Corresponding Secretary shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board, and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

VII.—Of Committees.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a Dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-school Committee of three members, a House Committee of three or more members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on Nomina tions of five members, of which the Corresponding Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other manager to attend in his stead.

VIII.—Of the Executive Committee.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VII., to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary Training School and House Committees.

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary to carry into effect the objects of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or the Housekeeper, Clerk, Apothecary, Engineer, or other employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Executive Committee may suspend the offender, and report the case to the Board of Managers at their next meeting; and the vacancy in the meantime shall be supplied by such person as the Committee may appoint.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll and supplies, shall not exceed $1,000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

IX.—Of Dispensary Committee.

The Dispensary Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Dispensary, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

X.—Of the Training-school Committee.

The Training-school Committee shall consist of three Managers, together with three members of the Medical Board, and shall have the general care and oversight of the Training-school.

XI.—Of the House Committee:

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all supplies.

XII.—Of the Finance Committee.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer—of whom three shall be a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augment the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the investment, care and management of the finances, and to prescribe for him such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary or expedient. All investments must have been previously submitted to and approved by the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee, and shall be made only in accordance with the laws of the State of New York enacted for or applicable to trustees of charitable societies; but nothing herein provided shall be construed to prevent the holding of miscellaneous securities in compliance with the directions of the donors thereof.

XIII.—Of the Nominating Committee.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Corresponding Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In the case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers, they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or for Life Membership; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Commmittee shall be by them sent to the Medical Board.

XIV.—Of the Inspecting Committee.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inquire whether the Rules and Regulations of the Managers relative to the management and economy of the Hospital are carried into effect.

2. They shall, at least once a week, inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards and dead-house, water and bathing closets; inquire into the behavior of the House-officers, the nurses and attendants, the quality of the food and medicines furnished; shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the hospital and grounds; and shall also, when they deem it necessary (but at least once in each month), examine the House Physicians and Surgeons as to the condition and work of the Hospital, and as to the attendance and behavior of the assistants and nurses.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein on each visiting day their proceedings and observations, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

XV.—Of the Auditing Committee.

The office of the Auditing Committee shall be to examine the Treasurer's accounts at the close of each year, prior to the annual meeting, together with the securities, and report upon them to the Board.

XVI.—Of the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint annually one or more Consulting Physicians, one or more Consulting Surgeons, three or more Attending Physicians and two or more Attending Surgeons, who shall together constitute the Medical Board.

XVII.—Of Rules and Regulations.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital. Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

XVIII.—Of Endowed Beds.

1. A gift of $5,000 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate a patient to a free bed in perpetuity.

2. A gift of $4,000 shall entitle the donor and one individual successor to nominate a patient to a free bed. When a corporation is the donor the privilege shall expire in twenty years.

3. A gift of $3,000 shall entitle the donor during life to nominate patients to a free bed. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

4. Any person or corporation being the donor of a $3,000 bed may increase their donation to $4,000 or $5,000, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privileges that attach to original donations of those amounts.

5. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds, as above provided for, may be made by instalments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount,

received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privileges shall accrue to the donor.

6. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer, who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

XIX.—Of Appropriations of Money.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-Law VIII. and Section 2 By-Law IX., all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the President or presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Recording Secretary or Secretary *pro tem*, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

XX.—Of Complaints, Suspensions, or Discharges.

If any officer, physician, or surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital, or refuse or neglect to execute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers, may exhibit against him a complaint in writing, at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defence before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defence of the party accused, if any shall be made, may, with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the officer, physician, or surgeon com plained of.

XXI.—Order of Business.

The order of business shall be as follows :

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.
2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necessary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committees shall be called for, and order taken thereon.
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

XXII.—Alterations or Additions.

Amendments to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and it shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present.

PATRONS, ENDOWED BEDS, AND MEMBERSHIP.

A donation of ten thousand dollars and upward constitutes the donor a "Patron" of the Institution.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity.

A donation of four thousand dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege during the life of the donor and the life of a successor, or for two lives; and the same amount from a corporation confers a like privilege for twenty years. The appointment of a successor in each of the two classes named to be in writing, by will or otherwise, and failing of such appointment the right to cease.

A donation of three thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for life.

A yearly donation of ten dollars constitutes an annual member.

FORM OF RECEIPT FOR PARTIAL PAYMENTS TOWARD ENDOWED BEDS.

"Received from.....the sum of $.....the same being a gift to the PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

"It is understood and agreed that should.....by subsequent gifts contribute in the aggregate the sum of $5,000, thereupon the Board of Managers will issue to.....a certificate granting the right to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such Rules and Regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by the said Board. Such right may be exercised by the said.....and.....successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will, or otherwise by.....or each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease."

RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. All ward patients are required to pay seven dollars per week for board, or such smaller sum as may be determined by the circumstances of each case. Patients residing in the city unable to pay will be admitted free.

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 A.M. and 5 P.M. If able, they must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined by the House Physician or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such person as may be appointed by the Executive Committee, in case the designated member of the House Staff is unable to make such examination.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitableness by the House Physician or Surgeon, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital, and subject to the subsequent approval of the Executive Committee at its next meeting.

4. No patient suffering under any infectious or contagious disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except by order of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, and in the presence of a female nurse.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, which certificate, with the application will be referred to the Executive Committee.

RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on TUESDAYS and FRIDAYS from 2 to 4 P.M., and at NO OTHER TIME, except by special permission.

2. No articles of food or drink must be carried into the wards; they must be left with the Clerk, and if approved by the Physician will be sent to the patient.

3. Not more than two visitors will be admitted at once, to see any patient.

4. No male visitor, except father, husband, son, or brother, will be admitted to the female wards; no female visitor, except mother, wife, daughter, or sister, will be admitted to the male wards.

5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building PROMPTLY at the end of the visiting hours.

Any violation of these Rules will subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, in the City of New York, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, the sum of.....Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

FORM OF DEVISE.

I give and devise to the PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, in the City of New York, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, all that, &c., [*describe the property*,] to be had and holden to the said THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL in the City of New York, and their successors and assigns, for the use and benefit of the said Hospital.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE

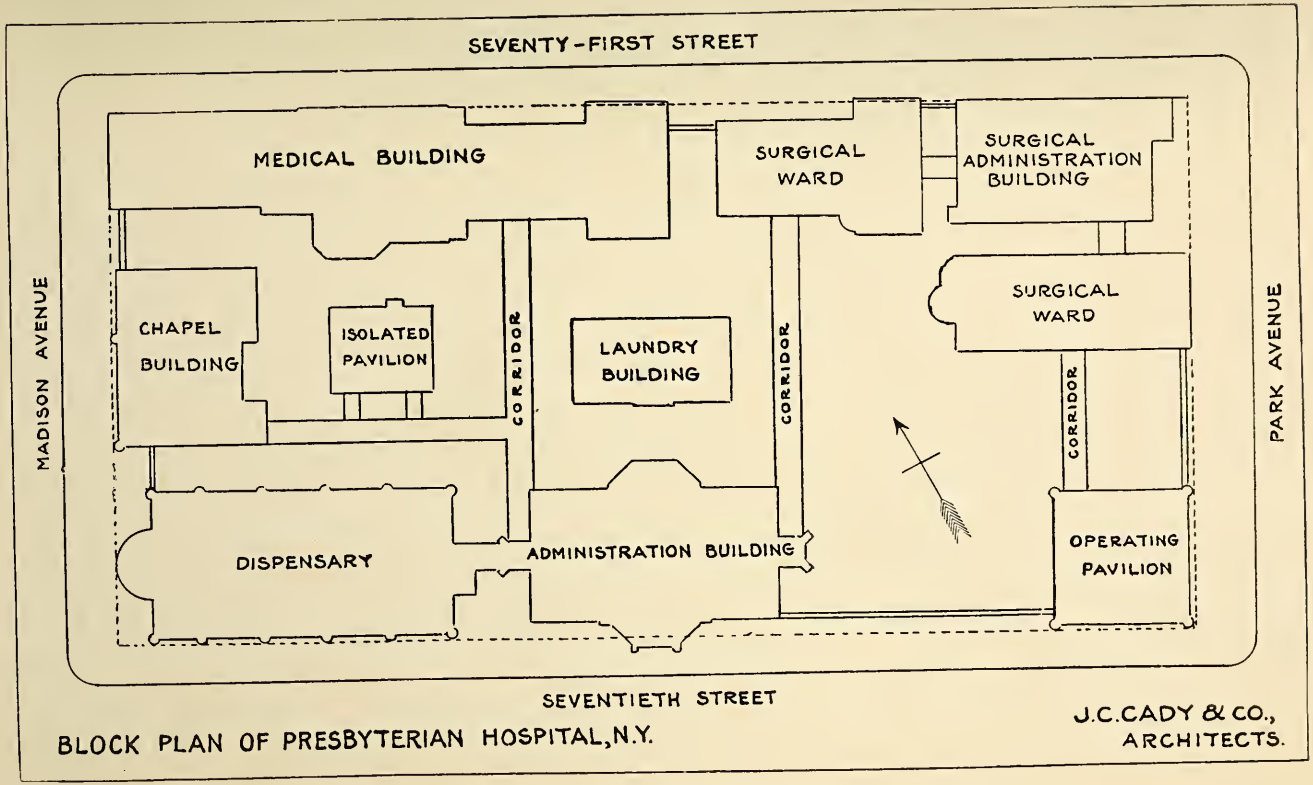
CITY OF NEW YORK

Serial
N
33rd
1901

THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

1901

GENERAL VIEW FROM THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF MADISON AVENUE AND 70TH STREET

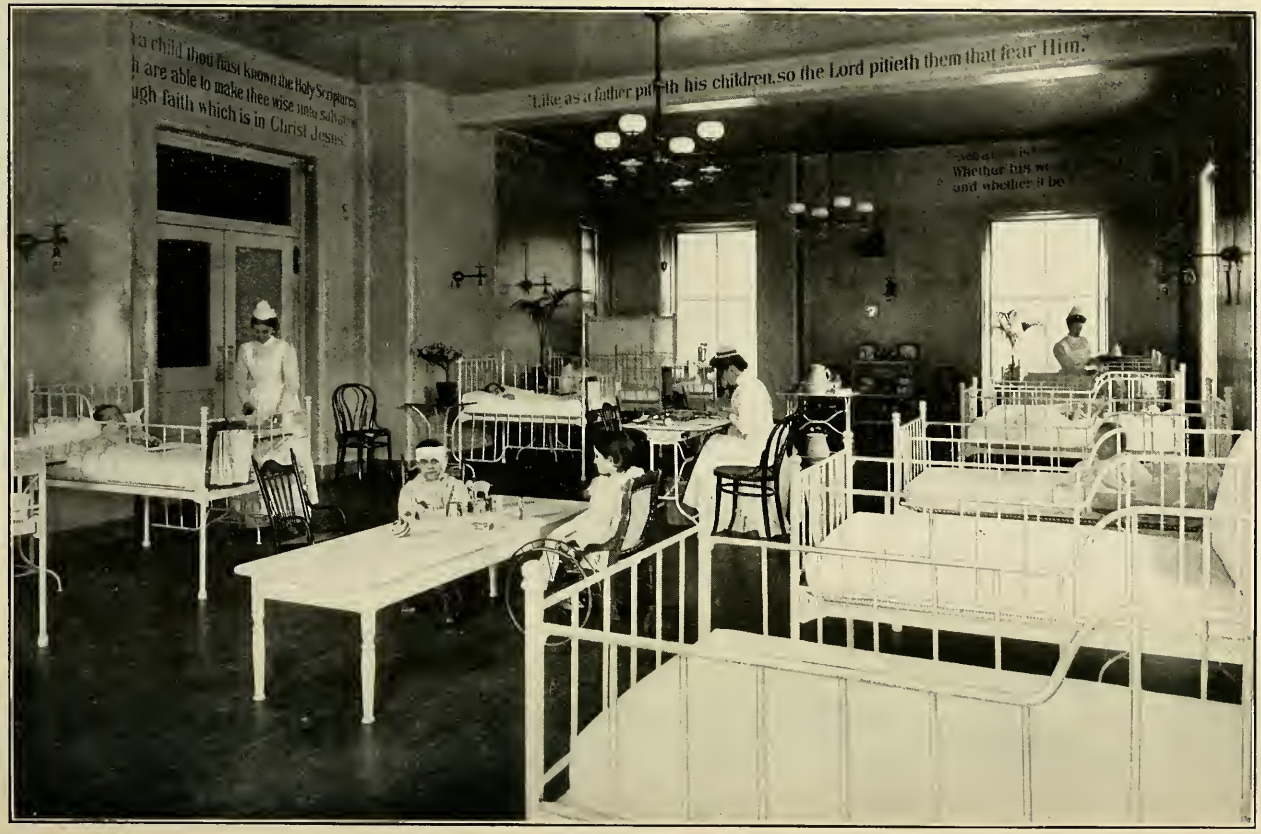


BLOCK PLAN OF PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, N.Y.

J.C.CADY & CO., ARCHITECTS.

WOMEN'S MEDICAL WARD NO. 3.

EMERGENCY WARD 10 A. M.

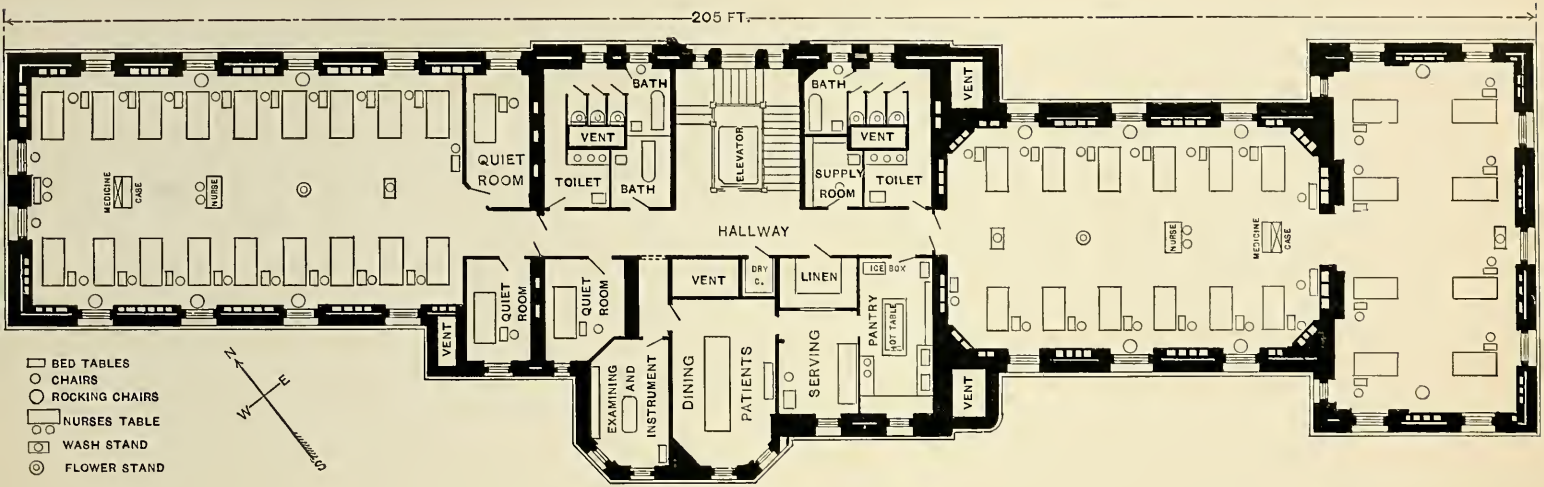


CHILDREN'S WARD.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, THE LECTURE ROOM.

OPERATING PAVILION, STERILIZING ROOM.

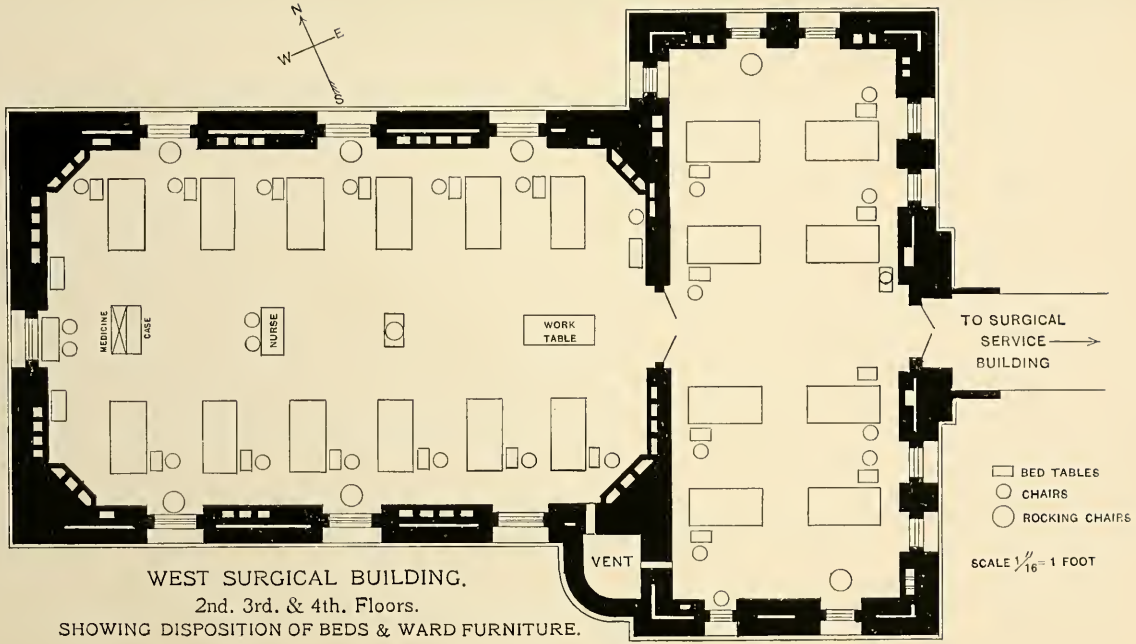
A WORKING CORNER IN THE PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.



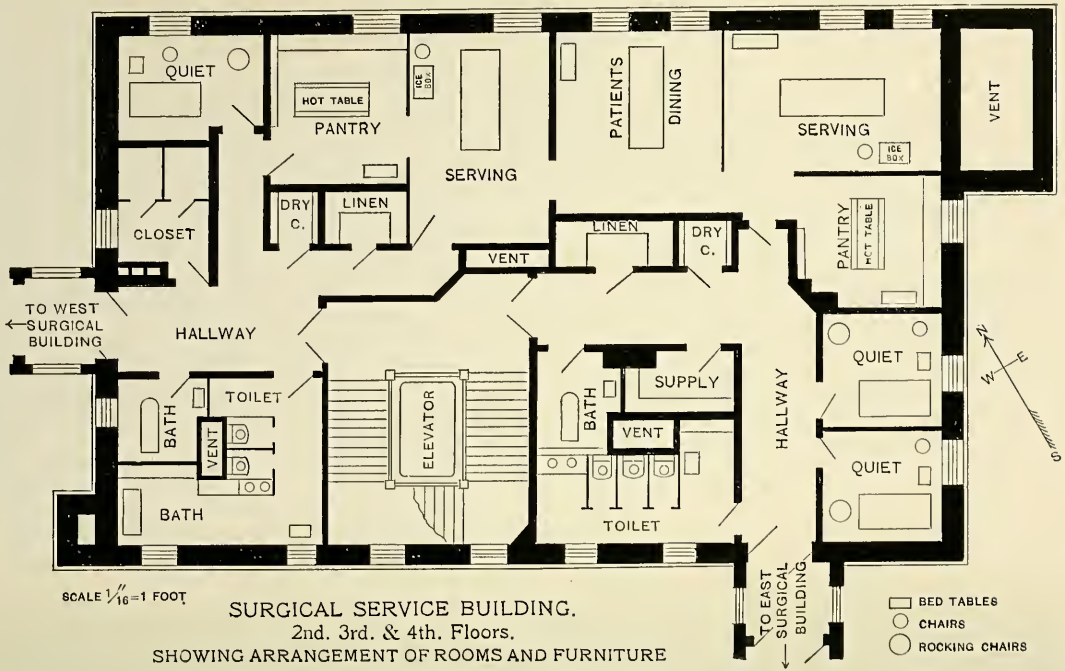
MEDICAL BUILDING.

2nd. 3rd. & 4th Floors.

SHOWING DISPOSITION OF BEDS, WARD FURNITURE AND SERVICE ROOMS.

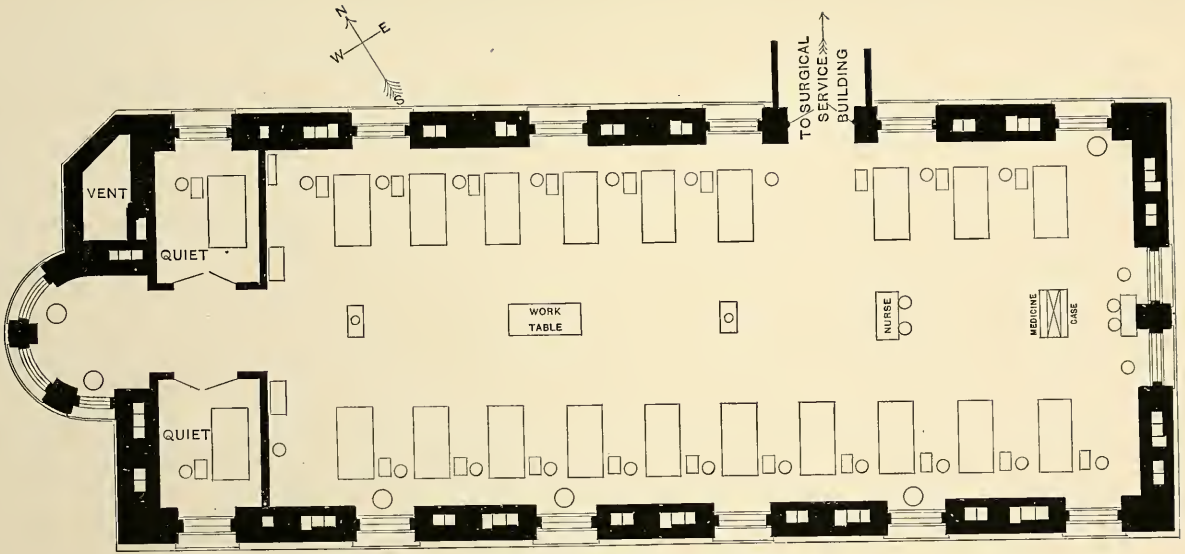


WEST SURGICAL BUILDING.
2nd. 3rd. & 4th. Floors.
SHOWING DISPOSITION OF BEDS & WARD FURNITURE.



SCALE $\frac{1}{16}$" = 1 FOOT

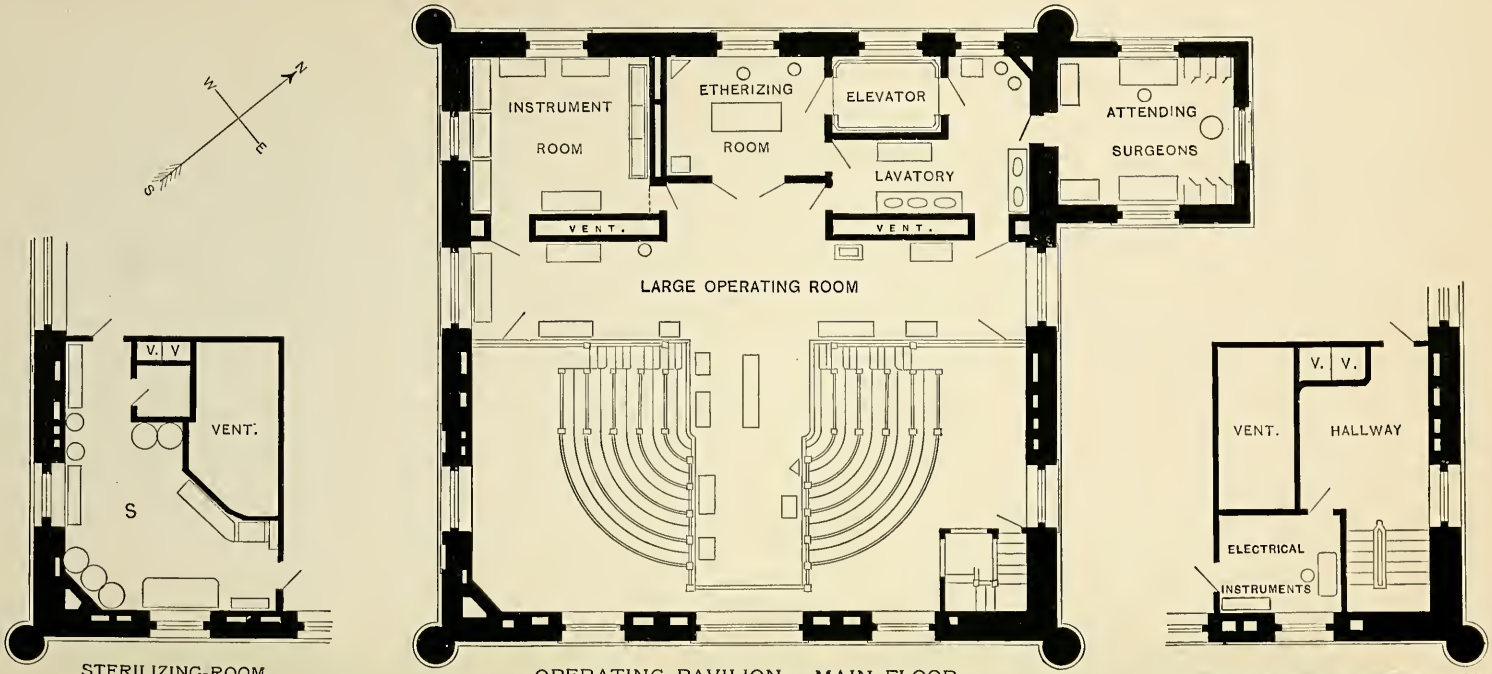
SURGICAL SERVICE BUILDING.
2nd. 3rd. & 4th. Floors.
SHOWING ARRANGEMENT OF ROOMS AND FURNITURE



BED TABLES
CHAIRS
ROCKING CHAIRS

EAST SURGICAL BUILDING.
2nd. 3rd. & 4th. Floors.
SHOWING DISPOSITION OF BEDS & WARD FURNITURE.

SCALE $\frac{1}{16}''$=1 FOOT

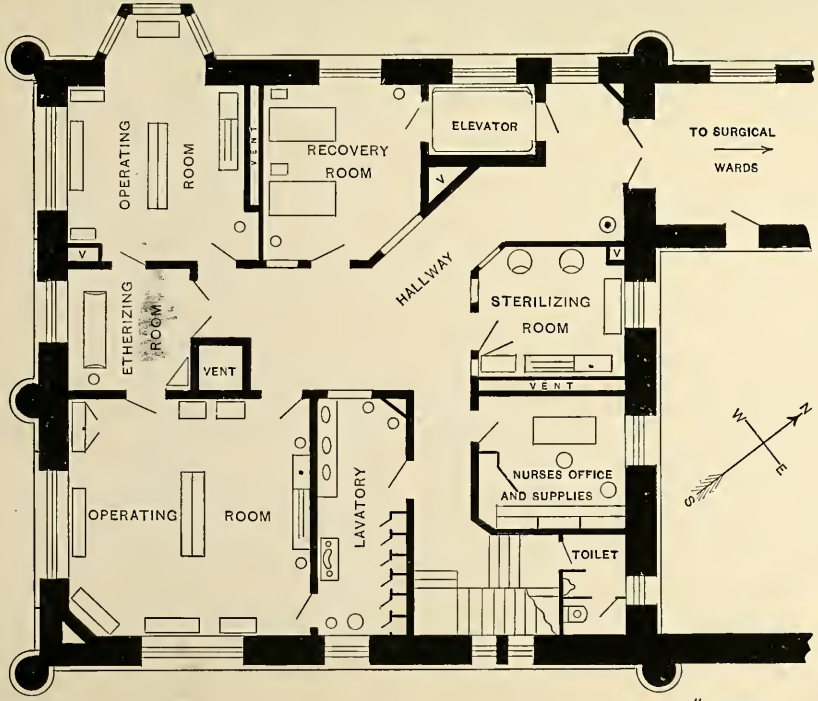


STERILIZING-ROOM
UNDER THEATRE SEATS.

OPERATING PAVILION - MAIN FLOOR.
THEATRE SEATING 120 PERSONS.

ELECTRICAL INSTRUMENT ROOM
UNDER THEATRE SEATS.

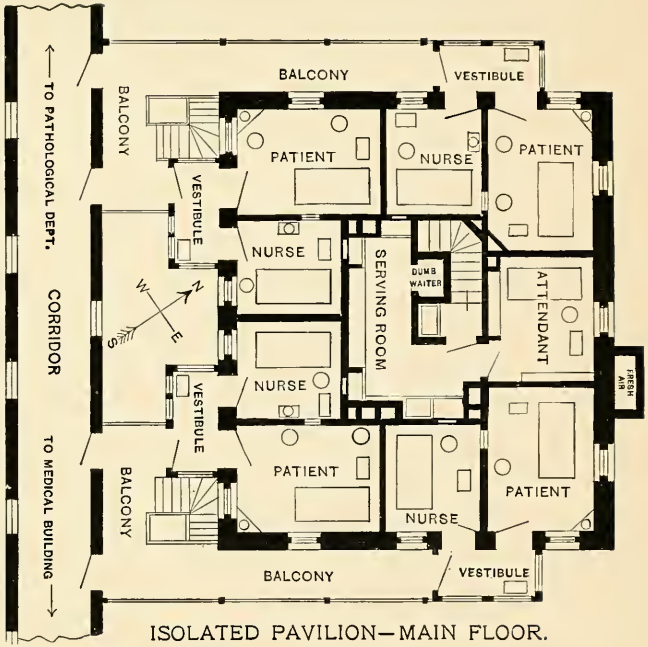
SCALE 1/16" 1 FOOT



BED TABLES
CHAIRS
ROCKING CHAIRS

SCALE 1/16"=1 FOOT

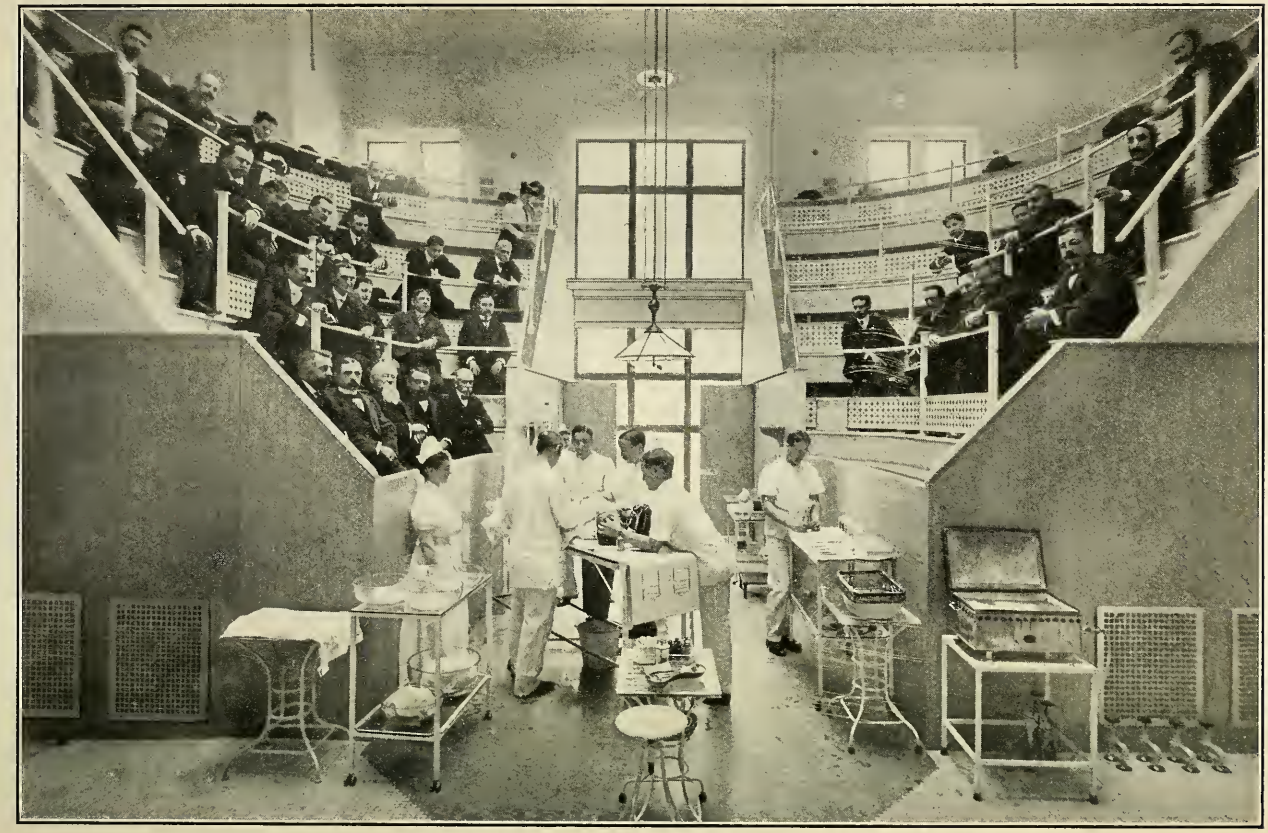
OPERATING PAVILION – GROUND FLOOR.



ISOLATED PAVILION—MAIN FLOOR.

BED TABLE
CHAIRS
UTENSIL STAND
WASH STANDS

SCALE 1/16" = 1 FOOT



OPERATING THEATRE.

THE

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1901.

PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by Presbyterians.

UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because "For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality, and Color."

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

OFFICERS

President.
JOHN S. KENNEDY.

Vice-President.
FREDERICK STURGES.

Treasurer.
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
41 East 70th Street.

Recording Secretary.

Corresponding Secretary.
ALEXANDER MAITLAND.
45 Broadway.

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively in

1902.

WILLIAM K. HINMAN,
JOHN T. TERRY,
HENRY G. MARQUAND,
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
JOHN S. BILLINGS, M. D.

1903.

WILLIAM H. JACKSON,
JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
HENRY S. WILSON,
FREDERICK BAKER,
ROBERT W. DE FOREST,
FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
CHARLES W. McALPIN,
JOHN J. SINCLAIR.

1904.

RANDOLPH W. TOWNSEND,
ALEXANDER MAITLAND,
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
JOHN SLOANE,
CHARLES S. SMITH,
WILLIAM B. ISHAM,
DONALD MACKAY,
WILLIAM L. McLANE.

1905.

JOHN S. KENNEDY,
FREDERICK STURGES,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
ARTHUR P. STURGES,
WILLIAM BARBOUR,
WILLIAM SLOANE.

Ex-officio.

HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D.,
Minister of the First Presbyterian Church.

EDWARD B. COE, D.D.,
Senior Minister of the Collegiate Reformed Church.

CHAS. H. PARKHURST, D.D.,
Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.

REV. JAMES D. STEELE, Ph.D.,
Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October and December.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive.

FREDERICK STURGES,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
FREDERICK BAKER,
ARTHUR P. STURGES,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
RANDOLPH W. TOWNSEND,
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN,

Regular meeting at the Hospital on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Dispensary.

DONALD MACKAY,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
FREDERICK STURGES,
ALEXANDER MAITLAND,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE.

Finance.

JOHN T. TERRY,
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
DONALD MACKAY,

And Treasurer *Ex-Officio.*

Nominating.

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
FREDERICK STURGES,
JOHN SLOANE,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,

And Corresponding Secretary *Ex-Officio.*

House.

FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
WILLIAM L. McLANE,
ALEXANDER MAITLAND.

Training School.

FREDERICK STURGES,
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
DONALD MACKAY,
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.,
ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D.,
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Auditing.

WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN.

Inspecting.

1901.

May—Messrs. SINCLAIR and WM. SLOANE.
June—Messrs. ALLEN and STEELE.
July—Messrs. CADY and ARTHUR P. STURGES.
August—Messrs. HINMAN and McALPIN.
September—Messrs. BAKER and AUCHINCLOSS.
October—Messrs. MACKAY and STURGES.
November—Messrs. BROWN and HAVEMEYER.
December—Messrs. THORNE and TERRY.

1902.

January—Messrs. JNO. SLOANE and WILSON.
February—Messrs. ISHAM and McLANE.
March—Messrs. SMITH and BRINCKERHOFF.
April—Messrs. MAITLAND and DUFFIELD.

The By-Laws call for a weekly inspection of all Departments of the Hospital.

MEDICAL BOARD

Consulting Physician.

EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D.
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.
WILLIAM P. NORTHRUP, M.D.
F. P. KINNICUTT, M.D.
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D.
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, Jr., M.D.

Associate Visiting Physicians.

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Associate Visiting Surgeons.

F. TILDEN BROWN, M.D.
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.

Officers and Committees.

President—ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D.
Vice-President—ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D.
Secretary—WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Executive Committee.

ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D., *Chairman.*
And the Physicians and Surgeons in attendance at the Hospital.

Examining Committee.

ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D., *Chairman.*
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.
WILLIAM P. NORTHRUP, M.D.
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons.

FORBES HAWKES, M.D.
CLARENCE A. McWILLIAMS, M.D.

Medical Registrar.

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Surgical Registrar.

FORBES HAWKES, M.D.

Special Consultants.

Gynæcology—T. G. THOMAS, M.D.
Neurology—M. ALLEN STARR, M.D.
Laryngology—F. H. BOSWORTH, M.D.
Ophthalmology—CHARLES M. BULL, M.D.
Otology—A. H. BUCK, M.D.
Orthopædics—N. M. SHAFFER, M.D.
Dermatology—GEORGE T. JACKSON, M.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

FOR 1901.

Superintendent.
C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.

Chaplain.
REV. THOMAS G. WALL, D.D.

Asst. Superintendent.
ALLEN H. OLIVER, M.D.

Supt. of Training School.
ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL.

Asst. Supt. of Training School.
FRANCES ABBETT STONE.

Clerk.
J. EDWARD STOHLMAN, Jr.

Apothecary.
ALFRED L. FRELIGH.

Matron.
JESSIE B. SMILLIE.

HOUSE STAFF.

MEDICAL DIVISION.

For the six months ending December 31, 1901.

House Physician.
LINSLY RUDD WILLIAMS, M.D.

First Assistant.
LEWIS FOX FRISSELL, M.D.

Second Assistant.
JOS. STORER WHEELWRIGHT, M.D.

Third Assistant.
CHARLES HENDEE SMITH, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1902.

House Physician.
LEWIS FOX FRISSELL, M.D.

First Assistant.
EDWARD L. TRUDEAU, Jr., M.D.

Second Assistant.
WILLIAM DARRACH, M.D.

Third Assistant.
PHILIP VAN INGEN, M.D.

SURGICAL DIVISION.

For the six months ending December 31, 1901.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
REGINALD H. JACKSON, M.D.

First Assistant.
HARRY G. DORMAN, M.D.

Second Assistant.
EDWARD L. TRUDEAU, Jr., M.D.

Third Assistant.
WILLIAM DARRACH, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
FREDERICK COONLEY, M.D.

First Assistant.
CLARENCE FAHNESTOCK, M.D.

Second Assistant.
ROLAND HAZEN, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1902.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
HARRY G. DORMAN, M.D.

First Assistant.
JOS. STORER WHEELWRIGHT, M.D.

Second Assistant.
CHARLES HENDEE SMITH, M.D.

Third Assistant.
WILFRED McILVAINE POST, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
CLARENCE FAHNESTOCK, M.D.

First Assistant.
ROLAND HAZEN, M.D.

Second Assistant.
W. H. WINCHESTER, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Registrar.
Allen H. Oliver, M.D.

Matron.
Katherine B. Spencer.

Clerk.
Mrs. J. Franklin Cuffe.

STAFF.

Chief of Medical Clinic.
Nathaniel R. Norton, M.D.

Chiefs of Surgical Clinic.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.

Gynæcology.
Arthur M. Jacobus, M.D.
Ellis B. Perry, M.D.
Sidney S. Graber, M.D.
J. Du Bois Van Derlyn, M.D.

Surgery.
Howard Crosby Williams, M.D.
Elias G. Brown, M.D.
Henry Perkins Moseley, M.D.
Frederick Knowles, M.D.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D.
George W. Kosmak, M.D.

Heart and Lungs.
Henry L. Shively, M.D.
Carlyle H. Howell, M.D.
Sherwood B. Ives, M.D
A. Emil Schmitt, M.D.
Henry H. Pelton, M.D.

Nervous System.
Max G. Schlapp, M.D.
James Belden Gere, M.D.

Diseases of the Eye.
Charles W. Stevens, M.D.
Bertram H. Waters, M.D.

Children's Diseases.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D.
J. Du Bois Van Derlyn, M.D.
Walter M. Seward, M.D.
Ernest C. Schultze, M.D.
Montgomery H. Sicard, M.D.

Skin and Genito-Urinary.
Augustus F. Buchler, M.D.
Daniel A. Sinclair, M.D.
Follen Cabot, M.D.
Jerome Kingsbury, M.D.
John W. Coe, M.D.

Nose, Throat and Ear.
J. Clarence Sharp, M.D.
Carl A. Clemons, M.D.
Edmund W. Bill, M.D.
Samuel W. Thurber, M.D.
Jas. D. Miller, M.D.

General Medicine.
Alpheus Freeman, M.D.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D.
Arthur H. Gardner, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

STAFF.

Pathologist.
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.
GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.
FRED P. SOLLEY, M.D.

Laboratory Assistant.
WILLIAM N. BERKELEY, M.D.

Pathological Externes.
DANIEL B. BRINSMADE, M.D. WILLIAM SENGER, M.D.

THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1901.

To the Society, to the Churches which it Represents, and to the Public:

Just as the family life of any well-ordered home accomplishes most both for its own members and for those outside of its own household, when it moves steadily but quietly on in the old channels of activity and accomplishment, so our Hospital measures best the result of its labors for the year that has passed, in the extent to which it has followed well-worn and well-proven paths. As in other years, the service done has shown an increase over the previous year, its cost has naturally and inevitably increased, and the deficit in current receipts, though made up to a larger extent than before from donations and legacies, leaves a large balance unsupplied.

The only break in the ordinary current of Hospital life occurred during the first three days of July, a period of extreme heat, when fully one thousand persons died in the City of New York from sunstroke. During this time all the available forces of the Hospital were diverted to meet the emergency, and worked with intense and tireless earnestness. The surgical and pathological staffs joined the medical and the corps of women nurses, and many former members of our house staff, as well as other physicians, volunteered to give timely aid. The work done during this period of stress at the Presbyterian and other large hospitals in the City had in it the element of the spec-

tacular and received wide recognition in the public press. The ordinary, every-day service rendered to the cause of humanity is, in the truest sense, perhaps, even more spectacular, because repeated from month to month and year to year.

In this connection the notes taken by one of our managers, who visited the Hospital and simply jotted down what passed before his eyes on an ordinary night in the Emergency Ward, may be of interest. The night was that of May 21, 1901. His notes read:

"On entering one found two cases receiving the care of surgeons "and nurses. At 7:10 a hurry call for the ambulance brought in a "boy who had been run over by the trolley cars and had received se-"rious injuries. Almost immediately another ambulance brought in "a woman suffering from acute hemorrhage. A third brought in a "child with a fractured skull. At 8:50 still another brought in a "woman with acute peritonitis. At the same time a policeman "brought in a coachman who had been thrown from his seat, fractur-"ing his shoulder blade. At 9:20 the ambulance brought in a young "man with concussion of the brain. At 10:20 two cases received at-"tention, and were transferred to Bellevue, as the wards were full. At "5:43 a.m. another case was brought in. These cases necessitated the "opening of the operating pavilion, and late into the morning the "house staff, nurses and senior visiting surgeon were at work."

As this extra work immediately followed the care on the previous day of 206 patients in the Wards, 71 in the Emergency Ward and 232 in the Out Patient Department, one can better appreciate the value to the community of such a force always ready for the service of the sick and injured.

Another event to which widespread attention has been called, and the final issue of which is uncertain as this report is written, is the capture by brigands in Macedonia of Miss Stone and Mrs. Katherina Tsilka. This illustrates the world-wide influence of the Presbyterian Hospital through its school for nurses, for Mrs. Tsilka, Miss Stone's companion in captivity, was a graduate of the nurses' school in the class of 1898, and received there special preparation for the medical work in the East to which she intended to devote her life.

A pleasant incident of the year was the visit of Mr. Helfenstein and his boy choir, by the courtesy of the Rev. William R. Huntington, D.D., Rector of Grace Episcopal Church, to sing Christmas carols in all the wards, and thus make of Christmas time a happy and impressive festival.

Nurses' Residence.

Work has not progressed beyond excavation, on account of an injunction suit brought by adjacent property owners to enforce an alleged restriction upon the Hospital's property, which, if construed according to the plaintiff's contention, would prevent the erection of this building. This suit has been decided in favor of the Hospital at a Special Term of the Supreme Court, where it was argued, and also by the Appellate Division, to which an appeal was taken. The opinions rendered so fully sustain the views held by the officers of the Hospital at the time the property was acquired, as to leave no reasonable doubt of the ultimate result.

Training School for Nurses.

Full details of the work of this school are contained in the report of Miss Anna C. Maxwell, its superintendent.

An extension of the course from two to three years has proved eminently successful. To quote from Miss Maxwell's report:

"In broadening the work the third year pupil gains valuable ex-"perience in extended time in the care of private patients, or acting "head nurse of wards, as third assistant in the office, or in substituting "for the night superintendent, thus gaining an insight into the man-"agement and discipline of the School and Registry that tends greatly "to increase her usefulness and efficiency in whatever branch of the profession she may select after graduation."

The public service rendered by the Hospital through this branch of its work to a large circle outside of its wards is illustrated by the fact that during the year there were one thousand and two calls for nurses to attend private cases, of which eight hundred and eighty-seven were filled and one hundred and fifteen referred elsewhere. The large number of well-to-do people who receive the service of our nurses in times of emergency should remember that the payment made to them, though it may compensate for the service then rendered, is no recognition of the large expenditure made by the Hospital to fit them for this service. This burden should be more evenly distributed among those who are receiving its benefits.

Hospital Service and Finances.

The following is a comparative summary of the work of the last two years:

Hospital Proper.

	1901.	1900.	Increase.
*Treated in Hospital Wards	3,549	3,477	+ 72
Treated in Emergency Ward	6,498	4,567	+ 1,931
Treated by Ambulance Surgeon outside	644	623	+ 21
Whole number treated by Hospital proper	10,691	8,667	+ 2,024
Ambulance.			
Ambulance calls	2,600	2,462	+ 138
Out Patient Department.			
Patients treated	25,016	18,680	+ 6,336
Visits made	70,636	58,227	+12,409
Receipts.			
Hospital pay patients, including special nursing and Emergency Ward	$44.942.51	$41,193.16	+$3,749.35
Out Patient Department pay patients	8,552.38	7,491.03	+ 1,061.35
Miscellaneous, including ambulance	1,166.51	710.58	+ 455.93
Total Hospital receipts	$54,661.40	$49,394.77	+$5,266.63
Expenditures.			
Current expenses	$194,347.03	$180,796.53	+$13,550.50

*Treated includes those admitted during the year and those under treatment at the beginning of the year.

Changes in Hospital Staff.

Dr. William H. Draper, a physician of national reputation, a gentleman who endeared himself by his qualities of heart to all with whom he came into relations and who has been since 1885 one of the leading members of our medical board, died during the year. Though ill health limited his activities in behalf of the Hospital during the latter years of his life, his death is none the less a serious loss.

The only other changes during the year in the Hospital Staff have been among those occupying comparatively subordinate positions, but who have none the less rendered the Hospital faithful service.

Miss H. D. Buckingham, for nine years a matron of the Hospital, resigned on account of ill health. She has shown great ability in organizing and maintaining the work of her department at a high standard of efficiency and has been a loyal and efficient officer.

Miss Alvina R. McDade, who for several months had been in charge of the Woman's Medical Ward, and who was a member of the first class graduated from the training school of the Hospital, died of pneumonia, after a few days' illness, on January 16. She had won the high opinion and love of all her associates.

Walter E. Stevens, for many years night clerk of the Hospital, died a few days later, on January 20. He was a most faithful employee and his place will be difficult to fill.

John Clegg, an orderly, died of typhoid fever on July 8.

None except those who are actively identified with the work can appreciate the real loss which the Hospital has sustained in the death of these faithful workers.

For details of the work of the year, reference is made to the report of the Superintendent and of the heads of different departments.

Changes in Board of Managers.

The Board records with sorrow the death during the year of Mr. John P. Duncan, who has been a trustee since 1899. He was a member of the Executive Committee and took great interest in the work of the Hospital. The managers will miss his cheery presence and wise counsel.

Mr. James R. Jesup has resigned from inability to attend the meetings of the Board, and his resignation has been reluctantly accepted.

The Managers acknowledge with special thanks a generous gift from a "friend of the Hospital" of securities valued at about $25,000, the income from which will be a welcome revenue.

In conclusion, the Managers desire to give their thanks to the members of the Medical Board for their unremitting devotion to the work of the Hospital, and to place on record their appreciation of the way in which the Superintendent, his assistant, the various heads of the departments, the members of the Hospital Staff, and the Training School. have performed their various duties.

By Order of the Board of Managers.

JOHN S. KENNEDY, President.

ALEXANDER MAITLAND, Corresponding Secretary.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND REVENUE.

Administration Expenses,	1901.		1900.	
Salaries of Officers and Clerks	$15,655.69		$14,827.28	
Office Expenses	395.82		332.70	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	4,858.98		5,026.07	
Telegraph and Telephone	412.51		458.16	
Miscellaneous	200.33		175.34	
Total Administration Expenses		$21,523.33		$20,819.55
Department Expenses.				
Ambulance, Labor	$883.10		$925.20	
" Supplies	2,866.04	$3,749.14	1,786.71	$2,711.91
Emergency Ward, Labor	1,064.30		1,148.00	
" " Supplies	912.50	1,976.80	776.44	1,924.44
Dispensary, Labor	3,512.19		3,196.40	
" Supplies	3,129.38	6,641.57	2,009.59	5,205.99
Pathological Laboratory, Labor	3,180.90		2,698.45	
" " Supplies	540.63	3,721.53	356.19	3,054.64
Housekeeping, Labor	1,858.74		1,736.56	
" Supplies	5,888.46	7,747.20	5,778.54	7,515.10
Kitchen, Labor	3,337.30		3,271.05	
" Supplies	496.88	3,834.18	425.00	3,696.05
Laundry, Labor	3,487.90		3,412.35	
" Supplies	1,127.45	4,615.35	1,030.75	4,443.10
Engineer, Labor		2,166.70		2,377.50
Training School		3,150.30		2,040.53
Total Department Expenses		$37,602.77		$32,969.26
Miscellaneous Expenses.				
Nurses	$4,118.00		$4,862.05	
Training School Pupils	5,137.75		4,279.85	
Orderlies	4,811.90		4,025.60	
Special Nurses	9,334.07		8,416.80	
" Orderlies	165.00		414.90	
Servants, Women	5,444.85		5,098.15	
" Men	1,907.00	30,918.57	1,985.50	29,082.85
Provisions:				
Bread	2,824.46		2,713.64	
Milk	7,812.43		7,520.58	
Groceries	5,564.29		5,394.48	
Butter and Eggs	6,683.04		6,040.80	
Fruits and Vegetables	4,605.41		3,767.40	
Meat and Fish	24,962.98	52,452.61	20,082.07	45,518.97
Medical and Surgical Supplies:				
Apparatus and Instruments	4,077.24		1,822.02	
Medical Supplies	5,994.23		5,082.64	
Surgical Supplies	8,485.60		7,466.52	
Alcohol, Wines, etc.	2,032.22	20,589.29	2,111.43	16,482.61
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	6,467.85		8,288.37	
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	5,320.31		8,180.89	
Gas	1,848.60		1,242.89	
Electric Lighting	1,886.68		1,842.86	
Plumbing	4,142,05		4,730.62	
Fuel, Oil and Waste	9,400.40		8,990.63	
Ice	1,767.29		1,817.87	
Insurance	150.75		259.29	
Photography	191.53		171.17	
Miscellaneous	85.00	31,260.46	398.70	35,923.29
Total Miscellaneous Expenses		135,220.93		127,007.72
Total Operating Expenses		$194,347.03		$180,796.53

FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1901 AND 1900.

Revenue.	1901.		1900.	
Hospital Receipts:				
Ward Patients	$11,606.10		$11,025.25	
Private Room Patients	23,842.85		22,826.22	
Special Nursing	7,752.20		6,181.40	
Emergency Ward	1,741.36		1,160.29	
Ambulance	69.00		158.00	
Out Patients	8,552.38		7.491.03	
Miscellaneous	1,097.51	$54,661.40	552.58	$49,394.77
Revenue from Investments		10,482.84		12,855.24
Donations		69,773.53		32,575.33
Legacies		46,568.91		8,606.87
Total Revenue		181,486.68		103,432.21
Deficit for Year		12,860.35		77,364.32
Total		$194,347.03		$180,796.53

STATISTICS

	1901.			1900.		
Patients Admitted During the Year:						
To Medical Ward, Men	912			833		
" " Women	711	1,623		673	1,506	
To Surgical Ward, Men	866			949		
" " Women	867	1,733	3.356	867	1,816	3,322
To Emergency Ward, Men	4,683			3,463		
" " Women	1,296	5,979		886	4,349	
To Out Patient Dept., Men	9,821			8,099		
" " " Women	12,600	22,421	28,400	9,108	17,207	21,556
Patients Discharged During the Year from Hospital:						
Cured		2,039			2,004	
Improved		640			618	
Unimproved		192			201	
Transferred		73			67	
Died		416			394	
Total			3,360			3,284
From Emergency Ward		6,057			4,048	
" Out Patient Department		21,752	27,809		16,085	20,133
Patients in Hospital End of Year:						
In Medical Ward, Men	53			49		
" " Women	46	99		46	95	
In Surgical Ward, Men	47			46		
" " Women	43	90	189	52	98	193
Under Treatment in Emergency Ward		441			519	
Under Treatment in Out Patient Dept.		3,264	3,705		2,595	3,114
Ambulance Calls During the Year			2,600			2,462
Patients Treated by Ambulance Surgeon and Transferred			644			623

	Days Treatment.	Average Patients Per Day.	Per Cent	Days Treatment.	Average Patients Per Day.	Per Cent.
Free Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	49,047	134	69	49,934	137	70
Endowed Bed Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	4,391	12	06	4,390	12	06
Pay Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	11,606	32	16	11,026	30	16
Pay Patients Treated in Private Rooms	6,480	18	09	5,813	16	08
Totals	71,524	196	100	71,163	195	100

Average Time per Patient in Hospital	20 days		20 days	
Visits Made to Emergency Ward	24,282		17,990	
Average per day	67		49	
Visits Made to Out Patient Dept.	70,636		58,227	
Average per day	235		192	
*Daily Average Cost per Private Room Patient	$4.61		$4.47	
" " " " Ward Patient	2.34		2.10	
" " " " Emergency Ward Patient	.14		.10¾	
" " " " Out Patient	.12		.09	
" " Employees Boarded in Hospital	206		183	
" Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported	$0.35		$0.33	

*For further details see Superintendent's Report, page 32.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET.

ASSETS.

		September 30, 1901.		September 30, 1900.
Buildings	$1,096,975.11		$1,096,975.11	
Real Estate	430,000.00		430,000.00	
Furniture	34,083.45		34,083.45	
		$1,561,058.56		$1,561,058.56
Bonds and Mortgages Receivable		245,000.00		268,000.00
Other Securities Owned		171,718.75		146,718.75
General Material on Hand		1,020.04		213.80
H. Smith Periodical Fund		.78		
Cash in Hands of Treasurer		3,887.66		4,095.53
" " " Superintendent		843.44		566.34
Accounts Receivable		887.65		1,204.60
Balance		183,531.21		210,670.86
Total		$2,167,948.09		$2,192,528.44

LIABILITIES.

		September 30, 1901.		September 30, 1900.
Presbyterian Hospital Plant	$1,426,058.56		$1,426,058.56	
Bonds and Mortgages Payable	135,000.00		135,000.00	
		$1,561,058.56		$1,561,058.56
*Fund 2; Endowed Beds		525,000.00		543,000.00
Fund 2½; Partly Endowed Beds		18,717.38		17,781.71
Marquand Annuity Fund		1,012.50		1,512.50
Sidman Trust Fund		1,000.00		1,000.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund				2.77
Loans Payable		52,700.00		60,525.00
Audited Vouchers Unpaid		8,459.65		7,647.90
Total		$2,167,948.09		$2,192,528.44

W. V. S. Thorne, *Treasurer.*

*$40,000 charged off this account because of Endowed Beds, for which the Hospital was no longer liable.

We have examined and counted the securities of The Presbyterian Hospital, and find them in good order, and as represented on the books.

We have also had the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1901, examined and checked by Messrs. Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, and have received their certificate dated November 22, 1901, certifying to their correctness.

W. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN, } *Auditing Committee.*

November 25, 1901.

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1901.

Donations from Churches.

Adams Memorial Church	
Through:	
Forbes, Rev. Dr. Jesse F.	25.00
Bedford Park Presbyterian Church	26.28
Bethany Presby'n Church	21.66
Bohemian Presby'n Church.	5.00
Brick Presbyterian Church	310.79
Through ditto:	
Beadleston, S. A.	15.00
Benedict, James H.	100.00
Dodge, George E.	100.00
Dodge, William E.	500.00
Isham, William B.	100.00
Jennings, Miss A. B.	100.00
Jesup, James R.	200.00
Lawrence, William T.	25.00
McAlpin, David H.	100.00
McNamee, Richard	50.00
Maitland, Alexander	500.00
Sloane, John	1,000.00
Thomas, Seth E.	100.00
Central Presbyterian Church	290.00
Through ditto:	
Barbour, William	100.00
Brown, Samuel Q.	100.00
Brush, Mrs. Carrie F.	10.00
Eickelberg, August	25.00
Hogan, Charles M.	50.00
Thorn, G. R. Hallett	50.00
Weed, George E.	25.00
Church of the Covenant	10.34
Church of the Holy Trinity—	
Through ditto:	
Chalmers, Rev. Jas. W.	5.00
Faith Presbyterian Church	25.00
Through ditto:	
The Willing Workers' Circle of King's Daughters	8.00
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church	831.41
Through ditto:	
Getty, Hugh	100.00
Sinclair, John	100.00
First Presbyterian Church	43.67
Through ditto:	
Moir, Mrs. Emily H.	500.00
First Reformed Presbyterian Church	25.00
Fourteenth St. Preby'n Ch'h	2.50
Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church	4.00
Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church	109.39
Through ditto:	
Brown, Rev. W. Adams	10.00
Davison, Miss C. Theresa	$10.00
Davison, Miss Ella H.	10.00
F., C. I.	200.00
Hall, W. W.	50.00
Madison Square Presbyterian Church	305.19
Through ditto:	
Baker, Miss Phebe A.	25.00
Bodman, Edward C.	100.00
Bridge, William F.	25.00
Delano, Eugene	100.00
Dwight, Jonathan	20.00
Ely, Z. Stiles	10.00
Kennedy, John S.	2,000.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S.	25.00
Ludington, Charles H.	100.00
Parsell, Mrs. H. H.	25.00
Paterson, Robert W.	250.00
Morningside Presbyterian Church	10.00
Mt. Washington Presb'terian Church Sunday School	2.24
New York Presby'n Church.	56.00
Presby'n Church of Rye	35.98
Through ditto:	
Dickson, Robert	50.00
Rutgers Riverside Presby'n Church	200.10
Through ditto:	
Hinman, William K.	100.00
St. James Presby'n Church	6.35
St. James Prot. Episcopal Church	
Through ditto:	
Trustees of Charity Fund	300.00
Milmine, Charles E.	50.00
Scotch Presby'n Church	50.00
University Place Presby'n Church	
Through ditto:	
Wilson, Henry S.	200.00
Washington Heights Presbyterian Church	16.11
West End Pres. Church	15.00
West Presby'n Church	145.89
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	
Through ditto:	
Benedict, Mrs. J. H.	10.00
Broadway Tabernacle	115.30
Ch'h of the Incarnation	100.00
Church of the Messiah	250.00
Collegiate Reformed Ch.	171.60
Dry Goods Trade	100.00
Riverdale Pres. Church	25.00
Total	$10,967.80

DONATIONS.

Ablowitch, Alfred	$10.00
Adams, Edward D	100.00
Adams, Jed E	5.00
Adams, Mrs. Thacher M	10.00
Adams, Thacher M., Jr	10.00
Adams, Thomas S	35.00
A grateful Chinese patient. (Through Rev. Huie Kin)	5.00
Aldrich, William P	10.00
Alexandre, J. Henry	25.00
Amend, Bernard G	25.00
Anderson, Archibald J. C	10.00
Armour, Herman O	250.00
Armstrong, Charles P	10.00
Armstrong, James	10.00
Armstrong, J. Sinclair	25.00
Arnstein, Eugene	20.00
Auchincloss, Miss E. Ellen	10.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. Elizabeth	25.00
Auchincloss, Hugh D	50.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. Hugh D.	50.00
Auchincloss, John W	25.00
Auchmuty, Mrs. Richard T.	20.00
Avery, Samuel P	25.00
Bache, Mrs. Semon	5.00
Baker, Stephen	50.00
Bank, John A	15.00
Banks, Mrs. Isabella M	25.00
Barber & Co	20.00
Barbey, Henry I	50.00
Barbour, Rev. Robert	15.00
Barbour, William	100.00
Barnes, Miss Cora F	10.00
Barnes, Mrs. Mary C	10.00
Barnes, Richard S	10.00
Barthman, William	5.00
Batjer, Henry	10.00
Bauchle, Thomas H	15.00
Beatty, Edward	5.00
Beatty, William	5.00
Bechstein, Augustus E	20.00
Bedell, Abner K	20.00
Beers, Matthew H	25.00
Bender, P. J. & Sons	5.00
Bensel, Mrs. John Anderson	10.00
Benjamin, Eugene S	$10.00
Beresford, John George	10.00
Bergen, James C	5.00
Bernheimer, Mrs. Adolph	25.00
Bernheimer, Charles L	10.00
Bernheimer, Meyer A	10.00
Bertuch, Frederick & Co	10.00
Bierstadt, Mrs. Albert	100.00
Biglow, Lucius H	10.00
Bijur, Isaac	10.00
Bingham, John	20.00
Bishop, Mrs. Caroline C	20.00
Bisset, Thomas B	10.00
Black, James D	25.00
Blair, Mrs. DeWitt Clinton	25.00
Blake, Henry	10.00
Blanc, Eugene	5.00
Bliss, George T	100.00
Bloodgood, John H	20.00
Bloomingdale, Lyman G	10.00
Bloss, James O	25.00
Boehm, Alexander	5.00
Boettger, Mrs. Pauline	10.00
Bogert, Eugene T	25.00
Booth, Mrs. Frederick A	10.00
Borg, Simon	25.00
Bostwick, Albert C	40.00
Bostwick, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. W	10.00
Bostwick, Mrs. Jabez A	200.00
Bowne & Co	10.00
Boyd, William A	5.00
Bradley, James A	10.00
Brand, Herman	5.00
Breitenbach, Max J	25.00
Brennan, Michael	5.00
Brentano's	5.00
Brewster, Charles O	20.00
Brinckerhoff, Elbert A	100.00
Broneman, Mrs. Yetta	5.00
Brown, Hon. Addison	5.00
Brown, Albert N	25.00
Brown, Mrs. John Crosby.	25.00
Brown, M. Bayard	2,500.00
Brown, Miss Stewart	3.00
Bryant, Alexander	25.00

DONATIONS.

Bryce, William A.	$11.22
Buchanan, William	100.00
Buchtenkirch, Herman	10.00
Bucknall, Mrs. Henry W. J.	10.00
Bulkley, Edwin M.	50.00
Bultman, Albert H.	25.00
Bunzl, Mrs. Julius	20.00
Burrill, Mrs. Louise M.	10.00
Butler, Willard Parker	5.00
Butler, Wm. Allen, Jr.	25.00
Buttlar, Robert & Co.	10.00
Cadwell, Mrs. Elisha J.	10.00
Caldwell, R. J.	5.00
Calhoun, Henry W.	20.00
Callaghan, John	25.00
Callaway, Samuel R.	25.00
Calman, Emil	10.00
Calman, Henry L.	10.00
Cantor, Joseph	20.00
Carter, Aaron	100.00
Carter, James C.	20.00
Cartledge, John	10.00
Cash	.87
Cash	1.00
Cash	10.00
Cash	100.00
Cash	5.00
Cash	2.00
C., F.	10.00
Charles, Mrs. Emily	5.00
Chichester, Charles D.	10.00
Child, Mrs. Lewis P.	5.00
Chisolm, B. Ogden	10.00
Chisolm, Hugh J.	50.00
Clancy, John J.	5.00
Clapp, George S.	10.00
Clapp, James M.	5.00
Clark, D. Crawford	100.00
Clark, J. Mitchell	25.00
Clark, Louis, Jr.	5.00
Clausen, George M.	15.00
Clinch, Miss Anna C.	25.00
Coe, George S.	5.00
Cohen, Samuel M.	25.00
Cohn, Joseph	10.00
Cohn, Mrs. Leopold	25.00
Cole, William W.	$100.00
Colgate, William	25.00
Collier, Peter F.	5.00
Colton, George W.	5.00
Conde, Jacob	5.00
Connor, Ezra S.	5.00
Conway, Patrick J.	10.00
Cook, Mrs. Charles T.	25.00
Cook. Henry H.	50.00
Corbit, Joseph	50.00
Corning, Christopher R.	10.00
Coudert, Mrs. Frederick R.	10.00
Coulter, Charles J.	20.00
Cox, Edward V.	5.00
Crabb, Mrs. S. Georgiana	10.00
Crimmins, John D.	100.00
Crocker, Mrs. Hannah F.	5.00
Cromwell, James W.	25.00
Cross, Richard J.	100.00
C., T. K.	5.00
Curie, Charles	10.00
Currier, Edwin A.	5.00
Curtis, Warren	5.00
Cushman, Burritt A.	25.00
Cushman, Horatio B.	25.00
Cuthbert, John H.	10.00
Cutler, Frederick H. W.	10.00
Danenbaum, Murray C.	10.00
Darrigrand, Alexander A.	5.00
Davey, Andrew	10.00
Davies, William Gilbert	10.00
Day, Henry	25.00
De Coppet, Edward J.	25.00
de Cordoba, Pedro	2.00
de Forest, Robert W.	100.00
de Heredia, Carlos M.	5.00
De Klyn, Benjamin F.	25.00
Dennis, Rev. James S.	10.00
Despard, Walter D.	5.00
De Vinne, Theodore L.	10.00
Dodge, Cleveland H.	100.00
Dodge, Rev. D. Stuart	100.00
Dodge, Mrs. William E., Sr	200.00
Dormitzer, Henry	10.00
Dormitzer, Walter	10.00
Dows, Mrs. David, Sr.	500.00

DONATIONS.

Droste, George F.	$25.00
Drucker, Ephraim	5.00
Du Bois, Mrs. George W.	10.00
Duffy, Terence J.	10.00
Dulles, William, Jr.	10.00
Duncan, John P.	100.00
Dwight, Mrs. Eliza L.	5.00
Dyckman, Mrs. Isaac M.	5.00
E. A. E.	20.00
Eager, Mrs. Edward R.	500.00
Eastman, Joseph	100.00
Edgar, Mrs. James A.	10.00
Edinger, Morris B.	5.00
Edwards, Rev. John H.	5.00
Edwards, Thomas	10.00
Eger, Theodore G.	10.00
Ehret, George	50.00
Ehrich, Mrs. Samuel W.	5.00
Eidlitz, Marc & Son	25.00
Eidlitz, Mrs. Matilda	5.00
Einstein, Mrs. David L.	10.00
Einstein, Frank A.	10.00
Eisemann, Mayer	10.00
Eisman, Max	5.00
Ellinger, Ernst	10.00
Ellinger, Mrs. Louis	10.00
Ellingwood, Charles H.	25.00
Elliott, William P.	10.00
Emmons, Francis R.	25.00
Emmons, Miss M. L.	25.00
Erb, Newman	10.00
Erbsloh, Rudolph	5.00
Erdman, Mrs. Babette	5.00
Ettlinger, Louis	10.00
Evans, Richard	5.00
Faber, A. W.	5.00
Fachiri, Mme. Pandelli	5.00
Fagnani, Rev. Charles P.	15.00
Fahnestock, Harris C.	100.00
Falk, Mrs. Arnold	10.00
Falk, Mrs. Rebecca	10.00
Farbenfabriken of Elberfeld Co.	25.00
Farley, Thomas M.	5.00
Fay, Signourney W.	20.00
Featherson, Maurice	5.00
Fenn, Sereno P.	5.00
Ferguson, Robert	25.00
Ferguson, Mrs. Robert	5.00
Ferris, Mrs. Mary A.	5.00
Fibel, Jacob	5.00
Finan, James	25.00
Fink, Karl, Jr.	10.00
Fisk, George R.	10.00
Fiske, Mrs. Josiah M.	500.00
Fisher, Joel E.	10.00
Fitzpatrick, Jeremiah	10.00
Flagler, Miss A. C.	100.00
Flagler, H. Harkness	50.00
Fleischmann's Vienna Model Bakery	50.00
Fletcher, Isaac D.	10.00
Flint, Miss Adele E.	10.00
Forbes, David	10.00
Ford, James B.	250.00
Foster, J. Hegeman	10.00
Frank, Mrs. Abraham B.	5.00
Frank, Mrs. Joseph S.	10.00
Frankel, David J.	10.00
Freudenstein, William L.	10.00
Friend, A.	1.00
Friend, A. (Through Dr. McCosh)	500.00
Friend, A.	5.00
Friend, A.	10.00
Frothingham, Howard P.	50.00
Fuld, Seligman	10.00
Gardiner Binding and Mailing Co.	5.00
Gates, E. M.	10.00
Gebhard, William H.	25.00
Geer, Mrs. Walter	25.00
Geigerman, Charles	5.00
Gerrish, Mrs. Frank Scott	10.00
Giffing, John C.	5.00
Gillett, William K.	5.00
Gilroy, John J.	5.00
Glatz, Mrs. Charles	10.00
Goddard, Capt. F. Norton	100.00
Goldschmidt, Henry P.	50.00
Goodfriend, Meyer	10.00
Gordon, Miss Mary	.20
Gorsch, Hugo	10.00

DONATIONS.

Gottlieb Chemical Co., The.	5.00
Gould's, J. Sons Co.....	5.00
Grannis, Mrs. Jane.....	10.00
Grant, Hugh J.....	25.00
Grebenstein, Charles H....	10.00
Green, Edward	1.00
Greenbaum, Mrs. Samuel...	10.00
Greenwood, Isaac J.....	25.00
Griswold, Mrs. George	15.00
Guggenheim, Meyer.....	25.00
Gunther, Bernard G.....	10.00
Gunther, Franklin L.....	10.00
Gurnee, Miss Delia E.....	50.00
Gutman, Carl	10.00
Gutman, Mrs. Meyer.....	10.00
Hackett, Corcellus H.....	100.00
Hadden, Mrs. John Aspinwall, Jr.	50.00
Hahn, Berthold	5.00
Hahn, Simon	5.00
Hall, Mrs. John H.....	10.00
Hall, Thomas, R. A.....	50.00
Hamersley, Mrs. J. Hooker	20.00
Hamilton, Mrs. Susan C...	10.00
Hand, Eugene S.....	100.00
Hanson, Miss Letitia.....	20.00
Hardie, James	25.00
Harkness, Charles W.....	250.00
Harkness, Lamon V.....	25.00
Harkness, Mrs. Stephen V.	100.00
Harley, John J.....	10.00
Hastings, Thomas S.....	10.00
Hatch, Walter P.....	25.00
Havemeyer, Mrs. L. W....	100.00
Havemeyer, William F....	100.00
Havens Relief Fund Society	1,500.00
Hawk & Wetherbee	10.00
Hawley, Mrs. John S.....	10.00
Hayes, R. Somers.....	25.00
Haynes, W. de Forest.....	10.00
Hecht, Mrs. Aaron	10.00
Heimerdinger, Joseph E...	10.00
Heine, Arnold B. & Co.....	10.00
Heller, Mrs. Jonas.....	10.00
Hellman, Theodore	10.00
Hencken & Willenbrock ...	25.00
Henderson, Miss Mary W..	5.00
Hendricks, Mrs. Joshua ...	5.00
Hermann, Ferdinand	10.00
Herrick, Mrs. William.....	5.00
Herrman, Mrs. Esther	10.00
Hertzel, Miss Caroline M..	5.00
Hess, Charles A.....	25.00
Heuermann, Ludwig B....	10.00
Heumann, Michael	10.00
Hinton, Mrs. John H.....	100.00
Hirsch, Charles S.....	15.00
Hirsch, Edward	10.00
Hirsch, Leon M.....	10.00
Hoagland, Mrs. Joseph C..	25.00
Hochstadter, David	10.00
Hoe, Mr. and Mrs. Richard March	25.00
Hoffman, Miss Dorothea W	5.00
Hoffman, Francis B.....	10.00
Hohenstein. Hugo	10.00
Holder, Henry C.....	10.00
Holmes, Edwin T.....	25.00
Hooper, B. Frank.....	5.00
Hopkins, Eustis L.....	5.00
Hornblower, William B....	25.00
Howe, Samuel	25.00
Howland, Miss Emily.....	7.50
Hoyt, Miss Mary.....	50.00
Hoyt, Samuel N.....	100.00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H..	25.00
Hudson, Mrs. Sarah H.....	5.00
Huntington, Samuel V. V..	10.00
Hupfel, J. Christian G.....	5.00
Hurtt, Sarah I.....	10.00
Husted, Seymour L., Jr....	25.00
Hutton, Walter	10.00
Hyatt, Mrs. Abram	10.00
Hyde, E. Francis.....	100.00
Hyman, Mrs. Bertha S....	10.00
Iden. Henry	15.00
I., E.	100.00
Ingraham, Arthur	10.00
Inslee, Edwin W.....	25.00
Isaacs, Bendet	5.00
Iselin, Adrian	200.00
Isham, Miss Flora E.....	100.00

DONATIONS.

Isham, Samuel	10.00
Jackson, George T., M.D.	10.00
Jackson, Samuel Macauley	10.00
Jackson, Theodore F.	20.00
Jackson, William H.	150.00
Jacobus, Emanuel	5.00
James, Mrs. Walter B.	100.00
Jansen, Mrs. Edward	5.00
Jaques, David R.	10.00
Jarvis, Mrs. Samuel M.	5.00
Jenkins, Alfred B.	50.00
Jenkins, John G.	25.00
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver Gould	50.00
Jesup, James R.	750.00
Jesup, Morris K.	250.00
Jewett, Edward W.	100.00
Johnson, F. Coit	15.00
Johnston, J. Herbert	25.00
Jones, Albert H.	10.00
Jones, Mrs. Maria	20.00
Jordan, Mrs. T. D.	10.00
Joseph, Abraham A.	10.00
Josephi, Isaiah	10.00
Jung, Charles R.	5.00
K., E. H.	5.00
Kellogg, Mrs. Charles	25.00
Kemmerer, Mahlon S.	25.00
Kempner, Ignatz	2.00
Kennedy, Harvey E.	10.00
Kennedy, William L.	20.00
Ketchum, Le Grand W.	20.00
Keteltas, Miss Alice	10.00
Kidd, Miss Grace Georgette	5.00
Kimball, Mrs. Charles O.	10.00
Kimball, Mrs. Mary S.	10.00
King, William F.	100.00
Kleinert, Mrs. Isaac B.	10.00
Knoblauch, Charles E.	25.00
Kohns, Lee	25.00
Kohnstamm, Emanuel H.	10.00
Kohnstamm, Joseph	10.00
Kountze, Mrs. Catherine	10.00
Kraus, Samuel	20.00
Kuhne, Miss Irma	10.00
Kurzman, Charles	5.00
Kuttner, Morris	5.00
Lambert, Robert	10.00
Lane, Mrs. James Warren	10.00
Langeloth, Jacob	10.00
Langenbacher, George F.	10.00
Lanier, Mrs. Mary M.	50.00
Lansing, Mrs. Arthur B.	10.00
Lapham, Mrs. Lewis Henry	25.00
Lawson, William	10.00
Layng, James D.	200.00
Leeb, Alfred	5.00
Lehmeyer, Louis T.	10.00
L., E. N.	25.00
Lent, William B.	25.00
Lesher, Mrs. Stephen R.	10.00
Levi, Emil	10.00
Levy, Harris	10.00
Lewisohn, Leonard	150.00
Lewy, Sigmund	10.00
Lichtenstein, Seamen	10.00
Liebmann, Mrs. Joseph	5.00
Lindheim, Mrs. Clara	5.00
Lippmann, George	10.00
Livingston, Edward	100.00
Lloyd, Joseph	10.00
Lloyd, T. Wilson	12.00
Lobenstine, William C.	50.00
Lockwood, Homer N.	10.00
Lockwood, Williston B.	25.00
Loeb, Ferdinand L.	20.00
Loewy, Leopold	5.00
Logan, Percival	10.00
Lord, Franklin B.	50.00
Lord, Mrs. George de Forest	20.00
Lougee, Willis E.	10.00
Lounsbery, Richard P.	50.00
Low, C. Adolphe	50.00
Low, Seth	100.00
Lowengard, Otto	5.00
Luce, Harry J.	25.00
Luquer, Mrs. Lea McIlvaine	10.00
Lydig, David	25.00
Lynch, Mrs. Elizabeth J.	10.00
McAlan, Mrs. John	50.00
McBurney, Charles I.	20.00
McClelland, William	6.00
McCord, Mrs. W. H.	15.00

DONATIONS.

McCutcheon, James	10.00
McElroy, James H.	10.00
McGovern, James	25.00
McHarg, Henry K.	500.00
McIndoe, Peter W.	10.00
McKee, Russell W.	10.00
McNeir, George	25.00
McNell, Thomas R.	50.00
Maas, Gustavus H.	25.00
Maas, Mrs. Gustavus H.	5.00
MacDougall, George R.	10.00
Maclaren, Duncan L. S.	5.00
MacLaren, Mrs. F.	20.00
Macomber, Mrs. J. K.	5.00
Maffett, Mrs. Jane	10.00
Mager, Mrs. F. Robert	15.00
Mahany, David	10.00
Mailler, William H.	10.00
Malcolm, Mrs. William L.	10.00
M., A. M.	10.00
Mann, Samuel	10.00
Markley, A. W.	10.00
Marquand, Henry G.	200.00
Marshall, Louis	10.00
Marvin, Charles D.	10.00
Maxwell, Mrs. Mary	10.00
Maxwell. Mrs. Robert M.	35.00
Mayer, Max W.	5.00
Maynard, Effingham, Jr.	25.00
Mehrbach, Mrs. Solomon	5.00
Meigs, Ferris J.	10.00
Mendel, M. W. & Bro.	50.00
Merriam, Miss Annie L.	5.00
Merritt, Mrs. Julia	25.00
Meyer, Mrs. Abram S.	1.00
Meyer, B. G.	10.00
Meyer, Louis	5.00
Meyers, Augustus	10.00
Miehling, Mrs. E.	1.00
Milbank, Joseph	100.00
Miller, Mrs. Wm. Starr	100.00
Milliken, Seth M.	500.00
Mills. Darius O.	200.00
Minzesheimer, Gustav M.	10.00
Mitchell, William	10.00
Mitchill, Miss Margaret E.	10.00
M., M.	5.00
Moffat, George Barclay	20.00
Moffat Mrs. R. Burnham	10.00
Moore Mrs. John Chandler	5.00
Moore & Schley	100.00
Moore Rev. Wm. L., D.D.	100.00
Moran, Mrs. Daniel E.	20.00
Morgan, Miss C. L.	100.00
Morgan, Mrs. John B.	20.00
Morris, Mrs. Gouverneur	5.00
Morton, Henry	10.00
Mott, William F.	10.00
Mulry, Thomas M.	25.00
Munn, Orson D.	250.00
Murray, Bronson	10.00
Murray, Mrs. James T.	125.00
Nathan, Max	20.00
Nathan, Nathaniel L.	5.00
Naumburg, Aaron	25.00
N. Y. Produce Exchange Relief Committee	100.00
Nichols, Acosta	25.00
Nivin, William B.	25.00
O'Brien, Hon. Morgan J.	10.00
O'Farrell, Michael	20.00
Ogden, Charles W.	5.00
Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson	10.00
Oppenheimer, Mrs. Manuel	5.00
Oppenheimer, Mrs. Anton	5.00
Oppenheimer, David E.	20.00
Oppenheimer, Henry	25.00
Oppenheimer, Mrs. Zach. H.	10.00
Ortgies, John	10.00
Osborn, Prof. Henry F.	10.00
Osborn, William Church	250.00
Osborne, Mrs. William H.	200.00
Osterholt, Ehler	10.00
Ottinger, Marx	10.00
Ottinger, Mrs. Marx	10.00
Ottman, Charles	25.00
Packard, Mrs. Silas S.	25.00
Page, William R.	10.00
Palmer, Mrs. John	5.00
Parish, James C.	100.00
Park & Tilford	1,000.00
Parker & McIntyre	5.00

DONATIONS.

Parkins, A. W.	10.00
Parshall, De Witt	10.00
Parsons, Charles	100.00
Parsons, Mrs. Edwin	10.00
Parsons, Herbert	15.00
Paul, John H.	10.00
Pearsall, James W.	10.00
Pell, Frederick A.	5.00
Penfold, Miss Josephine	100.00
Penfold, William Hall	50.00
Perkins, George W.	50.00
Peterson, Mrs. Wilson	50.00
Pettigrew, Robert H.	5.00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G.	25.00
Philbrick, Edwin C.	25.00
Phillips, William D.	10.00
Phillips, William H.	25.00
Phoenix, Lloyd	10.00
Pierson, Miss Julia	20.00
Pinkerton, Robert A.	5.00
P., J. T.	50.00
Planten, John R.	10.00
Plaut, Albert	10.00
Porter, Mrs. Clarence	5.00
Porter, Robert P.	10.00
Post, Abram S.	5.00
Potter, Miss Bertha H.	10.00
Potts, Thomas	25.00
Prentice, Miss Carol Spence	5.00
Proctor, William F.	100.00
Pryer, Miss Adeline C.	10.00
Pyne, Mrs. Percy R., Jr.	25.00
R., A. L.	20.00
Ralph, James H.	25.00
Rathbone, Robert C.	25.00
Read, William A.	50.00
Redmond, Miss Emily	10.00
Rees, Louis J.	10.00
Reimers, Mrs. Elise	20.00
Requa, Mrs. Catherine A.	25.00
R. & G. Corset Co.	10.00
Rice, Jesse I.	10.00
Richard, Auguste	50.00
Riess, Leo	5.00
Robbins, Miss Harriet L.	5.00
Roberts, Mrs. Walter B.	20.00
Robertson, Mrs. Agnes	20.00
Robertson, Julius	25.00
Robinson, Eli K.	15.00
Robinson, Nelson	200.00
Rogers, Henry A.	25.00
Rogers, Robert	10.00
Rogers, Thedore	50.00
Roseff, Samuel	10.00
Rosenbaum, Morris & Son.	10.00
Rosenthal, Herman	1.00
Rosenthal, Max	20.00
Ross, William B.	25.00
Rossiter, Mrs. Ehrick K.	10.00
Rossman, Adolph	10.00
Rothfeld, Solomon	25.00
Rothschild, Simon	25.00
Rowland, Shepard	5.00
R., S. M.	10.00
Rubino, Jacob	50.00
Rubsamen, Ernest B.	10.00
Ruppert, Mrs. Jacob	20.00
Ryan, Mrs. Ida M.	20.00
Sachs, Louis	20.00
Saltus, Lloyd	25.00
Sanchez, Eugene	10.00
Sanford, Mrs. Henry	5.00
Sauter, Frederick	10.00
Schaefer, F.&M.BrewingCo.	25.00
Schafer Bros	10.00
Schafer, Lemuel M.	10.00
Schauffler, Mrs. Adolph F.	10.00
Schermerhorn, William C.	100.00
Schieffelin, Mrs. Wm. J.	25.00
Schiff, Jacob H.	25.00
Schlemmer, William	10.00
Schloss, Mrs. Henry W.	10.00
Schmitt, Mrs. Magdalena	10.00
Schock, Gustave	10.00
Scholle, Mrs. Lillie	10.00
Schott, Charles M., Jr.	25.00
Schulang, Phillip	5.00
Schumacher, Theodore	10.00
Schwarz, Frederick A. O.	10.00
Seeger, Ludwig	10.00
Seligman, Isaac N.	25.00
Seligman, Mrs. Joseph	5.00

DONATIONS.

Seligsberg, Abraham	25.00
S., F.	15.00
Shardlow, Mrs. Joseph	5.00
Sherman, Mrs. Charles E.	10.00
Shillaber, William	10.00
Shrier, Samuel	10.00
Sidman Trust Fund	40.00
Siegel, Mrs. Gerson	5.00
Silverman, Louis	10.00
Simmons, Charles H.	50.00
Simonsfeld, Julius	5.00
Simpson, Crawford & Simpson	10.00
Sinclair, Miss Margaret A.	10.00
Slade, Francis Louise	50.00
Slade, Miss Mabel	25.00
Sloan, Samuel	200.00
Sloane, Henry T.	250.00
Smith, George H.	10.00
Smith, Harlan P.	15.00
Smith, James Henry	100.00
Smith, James Rufus	10.00
Solomon, Leopold	10.00
Soper, Arthur W.	5.00
Southard, George H.	25.00
Spence, Miss Clara B.	200.00
Speyer, James	50.00
Speyer, Leo	10.00
Speyer, Mrs. Sarah	10.00
Spiegelberg, William	10.00
Spiess, Claribel	1.00
Spitzner, George W.	50.00
Stack, Richard F.	10.00
Stadler, Charles A.	25.00
Starbuck, Charles A.	50.00
Stein, Abe	10.00
Stern, Isaac	25.00
Stern, Louis	25.00
Stern, Perkins	25.00
Stern, Simon H.	25.00
Sternbach, Morris	5.00
Sterry, George E.	25.00
Stetson, Francis Lynde	25.00
Stettheimer, Albert	15.00
Stevens, Eben	25.00
Stickney, Joseph	10.00
Stokes, Miss Caroline M. P.	10.00
Stokes, Walter C.	20.00
Stone, Edwin	50.00
Stone, Sumner R.	250.00
Storer, Mrs. Augusta B.	10.00
Strauss, Albert	15.00
Strauss, Herman	2.00
Strouse, Ned	10.00
Stuart, James	5.00
Sturges, Arthur P.	100.00
Sturges, Edward	100.00
Sturges, Frederick	2,000.00
Sturges, Frederick, Jr.	25.00
Sturges, Miss Mary F.	25.00
Sturges, William C.	50.00
Sumner, Graham	25.00
Suydam, Walter L.	10.00
Swan, Mrs. Benjamin L.	100.00
Sylvester, Lewis	5.00
Tarbox, Hiram	1.00
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C.	10.00
Tauchert, Emil A.	10.00
Taylor, George	10.00
Taylor, Henry R.	50.00
Taylor, Rev. Matthew A.	10.00
Terry, Miss Grace B.	10.00
Terry, John T.	1,000.00
Tesla, Nikola	25.00
Thacher, Thomas	25.00
Thomas, Miss Gertrude S.	5.00
Thomson, Ada	10.00
Thomson, Mrs. Eva B.	10.00
Thorburn, Mrs. James M.	5.00
Thorne, Miss Phebe Anna.	100.00
Thorne, Samuel	200.00
Thorne, William V. S.	200.00
Tierney, Miles	20.00
Tifft, Henry N.	5.00
Tillinghast, William H.	50.00
Tod, J. Kennedy	100.00
Toothe, William	25.00
Tower, A. Clifford	25.00
Trowbridge, Frederick K.	25.00
Trowbridge, Mrs. George	5.00
Tuckerman, Alfred	25.00
Tully, John	5.00

DONATIONS.

Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay	5.00
Turner, J. Spencer	10.00
Tuska, Benjamin	10.00
Tuska, Morris	5.00
Uhlmann, Frederick	50.00
Ullman, Louis J.	5.00
Ullmann, Emanuel S.	10.00
Ullmann, Sigmund	5.00
Underhill, Townsend	25.00
United Dressed Beef Co.	25.00
Unterberg, Israel	10.00
Valentine, Mrs. Samuel M.	10.00
Valentine, Theodore S.	10.00
Vance, Miss Louisa R.	5.00
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Alice G.	100.00
Van Ingen, Edward H.	100.00
Van Winkle, Miss Mary D	5.00
Veit, Berthold	10.00
Vielner, Mrs. S. E.	20.00
Vogelstein, Ludwig	5.00
Vondermuhl, Alfred	20.00
Wagner, Mrs. John	10.00
Wakefield, Mrs. W. R.	2.00
Wakeman, Mrs. C. A.	5.00
Wales, Mrs. Frances E.	10.00
Wallach, Leopold	10.00
Wallach, Mrs. K.	1.00
Warburg, Felix M.	25.00
Warner, James Ward	5.00
Webster, Charles B.	25.00
Weeks, Miss Alice Delano	35.00
Wehrum, Charles C.	10.00
Weisl, Jacob	5.00
Wertheim, Jacob	10.00
Westervelt, John	25.00
White, Horace	10.00
White, Miss May W.	10.00
White, Thomas R., Jr.	10.00
Whitehouse, Mrs. J. Henry.	10.00
Whitney, William C.	200.00
Wicke, William	25.00
Wightman, Richard	15.00
Wilde's Sons, Samuel	10.00
Wilkinson, Edward T.	5.00
Williams, Mrs. Georgia P.	10.00
Williams, Miss Theo. M.	10.00
Williams, William	20.00
Williamson, Mrs. Douw D.	10.00
Wilson, Mrs. Henry S.	25.00
Wilson, Miss M. M. K.	10.00
Wimpfheimer, Adolph	10.00
Wineburg, Abraham	5.00
Winthrop, Egerton L.	100.00
Wintringham, Sidney	25.00
Witthaus, Mrs. Edwin J.	10.00
Witthaus, Guy	10.00
Wolf, Alfred	10.00
Wolf, George	5.00
Wolff, Lewis S.	25.00
Wolff, Max	20.00
Wood, Mrs. Antoinette	100.00
Woodhull, J. Clifford	25.00
Woodruff, Frederick P.	50.00
Worcester, Mrs. Edwin D.	10.00
Wright, Margaret A.	25.94
Wurts, Mrs. Charles P.	10.00
Wurzburger, Adolph	10.00
Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B.	25.00
"X. Y. Z.," (Through Rev. T. G. Wall)	100.00
Yeaman, George H.	5.00
Young, Eugene L.	5.00
Zellenka, Edward	10.00
Ziegler, Henry	5.00
Zobel, Christian F.	5.00
Zundel, Robert W.	10.00
TOTAL, including Churches, Sidman Trust Fund Income and two short-term endowments mentioned on next page	$44,773.53

Special Donations.

Dumois, F. S., endowment of bed for one year	$300.00
Friend, A. (through Francis P. Kinnicut, M.D.), endowment of child's bed for one year and a quarter	250.00
From a friend who desires not to have his name made known, securities valued at	25,000.00

Legacies.

Estate of Alexander M. Proudfit (final payment)	$750.00
" " Mrs. Sophronia Judson	718.91
" " Phillip Koenigsberger	100.00
" " Frederick W. Meyer	2,000.00
" " James D. Sarven (part payment)	25,000.00
" " Robert Schell (part payment)	18,000.00

Additions to Endowed Bed Fund No. 2 During the Year.

From Mrs. Julia Billings, in memory of her husband, Frederick Billings	$5,000.00
From Mrs. Camilla A. Edwards, in memory of her husband, Walter Edwards	5,000.00
From John E. Parsons, completing endowment of bed in perpetuity	2,000.00
From Mrs. Justine A. Stafford, in memory of her father, Justin A. Bliss	5,000.00
From Nathaniel Whitman	5,000.00
Total Additions	$22,000.00
Less amount charged off this account for endowed beds, for which the Hospital is no longer liable	$40,000.00
Net Decrease	$18,000.00

Additions to Partially Endowed Bed Fund No. 2½ During the Year.

From The First Presbyterian Church of Rutherford, N. J.	$24.34
From The Madison Avenue Reformed Church	348.21
From The Mount Washington Presbyterian Church	105.47
From The Reformed Church of Spring Valley, N. Y.	7.07
From The Reformed Low Dutch Church of Harlem	62.99
From The South Reformed Church	76.05
From The University Place Presbyterian Church	311.54
Total	$935.67

BEDS HAVE BEEN ENDOWED UP TO THE PRESENT TIME IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

In Perpetuity.

One by Maria S. Auchincloss, in memory of her husband, Edgar S. Auchincloss.

One by Mrs. Frances E. Baker, in memory of her father, James Rich Steers.

One by Mr. Frederick Baker, in memory of Sarah Pyewell Baker.

One by Mrs. Jennet L. and Mr. Robert L. Belknap, in memory of Aaron B. Belknap.

One by Mrs. Julia Billings, in memory of her husband, Frederick Billings.

One by Board of Deacons of Brick Presbyterian Church. in memory of Dr. John G. Adams.

One by Board of Deacons of Brick Presbyterian Church, in memory of Miss Ann Adams.

One by Mr. Isaac V. Brokaw, in memory of Ernest Brokaw.

One by Estate of Matilda A. Brown, in memory of her son, Hugh Auchincloss Brown.

One by Mr. Wm. W. Cole, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary A. Cole.

One by Mr. Peter Cumming, in memory of Francis P. Schoals.

One by James G. and Henry G. de Forest, in memory of Lockwood de Forest Woodruff, M.D.

One by Mr. Anthony Dey, in memory of his uncle and aunt, Joseph G. Scott and Eliza Duryee, his wife.

One by Mr. Sidney Dillon, in memory of Hannah Dillon.

One by Mrs. Camilla A. Edwards, in memory of her husband, Walter Edwards.

One by Miss Helen Miller Gould, in memory of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jay Gould.

One by Misses Margarette and Susan D. Griffith, in memory of their father, Griffith W. Griffith.

One by Mrs. Mary J. Griffith, in memory of her husband, Griffith W. Griffith.

One by Mrs. S. V. Harkness, in memory of her daughter, Florence Harkness.

One by Mrs. Sarah A. Havemeyer, in memory of Hector C. Havemeyer.

One by Miss Jane Hope, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Grace Corrie Hope.

One by Mrs. Emily B. Hopkins, in memory of Moses Hopkins, to be known as the "Moses Hopkins Memorial."

One by Mr. H. F. Hutchinson, in memory of Ellen B., wife of Francis P. Schoals.

One by Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde, in memory of her mother, Rebecca Babbitt.

One by Henry B. Hyde, in memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.

One by Mr. Samuel Inslee, in memory of Kate J. Inslee.

One by Mrs. Esther J. Jennings, in memory of her husband, Oliver B. Jennings.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Miss Emma Stewart Baker.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Mrs. Robert L. Stuart.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Rev. William G. Schauffler, D.D., LL.D.

One by Miss Rachel L. Kennedy, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Rachel C. Kennedy.

One by Mrs. Frances T. Lord, in memory of her husband, George de Forest Lord.

One by Mr. Donald Mackay, in memory of Edith Winslow Mackay and Walter Wise Mackay.

One by Estate of Mrs. Caroline L. Macy, in memory of her daughter, Mary M. K. Willets.

One by the Congregation of Madison Square Presbyterian Church, in memory of George W. Lane.

One by Mr. Alexander Maitland, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary C. Maitland.

One by Mrs. James T. Murray, in memory of her husband, James T. Murray.

One by Mrs. Anna S. Paton, in memory of her husband, William Paton.

One by Estate of Laura Roome, in memory of her sons, Harry and Alfred Roome.

One by Mrs. Martha L. St. John, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Ward.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of her daughter, Florence Vanderbilt Shepard.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of her daughter, Marguerite Shepard.

One by Mrs. Margaret A. Sinclair, in memory of Mr. and Mrs. James Sinclair.

One by Estate of Charlotte H. Skidmore, to be named "William L. Skidmore Bed."

One by Mr. John Sloane, in memory of Euphemia Sloane.

One by Mr. and Mrs. William D. Sloane, in memory of William D. Sloane, Jr.

One by Mrs. Justine A. Stafford, in memory of her father, Justin A. Bliss.

One by Mrs. A. R. Van Nest, in memory of her husband, Abram R. Van Nest.

One by Misses Elizabeth S. and Emily M. Wheeler, in memory of Mr. James Boorman.

Ten by the Estate of William Whitewright, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, Mr. William Whitewright.

One by Mr. H. S. Wilson, in memory of Harry H. Wilson.

For Two Lives.

One by Rev. Dr. and Mrs. R. R. Booth, in memory of Minnie and Willie.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To The Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital,

Gentlemen:—The Thirty-third Annual Report of the Hospital for the year ending September 30th, is herewith submitted.

There have been admitted to beds in the wards three thousand three hundred and fifty-six (3,356) persons, or thirty-four (34) more than last year; and the daily average has been one hundred and ninety-six (196), which is one more than last year, and three hundred and sixty-one (361) days more of treatment.

Five thousand nine hundred and seventy-nine (5,979) persons have been admitted to the Emergency Ward, which is one thousand six hundred and thirty (1,630) more than last year.

Twenty-two thousand four hundred and twenty-one (22,421) persons have been admitted to the Out Patient Department, which is five thousand two hundred and fourteen (5,214) more than last year.

The ambulance has responded to two thousand six hundred (2,600) calls, which is one hundred and thirty-eight (138) more than last year. Six hundred and forty-four (644) persons were treated by ambulance surgeons and left at place of call. The highest number of calls in one day was fifty-seven (57), on July 2d, all except twelve (12) of these being heat prostrations.

In all the Hospital has admitted to its benefits six thousand eight hundred and seventy-eight (6,878) more persons than last year.

For the actual number cared for, however, there should be added to the number of those admitted, the number who were receiving treatment in the various departments of the Hospital on the first day of the year, namely, three thousand three hundred and seven (3,307), and the number treated by ambulance surgeons and not brought to the Hospital, six hundred and forty-four (644), making a total of thirty-five thousand seven hundred and seven (35,707) persons who experienced the benefits of the Hospital during the year.

These statistics show a very large increase of service, especially in the Out-Patient Departments.

July 1st to 3d was the sunstroke period. When one thousand (1,000) persons die in this city, as reported by the Board of Health, from a single cause in a few days, a calamity of no mean proportion must be recognized. During this time all the available forces of the Hospital were diverted to meet the emergency developed in

our own ambulance district, and worked with intense and tireless earnestness. The sudden and startling nature of such a catastrophe, its unrelenting demand upon all human energy, the tension of service when minutes hold the balance of life or death, can be appreciated only by those who have experienced it. The Surgical and Pathological Staffs joined the Medical and the corps of women nurses, and Doctors Schultze, Hartwell, Norton, Carter, Lee and Coe, former members of our House Staff, also Messrs. E. Parks, D. Allen and E. Fahnestock came and gave many hours of service. We are indebted also to Messrs. T. E. Crimmins & Company, Simon Kayton and E. B. Seaman for the use of several ambulance horses, and to the New York Electric Vehicle Transportation Company for two electric carriages with motormen during this period.

This year completes, practically, a decade of service in the new wards, which replaced those destroyed by fire in 1889. A comparison of this year's statistics with those of the first year of this decade, ending September 30th, 1892, indicates the enlarged demand of the public upon the Hospital and its enlarged service.

One thousand and sixty-five (1,065) more persons were treated in the wards in 1901 than in 1892; five thousand one hundred and sixty-six (5,166) more persons were treated in the Emergency Ward; fourteen thousand five hundred and twelve (14,512) more persons were treated, and thirty-eight thousand two hundred and nine (38,209) more visits were made in the Out-Patient Department; eight hundred and seventy (870) more ambulance calls were answered, and twenty-seven (27) more persons treated by ambulance surgeons and left at place of call. In all these departments combined there were twenty thousand seven hundred and seventy (20,770) more persons treated by the Hospital during the year 1901 than in 1892. There were one thousand two hundred and twenty-three (1,223) more surgical operations in the last year than in the first year of the decade.

In the reports of most hospitals of New York and vicinity there is shown what purports to be the daily per capita cost of patients. These statistics are developed by different methods in the different hospitals, and for this reason are utterly worthless for comparison. A marked step in advance will be made when by conference of those in authority, such as this Hospital has always desired, some uniform method of estimate shall be adopted. Even then the figures

will be misleading as indicating economy or extravagance of administration, unless due consideration is given to the class of service for which the hospital stands. A large emergency service and many surgical operations will always entail a heavy expense.

In these statistics there should be a distinction made between private and ward patients. Private patient service is not designed as a charity, though it comes much nearer to it at some points than is generally supposed. It is much more expensive than ward service, and is supposed to bring an income to the hospital. The ward service is a large charity, even when the full established rate of one dollar ($1) per day is paid.

An effort has been made to estimate the cost of private patients for this year, charging to this department what appears to be its proportion of the various items of expense, including administration, special nursing, maintenance of property (both buildings and machinery), the board of all persons rendering service, etc. In estimating the cost of fuel, lighting and repairs, the department has been charged according to the cubic feet of space which it occupies. Upon this basis the cost of this department was twenty-nine thousound nine hundred and four dollars and twenty-three cents ($29,904.23), which, divided by six thousand four hundred and eighty (6,480), the number of days of treatment given to private patients, gives four dollars and sixty-one cents ($4.61) per day. The special nursing for this department was seven thousand three hundred and eighty-seven dollars ($7,387). If, because this money was paid by the patient to the hospital, and the hospital in turn simply handed it to the nurse, it need not be regarded as an operating expense, but, subtracted from the twenty-nine thousand nine hundred and four dollars and twenty-three cents ($29,904.23), the cost was twenty-two thousand five hundred and seventeen dollars and sixteen cents ($22,517.16), which gives three dollars and forty-seven cents ($3.47) as the daily per capita cost.

Estimating the cost of ward patients upon this basis, eliminating, as has been our custom, the cost of the Emergency Ward and the Out-Patient Department, the cost of this department was one hundred and fifty-one thousand five hundred and fifty-six dollars ($151,556), which, divided by sixty-five thousand and forty-four (65,044), the number of days of treatment given to ward patients, gives two dollars and thirty-four cents ($2.34) as the daily per capita

cost. From patients paying one dollar ($1) per day in the wards we have received eleven thousand six hundred and six dollars ($11,606). Deducting this amount from the above cost, one hundred and fifty-one thousand five hundred and fifty-six dollars ($151,556), the net charity to ward patients was one hundred and thirty-nine thousand nine hundred and fifty dollars ($139,950), or two dollars and fifteen cents ($2.15) as the daily per capita cost.

The year has presented no new problems, and there have been few changes in the personnel. In August, Miss H. D. Buckingham, for nearly nine years the matron of the Hospital, tendered her resignation on account of ill-health. Miss Buckingham entered the service of the Hospital in June, 1892, during the important period of its reorganization. She showed great ability in organizing and maintaining at a high standard of efficiency the work of her department, and has been ever a loyal and efficient officer.

As a household, we have felt the touch of death and sorrow during the year. On the 8th of January, John Clegg, an orderly, died of typhoid fever, contracted, undoubtedly, in the ward in which he had rendered service for fully two years. He was faithful and efficient in the service which he rendered, and was esteemed by the patients whom he served and the nurses under whom he worked.

On January 16th, Miss Alvina McDade, who had for several months been in charge of the Women's Medical Ward, died of pneumonia, after a few days' illness. Miss McDade was a member of the first class graduated from this Hospital. She was loyal in her service, efficient in her work, and was one of the best representatives of our School.

On January 20th, Mr. Walter E. Stevens, for many years the night clerk of the Hospital, died of pneumonia. He had been connected with the Hospital for about thirteen years. He was a graduate of Trinity College, in England, and a lawyer by profession. He was faithful to the trust committed to him, loyal to the Hospital and in the duties assigned to him.

To "The Spirit of the Hospital" among those associated with me, and to the wise counsel and encouragement of the members of the Board, the successes of the year have been due.

Very respectfully,

C. Irving Fisher,

Superintendent.

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

Place of Birth.

Africa	1
Armenia	5
Austria	33
Belgium	3
Bermuda	2
Bohemia	52
Canada	41
China	4
Costa Rica	2
Cuba	2
Denmark	10
England	130
Finland	3
France	21
Germany	340
Greece	2
Hawaii	1
Holland	6
Hungary	36
India	4
Ireland	497
Italy	106
Japan	1
Jerusalem	1
Newfoundland	2
New York City	722
Norway	13
Nova Scotia	6
Persia	1
Roumania	12
Russia	69
Scotland	41
Sicily	1
South America	1
Spain	2
Sweden	71
Switzerland	19
Syria	3
Turkey	3
United States	1008
Unknown	57
Wales	7
West Indies	15

Occupations.

Accountants	2	Blacksmiths	12	Canvassers	2
Actors	6	Boatmen	7	Capitalist	1
Actresses	8	Bookbinder	1	Carpenters	36
Agents	20	Bookmaker	1	Carpet-cutter	1
Anthropologist	1	Bookkeepers	11	Carriage-maker	1
Architects	3	Bootblack	1	Carvers	3
Army officers	3	Bottlers	4	Cashiers	5
Artists	6	Brakemen	2	Civil engineers	2
Ashmen	2	Brass-workers	7	Cigar-makers	24
Attendants	2	Brewers	5	Clergymen	12
Auditor	1	Bricklayers	15	Clerks	105
Bakers	19	Brokers	11	Coachmen	31
Banker	1	Butchers	11	Coal dealers	3
Barbers	11	Butlers	16	Coffee planter	1
Barkeepers	21	Button-makers	2	Collectors	3
Bellboy	1	Cabinet-makers	5	Companions	3

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

Occupations.—Continued.

Compositors	2
Conductors	18
Confectioners	2
Contractors	2
Cooks	64
Correspondents	2
Cutters	9
Decorators	6
Dentist	1
Designers	4
Domestics	113
Draughtsman	1
Dressmakers	41
Drivers	65
Druggists	6
Dyers	3
Editors	3
Electricians	17
Electrical engineer	1
Elevator runners	22
Embroiderers	10
Errand boys	2
Expressmen	7
Factory hands	27
Farmers	16
Firemen	23
Fisherman	1
Florists	7
Footmen	2
Foremen	7
Furriers	5
Gardeners	6
Gas-fitters	3
Glass-cutter	1
Governesses	5
Grocers	13
Grooms	6
Guide	1
Hackmen	2
Horse trainer	1
Hostlers	7
Hotel men	2
Housekeepers	18
Housewives	669
Icemen	3
Illustrator	1
Inspectors	3
Ironworkers	19
Jailer	1
Janitors	16
Janitresses	7
Jeweler	1
Journalists	3
Junk dealers	2
Laborers	135
Laundresses	24
Laundrymen	5
Lawyers	15
Letter-carriers	3
Librarian	1
Liquor dealers	4
Lithographer	1
Longshoremen	2
Lunchmen	2
Maids	67
Managers	5
Manicurists	4
Manufacturers	8
Marble-cutters	3
Masons	7
Masseurs	3
Mechanics	34
Merchants	10
Messengers	2
Milkmen	2
Milliners	8
Miners	3
Missionaries	10
Motormen	13
Movers	3
Musicians	5
Naval constructor	1
No occupation	304
Newsboys	2
Nurses	59
Office-boys	6
Oiler	1
Operators	14
Orderlies	9
Packers	7
Painters	36
Peddlers	13
Photographer	1
Physicians	16
Piano-makers	4
Plasterers	8
Plumbers	11
Policemen	9
Polishers	4
Porters	25
Priests	5
Printers	9
Produce-dealers	4
Publishers	2
Pupils, Training School	19
Railroad men	11
Saddler	1
Sailors	10
Salesmen	50
Saleswomen	9
School children	200
Sea captains	2
Seamstresses	22
Secretaries	2
Shampooer	1
Sheet writers	2
Shoemakers	8
Shopper	1
Silversmiths	4
Soldier	1
Stablemen	6
Steam-fitters	2
Stenographers	7
Stereotypers	3
Stewards	5
Stone-cutters	3
Street-sweepers	9
Students	29
Surgeon	1
Superintendents	4
Tailors	25
Tax commissioner	1
Teachers	18
Telegraph operator	1
Telephone operator	1
Timekeeper	1
Tinsmiths	9
Type-writers	4
Umbrella-maker	1
Unknown	136
Upholsterer	4
Valets	2
Wagon boys	4
Waiters	24
Waitresses	25
Washerwomen	8
Watchmaker	1
Watchmen	11
Weavers	6
Wood-turners	3

SPECIAL GIFTS SINCE LAST REPORT.

Magazines from Mrs. P. B. Wright.
" " Mr. E. Pfaff.
" " Mrs. William Archer.
" " Miss Adela Carpenter.
" " Mrs. R. Ferguson.
" " Mrs. W. Hulbert.
" " Mrs. Henry Dormitzer.
" " Mr. C. H. Clark.
" " Mr. Heber R. Bishop.
" " Mr. David A. Ross.
" " Mrs. R. J. Eidlitz.
" " Miss Delia Schwartz.
" " Mrs. H. M. Putney.
" " Mrs. C. A. Wisemann.
" " Dr. J. M. Cox.
" " Mr. C. B. Abbott.
" " Mrs. Moss.
" " Mrs. M. J. Garretson.
" " Mrs. Wheeler.
" " Mrs. J. M. Mitchell.
" " Mrs. J. A. Bostwick.
" " Mrs. Clark.
" " Mr. T. J. Fitzgibbons.
" " Mrs. S. A. Goldsmith.
" " Mr. Chas. Golden.
" " Miss S. O. Agnew.
" " Mr. W. A. Boyd.
" " Mr. J. J. Goldberg.
" " Mr. S. A. Swenson.
" " Mrs. N. Erb.
" " Mrs. E. D. Butler.
" " Miss M. Niles.
" " Miss Glasgow.
" " Mrs. H. R. Stillwell.
" " Mrs. J. C. Schooley.
" " Mrs. Park.
" " Mrs. Benjamin Wells.
" " Mrs. R. M. Hyde.
" " Mr. Paul V. Williams.
" " Messrs. W. & J. Goldberg.
" " Dr. Hart.
" " Mrs. S. Cohen.
" " Mrs. L. S. Wolf.
" " Mrs. Emily Paine.
" " Rev. Dr. Stone.
" " Mr. Crane.
" " Mrs. Vanderford.
" " Dr. A. E. Pond.
" " Mrs. Julia Billings.
" " Mrs. J. A. Burden.
" " Mrs. Purdy.
" " Mrs. Frank Duffy.
" " Mr. Edward J. Lynch.

Magazines from Miss Moller.
" " Mrs. Jacob Weisl.
" " Mr. W. S. Morgenroth.
" " Mrs. G. H. Dunham.
" " Dr. Gorman.
" " Mrs. Valler.
" " Mr. Frederick Engels.
" " Miss S. M. Jackson.
" " Mrs. Van Rensellaer.
" " Miss Frances Alliger.
" " Mrs. I. L. McDonald.
" " Mrs. Charles Schlecht.
" " Miss Anna Hangen.
" " Mrs. Charles Brown.
" " Mrs. Van Campen Taylor.
" " Mr. Charles Hyves.
" " Metropolitan Magazine Company.
" " Broadway Magazine Company.
" " King's Daughters of the Lexington Avenue Baptist Church.
" and books from Miss Hatch.
" " " " Mrs. E. H. Purdy.
" " " " Mrs. W. A. Ferguson.
" " " " Mrs. B. Levy.
" " " " Mrs. H. Daly.
" " " " Mrs. Edith Grannett.
" " " " Mr. Charles Gulden.
" " papers " Mrs. Zobel.
" " " " Mr. Edward Franz.
" " " " Mr. T. J. Fitzsimmons.
" " " " Mr. William O. Pratt.
" " " " Mr. W. H. Frame.
" " " " Mrs. William Jay.
" " " " Knox Memorial Circle of King's Daughters.

Books from Mr. Wheeler.
" " Mrs. M. I. Shepard.
" " Mrs. C. F. Clark.
" " Mr. C. R. Burton.
" " Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Jr.
" " Mrs. Jenning S. Dills.
" " Mrs. Fera.
" " Mrs. Paul V. Williams.
" " Mr. F. H. Engels.
" " Mr. A. W. Fischer.
" " Mr. Henry G. Marquand.

Papers from Mrs. Marc Eidlitz.
" " Mrs. Dolliver.
" " Mr. M. Laumio.
" " Mr. F. Boehm.
" " Mrs. W. S. Edgar.
" " Knox Memorial Circle of King's Daughters.

Flowers from Mr. G. P. Dody.
" " Mrs. William Moir.
" " Mrs. Charles D. Dickey, several times.
" " Mrs. Bryan, several times.
" " Mrs. Heinrich Meyn.
" " Mrs. R. G. Dun.
" " Presbyterian Church, Freeport, L. I.
" " Mrs. J. W. Brown.

Flowers from Messrs. Aldred & Company.
" " National Plant & Flower Guild, several times.
" " Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan.
" " Mr. J. D. Hersey.
" " Mrs. Rufus P. Lincoln.
" " Metropolitan Club.
" " Miss Hester G. Hone.
" " Mrs. H. F. Osborn.
" " Mrs. James R. Jesup, several times.
" " Mrs. Josiah Mason Fiske, several times.
" " Mr. Oswald Ottendorfer.
" " Miss Josephine Willis.
" " Mrs. Charles A. Clapp.
" " Mr. James.
" " Miss Rogers.
" " Mrs. W. H. Dunton.
" " Mrs. T. H. Talmage.
" " Mrs. Seccomb.
" " Mrs. Macy.
" " Mrs. A. Cammack.
" " Mr. Seth M. Milliken.
" " Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Jr.
" " Miss Cleland.
" " Mr. Edward Willis.
" " Mrs. Theodore F. Wood.
" " Mrs. S. A. Goldsmith.
" " Miss Charlotte Still.
" " Mrs. Reisenweber.
" " Mr. J. H. Chisholm.
" " Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde.
" " Mrs. Richard McNamee.
" " Miss Helen Gould, several times.
" " Mrs. R. Riker, several times.
" " Mrs. Edward H. Kendall.
" " Mrs. G. T. Bliss.
" " Mrs. J. Blair Scribner.
" " Mrs. Hill.
" " Mrs. M. P. Brooks.
" " Miss Mattie Strong.
" " Bethel Kindergarten.
" " Mrs. F. B. Hoffman.
" " Mrs. H. H. Hollister.
" " Mrs. M. E. Dows, several times.
" " Miss G. Hill.
" " Miss Spencer.
" " Miss Caroline Sealy.
" " Miss Wilson.
" " Mr. A. E. McGinnis.
" " Miss Evelyn Schierenbeck.
" " Mr. H. Hession.
" " Mrs. David Dows, several times.
" " Mrs. Erwin A. Hussey.
" " Miss Emma L. Johnson.
" " Mrs. Oxnard.
" " Miss Elhimig.
" " Mrs. Eben Wright.
" " Mrs. Joseph Eastman.
" " Mrs. J. L. Banks.

Flowers from Mrs. Charles R. Nugent.
" " Mrs. George Morgan.
" " Mr. George W. Smith.
" " Mrs. H. O. Armour.
" " Mrs. D. Riker.
" " Miss Peck.
" " Mrs. James Talcott.
" " "Little Tommie."
" " Junior Christian Endeavor Society, Remsenburg, L. I.
" " The Sunshine Club.
" " Church of the Holy Sepulchre.
" " Junior Christian Endeavor Society of Reformed Church, Locust Valley, L. I., several times.
" " New York Flower Mission.
" " Women's Home and Foreign Mission Society of the Presbyterian Church, Freeport, L. I., several times.
" " Judson Memorial Church.
" " Women's Christian Temperance Union, Red Bank, N. J., several times.
" " Women's Christian Temperance Union, Northport, L. I.

Cut flowers weekly for six months, 1900 and 1901, from Miss M. T. Cockcroft.
Cut flowers weekly for seven months, 1900 and 1901, from Miss C. J. Howells.
Basket of flowers weekly for six months, 1900 and 1901, from Miss M. T. Cockcroft.
Plants from Young People's Christian Endeavor Society of the West End Presbyterian Church.
Plants and fruit from St. James Church.

Miscellaneous.

Thanksgiving dinner for patients and household from Mr. Robert L. Maitland.
Two hundred and fifty dollars for Christmas gifts from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
One hundred and fifty dollars for fruit and ice cream for the Staff from Mr. Donald Mackay.
One hundred dollars for Christmas dinner for patients and household from Mr. John Howard Taylor.
Twenty-five dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Ethan Allen.
Twenty-five dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. George E. Dodge.
Twenty-five dollars for Christmas cheer from Friend "D."
Two barrels of apples from Mr. John Sloane.
Jelly and vegetables during season from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Three large, fresh Restigouche River salmon from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
One smoked salmon for Staff from Dr. F. Tilden Brown.
Forty quarts of ice cream from Mrs. James R. Jesup.
Two boxes of oranges from Mrs. Frederick Baker.
Four dozen jars of jelly from Mrs. David Dows.
One basket of beans and peas and fifty ears of corn from Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D.
One box of vegetables from Dr. H. G. Dorman.
Seventy-five loaves of bread and New Year's cake from Fleischmann's Vienna Bakery.
One box of oranges, one barrel of apples, and three cases of beer from Mr. George Ehret.
Twenty-four pounds of egg noodles and one package of spaghetti from Messrs. A. Goodman & Son.
Fifty bottles of mineral water from United Agency Company.
Cake from Messrs. Wingfield & Taylor.
One crate of tomatoes from Dr. A. W. Page.
One crate of oranges, Easter novelties, games, and toys from Mrs. R. Riker.

One dollar for ice cream for Children's Ward from Master Walter E. Hammond.
One gallon of ice cream for Children's Ward from Mrs. Charles B. Stiger.
Two cans of buttermilk from Messrs. Francis Lahey & Sons.
Christmas greens for decorating Children's Ward from Mrs. Frances C. Crocker.
Holly from soldiers at Fort Hancock.
Holly wreaths from Messrs. Aldred & Company.
Loan of ambulance horses on many occasions during the year from Messrs. T. E. Crimmins & Company.
Loan of ambulance horses during sunstroke period from Messrs. F. B. Seaman and Simon Kayton.
Loan of two electric vehicles and motor men during sunstroke period from New York Electric Vehicle Transportation Company.
Gynæcological instruments from Dr. Allen H. Oliver.
Two copper Arnold steam sterilizers and one microtome knife from Dr. William P. Northrup.
Six rubber cupping cups from Mr. Stillman.
Cylinder of oxygen from Mrs. K. Messner.
Pads for operating table from Dr. F. Tilden Brown.
Sick room utensils from Mrs. W. S. Edgar.
One china slop sink from the J. L. Mott Iron Works.
Household utensils and supplies from Mr. Samuel Lewis.
Fifty pounds of talc powder and two dozen shakers from Messrs. Colgate & Company.
One case of Eddy's ammonia from Mr. E. Pritchard.
One pair of crutches from Mrs. Lausen.
One pair of crutches from Mr. Walter Stevens.
One pair of crutches from Mr. S. H. Mason.
Toilet soap from Mr. James Stanley.
Eighteen undergarments and six gowns from St. James Church Employment Society.
Dressing gown and old linen from Mrs. John St. Clair.
The sewing of eighteen dozen napkins from Mrs. James Grant Wilson.
Four pairs of stockings from Mrs. George Weatherston.
Clothing from Dr. Alfred T. Osgood.
Clothing from Mr. John Sinclair.
Clothing from Mrs. Levy.
Clothing from Mr. A. Martien.
Clothing from Mrs. C. E. Thorburn.
Children's clothing from Miss Harriet Edwards.
One dozen children's jackets from Mrs. George A. Crocker.
Men's shirts from Mr. Samuel Budd.
Twenty wash rags from Willing Service Circle of Holy Trinity Chapter of King's Daughters.
Smoking jacket from a Friend.
Children's work from Miss Hollins.
Five hundred Japanese fans from Mr. Henry Arden.
Toys from Miss Jeannette McMillan.
Toys from Miss Bess Locke.
Toys from Miss Ethel Cowdin.
Toys from Mr. Morris Cooper.
Toys from Miss A. Keller.
Toys from Mr. C. W. Yulee.
Toys and dolls from Miss C. B. Spencer.
Toys, dolls, and books from Mrs. R. Ferguson.
Picture books from Mr. Richard Cecil Pond.
Picture books from Master Edward A. Parmeli.

Picture books from Mrs. A. N. Downs.
Picture books from Miss Susan Wilson.
Scrap book from Mrs. Charles H. Steinway.
Scrap book from Miss E. C. Gardiner.
Scrap book from Masters Frederick and Joseph Engels.
Scrap book from Miss Emma B. Knapp.
Scrap book from Miss Louise Kessel.
Scrap book from Miss Elizabeth B. Smith.
Scrap books from Misses Liza and Sidonie Boehme.
Scrap books from Alexander Mission of Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church.
Valentines from Master Walter E. Hammond.
Valentines from Mrs. T. H. Talmage.
Valentines from King's Daughters' Circle.
Twelve calendars from Mrs. W. Moore.
Pictures, papers, and folio from Mr. James M. Clapp.
Pictures from Miss Landon.
Four illustrated hymn books from a Friend.
Reading matter from Mrs. Peck.
Book World monthly from Siegel-Cooper Company.
French papers from Miss M. E. Pettus.
Nine volumes of Sleepy Time Stories from Mr. Charles Brandon Booth.
One hundred volumes Moody's Colporteurage Library from Mrs. Frederick Billings.
Five copies Parish Visitor monthly from Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D.
Five dollars for foreign reading matter from Mrs. L. N. Hegeman.
Grant religious reading matter, worth ten dollars, from Methodist Book Concern.
Grant religious reading matter, worth five dollars, from American Tract Society.
Leaflets, etc., each week from Miss Sarah B. Hills.
Children's papers from Mrs. David McMunigle.
Printing eight thousand twenty-page booklets from B. G. C.
One dollar from a Friend.

For the Training School.

Two hundred dollars for nurses' entertainment from Mr. Donald Mackay.
Hungarian Band for Christmas entertainment from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Fifty dollars for nurses' fruit fund from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Fresh lettuce and vegetables during season from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Four boxes of oranges and fifty jars of currant jelly from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Flowers for graduation from Mr. Donald Mackay.
Ten dollars from Dr. Ellsworth Eliot, Jr., for piano.

For Training School Library.

Thirty volumes from Mr. William F. Havemeyer.
Set of Thackeray's novels from Mrs. George R. Fisk.
Number of books from Mr. J. Lamb.
Outlook from Miss Sara Ivison.
Five dollars from Miss Margaret Schiöler.
One dollar from Miss Stella Andrews.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

To The Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen: In presenting the Ninth Annual Report of the Training School for Nurses, I would state that the ever increasing and widening work of the Hospital continues to be met by the pupils and graduates with promptness and efficiency. The three years' course, with its additional number of pupils, has proved eminently successful. In broadening the work the third-year pupil gains valuable experience in extended time in the care of private patients, or acting head nurse of wards, as third assistant in the office, or in substituting for the night superintendent, thus gaining an insight into the management and discipline of the School and Registry that tends greatly to increase her usefulness and efficiency in whatever branch of the profession she may select after graduation.

There is little doubt that a preparatory course of theoretical training, consisting of daily lessons in Anatomy and Physiology, nursing and household economics, with practical demonstrations in cooking, housekeeping and care of rooms, would be of the greatest possible advantage to the pupil.

During this time also could be tested her powers of observation, accuracy, and adaptability, so that much valuable time and expense might be saved the School by rejecting at an early period the unpromising candidate.

Our branch work continues by our connection with the Sloane Hospital for Obstetrics, the Minturn and Foundling Hospitals for contagious diseases. The class in Anatomy and Physiology is conducted by Dr. Welt-Kakels. The pupils continue to receive instruction in massage from Miss Gudrun Holm, and in invalid cooking in the New York Cooking School.

There were graduated in the Class of 1901 seventeen (17) pupils; one member absent on account of illness has been transferred to the present Senior Class.

The Class of 1902 numbers twenty-four (24), one member having dropped out during the year.

The Intermediate Class of 1903 numbers seventeen (17), six (6) falling out through the past year—three (3) from inefficiency and three (3) from ill-health.

Applications for admission to the Training School during the year numbered one thousand two hundred and seven (1,207); of the fifty-one (51) probationers received in forming the new class twenty-one (21) have been accepted, eight (8) are still on probation and twenty-two (22) proved unsatisfactory.

The present staff consists of

Superintendent	1
First Assistant Superintendent	1
Second Assistant Superintendent	1
Night Superintendent	1
Graduate Head Nurses	6
Third Year Pupil Head Nurses	3
Graduates for Special Duty	4
Senior Class for 1902	24
Intermediate Class, 1903	17
Junior Class, 1904	21
Probationers for Class, 1904	8
Total	87

Calls upon the Registry for Nurses to attend private cases number one thousand and two (1,002); of these eight hundred and eighty-seven (887) were filled, one hundred and fifteen (115) were referred to other Registries.

One of the most pleasing and gratifying events of the year was the generous thought of Mr. J. Kennedy Tod in extending the hospitality of his beautiful home, "Innis Arden," to the pupils of the School. Every advantage was taken of this invitation during the extreme heat of the past summer, and many nurses found rest and invigoration in their visits to this cool retreat. Drives and evening entertainments were made possible during the entire summer through the generous gifts of Mr. Donald Mackay and Mr. Frederick Sturges. The reception to the graduating class was furnished through the generosity of Mr. John S. Kennedy, Mr. William B. Isham, Mr. Donald Mackay, Mr. Hugh D. Auchincloss, Mr. Alexander Maitland and Mr. Frederick Sturges. Valuable additions to the library have been made by Mr. William F. Havemeyer and other friends.

In reviewing the list of our graduates we find the field of work extending. Several are in charge of hospitals, others are engaged in settlement work, district nursing and private nursing in this and other cities. Within the past eighteen months two of our graduates have established themselves in private work in Paris, France. They are gaining a permanent foothold there, and a third has gone to join them.

Miss Katherine Demetrius Stephanova, Class of '98 (a convert to Christianity from Macedonia, Turkey, Europe), married after her graduation from the School the Rev. Gregory M. Tsilka, a graduate of the Union Theological Seminary. and returned with him to engage in missionary work in their own country. They established themselves in Kortcha, Albania, and, in addition to their work of relief and religious instruction, they opened a boarding school for girls in order to get into closer touch with the family life, and thus influence the lives and character of the people more fully.

Mme. Tsilka had, while in training, special preparation for Eastern work. In addition to a large surgical experience, she took a supplementary course in obstetrics at Cornell University. An extract from a letter dated Kortcha, May 16th, 1901, is as follows: "I have opened an abscess in the breast, and was very successful, so much so that the doctors (whose diplomas are marked "good only for the Orient") have reported me to the Government, but the Government, instead of stopping me, asked me to become a Government nurse; that is, to be paid by the Government and sent to visit any case they may ask. But, of course, I told them that my object is not money, but to help the needy."

Mme. Tsilka was captured, in company with Miss Ellen Stone, on September 3d, while returning from a mission, and is now in captivity.

Again our ranks have been broken, and we are called upon to record the death of one of our brightest graduates. Miss Elvina McDade, a member of the first class, died suddenly of pneumonia on January 16th, 1901, at the Hospital. In the death of Miss McDade the school has lost an able teacher and a loyal supporter.

We again extend expressions of appreciation for the unfailing interest and co-operation of the corps of lecturers, the House Staff and to Dr. Thacher for his attendance upon the sick nurses.

Your rare kindness and liberality in granting me a long holiday

Ethel May Read, now Mrs. Laing, at home, Victoria, B. C.
Bertha Frederica Warman, now Mrs. Long, at home, New York City.
Lilias Fraser Savage, New York City.
Grace Wiltsie, private duty, New York City.
Beatrice Landon Goodrich, now Mrs. Murphy, at home, New York City.
Elizabeth Fehrmann, private duty, Paris, France.
Helen Sill, at home, Argyle, N. Y.
Kate Linden Rippard, at home, Baltimore, Md.
Mary Georgiana Bates, private duty, Boston, Mass.
Julia Christina Grant, now Mrs. Lawson, at home, Wythville, Va.
Joan Robertson, now Mrs. Daniels, at home, Princeton, N. J.
A. Gertrude Odell, Superintendent Columbian University Hospital, Washington, D. C.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '97.

Grace Stebbins, "Sister Grace," All Saints' Home, Baltimore, Md.
Georgiana Scranton Collester, now Mrs. Johnston, Tacoma, Wash.
Margaret Sutherland Hamilton, private duty, New York City.
Anna Adelia Davidson, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Meriel Richards White, private duty, New York City.
Marcia P. Schetky, now Mrs. Coon, Pittsburg, Pa.
Rye Morley, at home, Canada.
Constance Baillie Rose, now Mrs. Lewis Ripley, at home, New York City.
Elizabeth Russell, private duty, New York City.
Frances Richards White, at home, Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, N. J.
Kathleen de Puy Nichols, private duty, New York City.
Jeanette Grace Bonner, now Mrs. Schoonmaker, Schenectady, N. Y.
Agnes Elizabeth Hatton, private duty, New York City.
J. Rutherford Oliver, at home, Goderich Canada.
Charlotte Cowdry, now Mrs. Brown, at home, Cliffside, N. J.
Mary Magoun Brown, "Nursing Settlement," 265 Henry Street, New York City.
Amy Aims Chamberlain, now Mrs. James H. McGuinness. at home, Chester, N. Y.
Jessie Wilson Mewhort, private duty, New York City.
Mary Winifred Chisholm, now Mrs. Needler, at home, Toronto, Canada.
Anna Beatrice Fletcher, private duty, New York City.
Nancy Elizabeth Cadmus, Superintendent, Faxton Hospital and Training School, Utica, N. Y.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '98.

Florence Isabel Brown, now Mrs. Beyers, Nelson, B. C.
Annie Maud Deinstadt, private duty, New York City.
Martha McClure, New York City.
Annie Lora Hyde, Head Nurse, Operating Pavilion, Sloane Hospital.
Alice DeForet Seaborn, private duty, New York City.
Edith Johnson Wyman, private duty, New York City.
Charlotte Marcella Webster, private duty, New York City.
Annie Paton Letham, private duty, Paris, France.
Inez Avery Newman, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude Emily Strain, private duty, New York City.
Mrs. Jennie Banford Christie, private duty, New York City.
Jessie Mackellar Fergusson, private duty. New York City.
Emily Clatworthy, private duty, New York City.
Katerina D. Stephanova, now Mrs. Gregory Tsilka, Missionary nursing, Kortcha, Albania, Turkey.
Mary Gilfillan, private duty, New York City.

Lucy Fidelia Ryder, private duty, New York City.
Georgia Wadsworth Bellinger, private duty, New York City.
Grace Irving Cameron, private duty, New York City.
Carrie Stryker, private duty, Neew York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '99.

Grace Elrida Moore, private duty, New York City.
Mrs. Laura Antoinette Hesselberg, private duty, New York City.
Helen Catherine Claxton, private duty, New York City.
Louise Mitchell Fobes, private duty, New York City.
George Waldo Vinton, private duty, New York City.
Cornelia Emmell Voorhees, at home, Morristown, N. J.
Cordelia Newland Townsend, private duty, New York City.
Jessie Leonard Clausen, Superintendent, Whitmarsh Hospital, Providence, R. I.
Mabel Walker, private duty, Carberry, Manitoba.
Stella Moore, now Mrs. Thayer, at home, New York City.
Alice Jayne, at home, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Elizabeth Thompson Davison, at home, Baltimore, Md.
Harriet Davis DeBard, private duty, Greenup, Ky.
Ida Elizabeth Coull, private duty, New York City.
Ruth Gardner Clark, at home, Dundas, Canada.
Katherine Bunce Spencer, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Mina Betsy Bebee, private duty, New York City.
Etha Etta Pearce, private duty, New York City.
Rose Hoffman, Head Nurse, Operating Pavilion, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Winifred Estelle Vaux, at home, Canada.
Charlotte Dunning, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Astrid Engelsted Lund, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Henrietta Lillian Weiss, private duty, New York City.
Margrethe Schioler, at home, Copenhagen, Denmark.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF 1901.

Florence Mary Grant, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Harriette Livermore, private duty, New York City.
Helen Erskine Laidlaw, private duty, New York City.
Sara Homans Strain, Night Superintendent, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Frances Weatherston, private duty, New York City.
Edith Granger, private duty, New York City.
Alice Britton Haughwout, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Katherine Greenwood, private duty, New York City.
Mary Collins Melville, at home, Newport, R. I.
Severina Wilson, private duty, New York City.
Alberta Maud MacKean, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Anna Louise Hartwell, private duty, New York City.
Edna Whitelaw, private duty, Montclair, N. J.
Elsie Thayer Patterson, private duty, New York City.
Glenna Lindsley Bigelow, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude Reid Smith, private duty, Baltimore, Md.
Agnes Louise Warner, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIVISION.

From October 1st, 1900, to September 30th, 1901.

Abscess:	
Alveolar	3
Ischio-Rectal	3
Leg	1
Liver	1
Lung	4
Multiple	6
Pelvic	2
Perilaryngeal	1
Perinephritic	2
Peritonsillar	7
Sublingual	4
Subphrenic	1
Acne:	
Pustulosa	2
Addison's Disease	1
Adenitis:	
Axillary	1
Mesenteric	1
Adhesions:	
Peritonitic	1
Alcoholism:	
Acute	13
Chronic	3
Delirium Tremens	10
Anæmia:	
Pernicious	6
Secondary	3
Simple (Chlorosis)	28
Splenic	1
Aneurism:	
Thoracic Aorta (Includes Arch)	8
Vertebral	1
Angina Pectoris	1
Angina Pectoris Pseudo	1
Aphasia	3
Appendicitis:	
Acute	4
Subacute	2
Chronic	3
Perforative	1
Arterio-Sclerosis	11
Arthritis:	
Chronic	1
Deformans	1
Gonorrhœal	9
Haemato	1
Suppurative	5
Tuberculous	1
Asphyxia	1
Asthenia	12
Asthma	8
Bronchitis:	
Acute	42
Subacute	3
Chronic	4
Calculus:	
Biliary	2
Renal	4
Carcinoma:	
Abdominal	1
Breast	1
Liver	6
Intestinal	1
Oesophageal	1
Papilla of Gall Duct	1
Pancreas	1
Pleura	1
Rectum	1
Stomach	11
Testicle	1
Vertebræ	1
Cellulitis:	
Foot	2
Hip	1
Leg	2
Neck	1
Pelvic	6
Scrotum	1
Cholangitis:	
Suppurative	1
Cholecystitis	9
Chorea	11
Cirrhosis of Liver	38
Colic:	
Intestinal	1
Colitis:	
Acute	21
Chronic	4
Conjunctivitis:	
Purulent	1
Constipation	14
Crisis Gastric	3

Cyst:	
Ovarian	1
Pancreatic	1
Cystitis:	
Acute	2
Subacute	1
Chronic	3
Degeneration:	
Fatty of Heart	2
Fatty of Liver	2
Waxy of Liver	2
Dermatitis:	
Acute	1
Venenata	1
Destitution	4
Diabetes Mellitus	10
Diarrhœa	1
Dilatation of Heart	2
Diphtheria	1
Eczema of Vulva	2
Embolus:	
Cerebral	1
Pulmonary	1
Emphysema:	
Pulmonary	13
Endocarditis:	
Acute	6
Chronic	173
Congenital	2
Malignant	1
Endometritis	4
Enteritis:	
Acute	11
Chronic	2
Tuberculous	3
Entero-Colitis	5
Enteroptosis	1
Epididymitis	1
Epilepsy	11
Epilepsy, Jacksonian	2
Erysipelas:	
Of Arm	1
Facial	3
Febricula	6
Fibromata Uteri	2
Fissura in Ano	1
Fistula:	
Fecal	1
Gastro-Ureteral	1
In Ano	1
Floating Kidney	14
Foreign Body:	
Gastric (Murphy Button)	1
Fracture:	
Colles	1
Femur	1
Ribs	2
Skull	3
Furunculosis	4
Gangrene:	
Of Feet	1
Of Lung	1
Gastralgia	2
Gastritis:	
Acute	11
Chronic	11
Suppurative	1
Gastro Enteritis	9
Goitre:	
Exopththalmic	8
Simple	1
Hæmatoma:	
Of Kidney	1
Hæmaturia	1
Hæmophilia	3
Hæmorrhage:	
Cerebral	12
Gastric	6
Intestinal	19
Nose and Mouth	1
Peritoneal	1
Pulmonary	1
Wound of Forehead	1
Hemiplegia	8
Hernia:	
Femoral-Strangulated	1
Pleural	1
Scrotal	1
Umbilical	1
Herpes Zoster	1
Hyperemesis of Pregnancy	1
Hypertrophy of Prostate	1
Hysteria	9
Indigestion:	
Gastric	19
Intestinal	8
Infancy	1
Influenza	39
Insanity	18
Insolation	30
Insolation Heat Prostration	20
Intussusception	1
Jaundice Catarrhal	9

Laryngitis:	
Acute	10
Syphilitic	1
Tuberculous	2
Leukæmia	2
Locomotor Ataxia	4
Malaria:	
Æstivo Autumnal	14
Tertian	84
Malingering	1
Malposition of Uterus	3
Marasmus	2
Mastoiditis:	
Acute	2
Meningitis:	
Chronic	1
Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal	4
Purulent	1
Tuberculous	12
Menopause	3
Micro-Cephalus	1
Miscarriage	8
Myelitis Transverse	3
Myocarditis	14
Myxœdema	3
Necrosis of Jaw	1
Nephritis:	
Acute	7
Subacute	3
Chronic	120
Tuberculous	1
Neuralgia:	
Brachial	1
Facial	2
Intercostal	3
Occipital	2
Neurasthenia	30
Neuritis:	
Of Legs	3
Multiple	7
Optic	2
Neurosis:	
Cardiac	1
Gastric	2
Obstruction:	
Intestinal	3
Orchitis:	
Acute	1
Otitis, Media:	
Acute	6
Pancreatitis:	
Acute	2
Chronic	1
Paralysis Agitans	2
Paralysis Bulbar	1
Parotitis:	
Acute	2
Infectious	2
Perforation:	
Intestinal	4
Pericarditis:	
Dry	18
With Effusion	9
Chronic	3
Suppurative	1
Periostitis:	
Clavicle	2
Ribs	2
Tibia	1
Ulna	1
Peritonitis:	
General	9
Localized	2
Pelvic	4
Tuberculous	9
Phlebitis:	
Femoral	12
Pleurisy:	
Dry	27
With Effusion	39
Empyema	19
Pneumo-Thorax	3
Hæmo-Thorax	1
Hydro-Pneumo-Thorax	8
Pyo-Pneumo-Thorax	11
Chronic	1
Pneumonia:	
Broncho	27
Cardiac	1
Inhalation	1
Lobar	142
Secondary	2
Poisoning:	
Acute Ammonia	1
Acute Arsenic	2
Carbolic Acid	3
Chronic Lead	3
Creosote	1
Illuminating Gas	6
Acute Opium	1
Potash	1

Poliomyelitis:	
Acute	2
Chronic	1
Polyuria	1
Pott's Disease	2
Progressive Muscular Atrophy	1
Prostration from Smoke	1
Purpura Hæmorrhagica	7
Pyelitis	3
Pyelo-Nephritis	2
Pyo-Nephrosis	2
Retinitis:	
Albuminuric	9
Syphilitic	1
Rhachitis	2
Rheumatism:	
Acute	60
Subacute	23
Chronic	9
Rhinitis:	
Chronic	1
Roseola	1
Sarcoma:	
Diffuse	1
Ovarian	1
Spinal Cord	2
Scarlet Fever	1
Sciatica	12
Septicæmia	2
Gonorrhœal	1
Uterine	22
Stricture:	
Œsophagus	1
Rectum	1
Urethra	3
Submersion	2
Suppression of Urine	1
Synovitis Acute	3
Syphilis:	
Cerebral	6
Congenital	2
Secondary	1
Spinal Cord	1
Tetany	1
Thrombosis:	
Cerebral	3
Cerebral Sinuses	1
Femoral	1
Pulmonary	2
Tonsillectomy	1
Tonsillitis:	
Acute	24
Chronic	1
Transposition of Viscera	1
Tuberculosis:	
General Miliary	9
Glands	1
Hip	1
Kidneys	1
Pulmonary	74
Vertebral	2
Tumor:	
Brain	2
Spinal Cord	2
Typhoid Fever	142
Typhoid Fever Spine	1
Ulcer:	
Duodenal	1
Gastric	12
Leg	2
Urethritis: Acute	3
Vaccinia	1
Vaginitis Acute	2
Varicose Veins Leg	1
Variola Vera	1
Vertigo	1
Worms:	
Intestinal	3
Wounds:	
Chest	1
Face	1
Scalp	1

Total Number of Patients Admitted 1,623

Total Number of Diseases Treated 2,199

Concurrent and Complicating Diseases are Classified Separately.

Respectfully Submitted,

LINSLY R. WILLIAMS, M. D.,

House Physician.

REPORT OF THE HOUSE SURGEONS.

LIST OF OPERATIONS PERFORMED IN SURGICAL DIVISION, THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

From October 1st, 1900, to September 30th, 1901.

Head.

Skull:	
Craniectomy for compound fracture	8
Craniectomy for microcephalus	1
Trephining for mastoiditis	9
Trephining for fracture	7
Trephining for old hemorrhage	2
Trephining for extra dural abscess	1
Trephining for epilepsy	1
Trephining for cerebellar tumor	1
Trephining for cerebral abscess	1
Trephining for cerebral tumor	2
Haematoma of scalp	1
Fibroma of scalp	1
Scalp wounds	1
	36
Face:	
Abscess	1
Hare lip	3
Epithelioma	1
Sebaceous cyst	2
Lipoma	1
Plastic	2
Epithelioma of forehead	1
Maxilla:	
Necrosis of inferior maxilla	5
Necrosis of superior maxilla	2
Fracture of inferior maxilla	3
Dentigerous cyst	1
Sarcoma of superior maxilla	4
Carcinoma of inferior maxilla	1
Mouth:	
Epithelioma of lip	5
Staphylorraphy	3
Alveolar abscess	3
Uranoplasty	1
Abscess of tongue	1
Abscess of floor of mouth	1
Actinomycosis	1
Carcinoma of tonsil	3
Miscellaneous:	
Epithelioma of ear	1
Tumor of eye	1
Oesophageal stricture	2
	85

Neck.

Adenitis, tuberculous	24
Abscess and carbuncle	9
Partial thyroidectomy	2
Tracheotomy	5
Epithelioma	1
Sarcoma	1
Laryngotomy	5
Sebaceous cyst	1
Cellulitis	2
Fibroma	1
Carcinoma	1
Lipoma	3
Torticollis	1
Intubation	2
Goitre	1
Epithelioma of larynx	1
	60

Thorax.

Breast:	
Amputation for carcinoma	27
Fibroma	4
Cyst	1
Sarcoma	1
Chest Wall:	
Empyema	26
Typhoid abscess	1
Gangrene of lung	1
Pseud-arthrosis of costal cartilege	1
	63

Abdomen.

Abdominal Wall:	
Tubercular abscess	4
Sinus	1
Needle	1
Stomach:	
Gastro-enterostomy	1
Exploratory coeliotomy for carcinoma	2
Gastrostomy	3
Gastrorrhaphy	1
Gastrectomy, partial	2
Small Intestine:	
Enterorrhaphy	4
Jejunostomy	1

Small Intestine—Continued.	
Intussusception	1
Jejuno-colostomy	1
Entero-enterostomy	3
Intestinal obstruction (adhesions)	1
Resection	2
Gangrene (thrombosis of superior mesenteric artery)	1
Large Intestine:	
Colostomy	3
Resection for carcinoma of colon	1
Actinomycosis	1
Appendix:	
Appendicitis	248
Peritoneum:	
General peritonitis following appendicitis	27
Tuberculous peritonitis	8
General peritonitis following ruptured pyosalpinx	4
General peritonitis following rupture of rectum	1
General peritonitis following perforating typhoid ulcer	1
General peritonitis following septic uterus	2
Adhesions	1
Subdiaphragmatic abscess	3
Omentum:	
Omental suture for ascites	2
Retro-peritoneal sarcoma	1
Abscess	1
Gall Bladder:	
Cholecystostomy	11
Cholecystectomy	5
Rupture	1
Choledochotomy	1
Liver:	
Abscess	5
Exploratory coeliotomy for carcinoma	1
Spleen:	
Splenectomy for rupture	1
Spleenorrhaphy	1
Pancreas:	
Pancreatitis	4
Miscellaneous:	
Exploratory coeliotomy	13
	379

Abdominal Gynæcology.

Uterus:	
Ventral fixation	36
Myomectomy	15
Hysterectomy	22
Alexander's operation	6
Fibro-cyst	1
Appendages:	
Salpingectomy	66
Oöphorectomy, partial or complete	43
Ovarian cyst	21
" " suppurating	1
" " twisted pedicle	2
Pelvic abscess	4
Pelvic hæmatoma	2
Ectopic gestation	6
Cyst of broad ligament	7
Sarcoma of ovary	2
Papilloma of ovary	2
	236

Hernia.

Inguinal	77
Femoral	9
Umbilical	7
Ventral	14
Strangulated inguinal	9
" femoral	8
" umbilical	5
	129

Genito-Urinary.

Kidney:	
Nephrorrhaphy	14
Nephrectomy	9
Nephrotomy	5
Nephrolithotomy	2
Perinephritic abscess	5
Ureters:	
Catheterization	15
Transplantation	2
Bladder:	
Suprapubic cystotomy	7
Excision for carcinoma	1
Curettage for carcinoma	1
Median Lithotomy	1
Prostatectomy	1
Penis:	
Persistent urinary fistula	3
Circumcision	9
Amputation for epithelioma	1
Ligation of dorsal vein for impotence	1
Scrotum:	
Sarcoma	1
Ablation	2
Testes and cord:	
Varicocele	7
Hydrocele	5
Tuberculous testis, curettage	2

Testes and cord—Continued.
- Abscess of testis 1
- Hydrocele of cord 1
- Castration for sarcoma 1
- " " undescended testis 3
- Castration for tuberculosis 4

Urethra:
- Internal and external urethrotomy 18
- External urethrotomy 8
- Internal " 2
- Epispadias 7
- Persistent fistula 1
- Peri urethral abscess 1

141

Vaginal Gynæcology.

Uterus:
- Rupture of 1
- Dilatation and curettage 35
- Trachelorrhaphy 24
- Curettage for carcinoma 2
- Amputation of cervix 5
- Uterine polyp 5
- Vaginal hysterectomy 2
- Stenosis of cervix 1

Vagina:
- Vulvo-vaginal cyst 2
- Pelvic abscess 12
- Colporrhaphy 5
- Salpingitis 2
- Carcinoma of vulva 1

Perinæum and vulva:
- Perineorrhaphy 32

Parturition:
- Abortion, retained secundines, curettage 27
- Dead foetus in utero, extraction and curettage 2

208

Rectum and Ischio-Rectal Region.

- Fistula in ano 20
- Hæmorrhoids, clamp and cautery 23
- Hæmorrhoids, modified Allingham's 22
- Hæmorrhoids, Whitehead's .. 6
- Ischio-rectal abscess 17
- Fissure in ano 4
- Stretching sphincter 4
- Stricture of rectum 2
- Rupture of rectum 1
- Ulcer of rectum 2
- Polyp of rectum 1
- Resection for carcinoma 5
- Coccygeal cyst 1
- " sinus 2
- Excision of coccyx 3
- Sacro iliac disease 2

115

Back.

- Dermoid cyst 1
- Lipoma 2
- Sarcoma of spinal cord 4
- Laminectomy for fracture 1
- Lumbar abscess 2
- Angioma 1

11

Extremities, Upper.

Axilla:
- Tuberculous adenitis 2
- Abscess 4

Shoulder:
- Resection 1
- Dislocation 1
- Injury to Brachial plexus 1

Arm:
- Amputation 2
- Osteomyelitis of humerus 2
- Plastic 4
- Skin grafting 1

Elbow:
- Tuberculosis, curettage 1
- Resection 3
- Adhesions broken 1

Forearm:
- Cellulitis 2
- Compound fracture 1
- Wiring for non-union 1
- Exostosis of ulna 1

Hand:
- Amputation of fingers 8
- Cellulitis 27
- Adhesions of wrist broken 2
- Tenorrhaphy 1
- Plastic on hand 1
- Skin grafting 1
- Ganglion 1
- Exostosis of thumb 1

Carpus:
- Excision 1
- Necrosis, curettage 1

72

Extremities, Lower.

Groin:
- Adenitis 19

Hip:

Abscess	1
Psoas abscess	2
Congenital double luxation	1

Thigh:

Osteomyelitis	3
Amputation	2
Abscess	4
Skin grafting	1
Compound fracture of femur	2
Periostitis	1
Skin graft	1

Knee:

Resection of knee joint	1
Amputation through knee joint	1
Suturing patella for fracture	3
Arthrotomy for tuberculosis	1
" " floating cartilage	3
Arthrotomy for foreign body (needle)	1
Tuberculous sinus, curettage	3

Leg:

Ulcer	2
Varicose veins	22
Osteomyelitis	5
Cellulitis	1
Amputation	4
Osteotomy for bow-legs	4
Periostitis	1
Wiring old fracture	2
Compound fracture of tibia	1
Gunshot wound	1
Exostosis of tibia	2

Foot:

Amputation	1
Hallux valgus	1
Amputation of toe	2
Ingrown toe-nail	2
Cellulitis	3
Necrosis, curettage	5
Needle in foot	1
Arthrotomy for dislocation of great toe	1
Tenotomy (Talipes equinus)	1
Dislocation of metatarsus	1
	113

Operations in Accident Ward.

Head:

Abscess of face, incision	9
Abscess of ear, "	1
Alveolar abscess, "	6
Amputation of uvula	1
Cellulitis of scalp, incision	3
Epithelioma, partial excision	1
Gunshot wound, bullet removed	1
Lipoma, excision	1
Sebaceous cyst, excision	3
Tooth extracted	1
Wiring fractured jaw	1
Wounds sewn under anæsthetic	7

Neck:

Carbuncle, incision	3
Cellulitis, "	12
Sebaceous cyst, excision	1
Tuberculous glands, excision	4

Eye:

Foreign body removed	9

Genito-Urinary:

Circumcision	16
Hydrocele, tapped	3
Stricture of urethra, incision	1

Chest and Abdomen:

Abscess, incision	2

Back:

Abscess, incision	2
Foreign body removed	1
Lipoma, excision	1

Perinæum:

Ischio-rectal abscess, incision	4
Thrombotic hæmorrhoids, "	2
Fissure in ano — sphincter stretched	1

Extremities.

Axilla and Shoulder:

Abscess, incision	5

Arm and Forearm:

Cellulitis, incision	17
Bursitis, "	3
Foreign body, removed	3
Lipoma, excision	1
Old fracture, bony fragment removed	2
Osteomyelitis, dead bone removed	2
Tenorrhaphy	5
Wounds sewn up under anæsthetic	4

Hand:

Amputation of fingers	10
Cellulitis, incision	139
Enchondroma	1
Foreign body removed	27
Osteomyelitis, dead bone removed	3
Papilloma, excision	2
Tenorrhaphy	4

Hand—Continued.	
Wounds sewn up under anæsthetic	25
Powder wound of hand, incised	22
Groin:	
Cellulitis, incision	3
Adenitis, "	2
Thigh:	
Abscess, incision	2
Foreign body removed	1
Lipoma, excision	1
Leg:	
Cellulitis	7
Foreign body removed	1
Hematoma, incision	1
Osteomyelitis, removal of dead bone	1
Prepatellar bursitis	3
Wounds sewn up under anæsthetic	2
Foot:	
Amputation of toe	1
Cellulitis of foot, incision	8
Cellulitis of toe, "	9
Exostosis (subungual), excision	1
Foreign body removed	3
Hammer-toe	1
Ingrowing toe-nail	13
Osteomyelitis, removal of dead bone	2
Wounds sewn up under anæsthetic	4
	438

Anæsthetics Administered.

Nitrous oxide and æther	1,048
Nitrous oxide	48
Æther	25
Nitrous oxide, æther and chloroform	3
Chloroform	236
Chloroform and æther	17
Ethyl chloride	7
Schleich No. 1	3
Cocaine	389
Eucaine	1
	1,777

Summary of Operations.

Head	85
Neck	60
Thorax	63
Abdomen	379
Abdominal Gynæcology	236
Hernia	129
Genito-Urinary	141
Vaginal Gynæcology	208
Rectum and Ischio-Rectal Region	115
Back	11
Upper Extremities	72
Lower Extremities	113
Operations in Hospital	1,612
Operations in Accident Ward	438
Total Operations	2,050

Respectfully submitted,

Div. I.—Reginald H. Jackson, M.D.
Div. II.—Frederick Coonley, M.D.
House Surgeons.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William A. Booth	1868	1869	1 year	Resigned.
James Brown	1868	1877	9 years	Died in office.
Marshall S. Bidwell	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
William E. Dodge	1868	1883	15 years	Died in office.
James Donaldson	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
Richard Irvin	1868	1888	20 years	Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston	1868	1893	25 years	Died in office.
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
David Olyphant	1868	1873	7 years	Resigned.
William Paton	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned
Joseph Stuart	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1868	1882	14 years	Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D	1868	1885	7 years	Resigned.
John R. Ford	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
William M. Vermilye	1868	1878	10 years	Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh	1868	1884	16 years	Died in office.
George de F. Lord	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
Henry Parish	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
David S. Egleston	1873	1876	3 years	Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton	1873	1873	1 year	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1873	1883	10 years	Died in office.
John C. Tucker	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Charles Lanier	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
John E. Parsons	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Latimer Bailey	1874	1881	7 years	Resigned.
William Adams, D.D	1874	1880	6 years	Died in office.
John T. Agnew	1875	1899	24 years	Died in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore	1875	1876	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.	1875	1895	20 years	Died in office.
William K. Hinman	1875			Continues in office.
John S. Kennedy	1876			Continues in office.
Robert Schell	1876	1900	24 years	Died in office.
Thomas Donaldson	1876	1878	2 years	Died in office.
George W. Talbot	1876	1881	5 years	Resigned.
Randolph W. Townsend	1876			Continues in office.
Alexander Maitland	1876			Continues in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut	1875	1887	12 years	Died in office.
J. Cleveland Cady	1876	1887	11 years	Resigned.
" " re-elected	1896			Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh	1876	1898	22 years	Died in office.
Charles A. Bulkley	1877	1886	9 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1877			Continues in office.
Elbert B. Monroe	1878	1894	16 years	Died in office
Robert Lenox Belknap	1878	1896	18 years	Died in office.
Henry G. de Forest	1878	1889	11 years	Died in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—(*Continued*).

	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Edwin D. Morgan	1878	1883	5 years	Died in office.
Charles Fanning	1878	1880	2 years	Resigned
William M. Taylor, D.D	1881	1895	14 years	Died in office.
John S. Bussing	1881	1890	9 years	Resigned.
Heber R. Bishop	1881	1897	16 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1881			Continues in office.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1881	1887	6 years	Died in office.
Frederick Marquand	1881	1882	1 year	Died in office.
Henry M. Flagler	1882	1891	9 years	Resigned.
Frederick Billings	1883	1890	7 years	Died in office.
John T. Terry	1883			Continues in office.
John Sloane	1883			Continues in office.
George E. Dodge	1883	1900	17 years	Resigned.
William H. Jackson	1883			Continues in office.
John Crosby Brown	1883			Continues in office.
Charles S. Smith	1884			Continues in office.
Henry S. Wilson	1886			Continues in office.
William B. Isham	1886			Continues in office.
Frederick Baker	1887			Continues in office.
Henry G. Marquand	1887			Continues in office.
William Moir	1888	1896	8 years	Died in office.
Donald Mackay	1888			Continues in office.
Robert W. de Forest	1890			Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin	1890			Continues in office.
Samuel Inslee	1891	1895	4 years	Died in office.
William F. Havemeyer	1892			Continues in office.
Hugh D. Auchincloss	1892			Continues in office.
John Herbert Johnston	1893	1895	2 years	Resigned.
C. Whitney Carpenter	1895	1895		Resigned.
Ethan Allen	1896			Continues in office.
William L. McLane	1896			Continues in office.
William V. S. Thorne	1896			Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D	1896			Continues in office.
Charles W. McAlpin	1896			Continues in office.
John P. Duncan	1899	1901	2 years	Died in office.
William Barbour	1899			Continues in office.
Arthur P. Sturges	1899			Continues in office.
John J. Sinclair	1900			Continues in office.
James R. Jesup	1900	1901	1 year	Resigned.
William Sloane	1901			Continues in office.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS CONSTITUTING THE CLERICAL BOARD.

	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.
Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan	1886	1891	5 years.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D	1891		Continues in office.
Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William Adams, D.D	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D	1880		Continues in office.
Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church.			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D	1896		Continues in office.
Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D	1891		Continues in office.

OFFICERS.

	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
PRESIDENTS.				
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy	1884			Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1876	1880	4 years	
Edwin D. Morgan	1880	1882	2 years	
George W. Lane	1882	1883	2 months	
John S. Kennedy	1883	1884	1 year	
Heber R. Bishop	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges	1896			Continues in office.
TREASURERS.				
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898			Continues in office.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.				
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland	1899			Continues in office.
RECORDING SECRETARIES.				
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.	1884	1895	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin	1899	1901	2 years	Resigned.
RESIDENT DIRECTRESS.				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
SUPERINTENDENTS.				
Charles F. Carpenter	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M. D.	1892			Continues in office.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.				
George W. Tooker	1872	1873	1 year	Resigned.
Joseph L. Morton	1888	1890	2 years	Resigned.
George B. Burton	1890	1892	2 years	Resigned.
James S. Knowles	1892	1895	3 years	Resigned.
Robert H. Sillman	1898	1898	3 months	Resigned.
Allen H. Oliver, M. D.	1899			Continues in office.
CHAPLAIN.				
Thomas G. Wall, D. D.	1892			Continues in office.
SUPERINTENDENT OF TRAINING SCHOOL.				
Anna C. Maxwell	1892			Continues in office.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
Cons'g P.	Alonzo Clark, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g P.	Oliver White, M.D.....	1871	1880	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g S.	John J. Crane, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
Cons'g P.	Jared Linsley, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. Detmold, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	
Cons'g S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1876	1877	5 mon.	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. van Buren, M.D..	1876	1883	7 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D..	1880	1885	5 years	
Cons'g P.	James L. Banks, M.D.	1880	1883	3 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1882	1884	2 years	
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1883	1885	2 years	
Cons'g S.	John H. Hinton, M.D	1884	1885	1 year	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D.....	1885	1889	6 years	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D. ...	1892	1894		
Cons'g S.	Chas. McBurney, M.D.....	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	Wm. H. Draper, M.D.....	1885	1901	16 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	E. G. Janeway, M.D	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g S.	Chas. K. Briddon, M.D....	1899			Continues in office.

PATHOLOGISTS.

	From	To	Served the Institution.
Charles S. Bull, M.D..... ...	1871	1873	2 years.
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D.	1873	1888	15 years.
John W. Beckman, M.D.....	1874	1875	1 year.
John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1889		Continues in office.

VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
V. P.	A. Brayton Ball, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Edward C. Seguin, M.D...	1871	1873	2 years	
V. P.	George G. Wheelock, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Walter De F. Day, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Alexander Hadden, M.D...	1871	1885	14 years	
V. S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1871	1883	12 years	
V. S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Thomas T. Sabine, M.D....	1871	1874	3 years	
V. S.	Daniel M. Stimson, M.D...	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Samuel B. Ward, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Charles M. Allin, M.D.....	1874	1876	2 years	
V. P.	James L. Banks, M.D.....	1875	1880	5 years	
V. P.	Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D..	1875	1881	6 years	
V. P.	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1875	1882	7 years	
V. P.	Frederick A. Burrall, M.D..	1875	1885	10 years	
V. P.	Jas. V. S. Woolley, M.D....	1875	1881	6 years	
V. S.	Lewis A. Stimson, M.D....	1876	1889	13 years	
V. S.	John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1876	1884	8 years	
V. S.	Charles K. Briddon, M.D..	1876	1900	24 years	Resigned.
V. S.	William T. White, M.D....	1876	1880	4 years	
V. S.	George F. Shrady, M.D....	1877	1885	8 years	
V. P.	Fred. A. Castle, M.D	1880	1885	5 years	
V. S.	Leroy M. Yale, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V. P.	Andrew H. Smith, M.D....	1880			Continues in office.
V. P.	Thomas A. McBride, M.D..	1880	1886	6 years	Died in office.
V. P.	William H. Flint, M.D.....	1885	1896	11 years	
V. S.	William S. Halsted, M.D...	1885	1887	2 years	
V. P.	W. Gilman Thompson, M.D.	1887			Continues in office.
V. S.	Andrew J. McCosh, M.D...	1887			Continues in office.
V. P.	F. P. Kinnicutt, M.D	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Wm. P. Northrup, M.D....	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Walter B. James, M.D.....	1892			Continues in office.

ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.
A. V. P.	George A. Tuttle, M.D.....	1900		
A. V. P.	John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1900		
A. V. S.	F. Tilden Brown, M.D.....	1900		
A. V. S.	George Woolsey, M.D.....	1900		

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

Nelson B. Sizer, M.D	May, 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician and surgeon.
D. H. Moment, M.D	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician and surgeon.
M. E. Tully, M.D	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician and surgeon.
Edward T. Ely, M.D	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D	Mar., 1875	April, 1876	Physician and surgeon.
D. B. Delavan, M.D	April, 1876	Sept., 1876	Physician and surgeon.
William E. Forrest, M.D	Sept., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. van Houten, M.D	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Büchler, M.D	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D	May, 1879	Oct., 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little, M.D	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Jos. W. Stickler, M.D	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D	Dec., 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
H A. Mandeville, M.D	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D	June, 1882	Dec., 1882	Physician.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D	Dec., 1882	June, 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D	Dec., 1886	May, 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Surgeon.
Grant C. Madill, M.D	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Physician.
Grant C. Madill, M.D	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—(*Continued*).

Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D.	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician.
William Hugh Ross, M.D.	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D.	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D.	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.
Edmund Wallen Bill, M.D.	July, 1890	Jan., 1891	Physician.
Frank Le Moyne Hupp, M.D.	Dec., 1890	Dec., 1891	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D.	Jan., 1891	July, 1891	Physician.
H. H. Forbes, M.D.	Dec., 1891	June, 1892	Surgeon.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D.	July, 1891	Jan., 1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Franke, M.D.	June, 1892	Jan., 1893	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D.	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Physician.
Renwick R. Ross, M.D.	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams, M.D.	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D.	Jan., 1893	June, 1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Schultze, M.D.	July, 1893	Dec., 1893	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMasters, M.D.	June, 1893	Jan., 1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D.	Dec., 1893	July, 1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D.	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D.	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Surgeon.
J. P. Thornley, M.D.	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Physician.
Wm. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D.	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Surgeon.
Bert. H. Waters, M.D.	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D.	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Physician.
Leonard C. Sanford, M.D.	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D.	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Surgeon.
N. K. Norton, M.D.	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Physician.
Stuart Hart, M.D.	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Surgeon.
John B. Kowenhoven, M.D.	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D.	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M.D.	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D.	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochrane, M.D.	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Surgeon.
Sherwood B. Ives, M.D.	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D.	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D.	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Physician.
Frederick Rustin, M.D.	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Surgeon.
Frederick J. Tooker, M.D.	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Physician.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Surgeon.
John W. Coe, M.D.	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Physician.
Henry Perkins Moseley, M.D.	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon first division.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon second division.
Montgomery H. Sicard, M.D.	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Physician.
James A. Miller, M.D.	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Physician.

CHARTER.

AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed February 28, 1868.—*Chapter* 15.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell, and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28th, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section.

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, Wm. A. Booth, Aaron B. Belknap, Wm. E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, Wm. Paton, Thos. C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robt. L. Stuart, Thos. U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M. D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, Wm. M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D.D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thos. Dewitt, D.D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church and the Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, and their successors in office

for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and Chaplain, or both a Superintendent and Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, so far forth as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3d Title of the 18th Chapter of Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

TITLE.

The name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support, and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

ARTICLE III.

THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

ARTICLE IV.

ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor of otherwise.

ARTICLE V.

PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

ARTICLE VI.

GOVERNMENT.

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each; and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being, shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The Officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

ARTICLE VIII.

ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous year; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of Managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

ARTICLE IX.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

BY-LAWS

OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

I.—Of the President.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be *ex-officio*, a member of all committees.

II.—Of the Vice-President.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absenee or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President *pro tem.* shall be chosen by the Board.

III.—Of the Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are mentioned in By-law IV., of all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

IV.—Of the Safe-keeping of Securities.

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company, to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the se-

curities shall only be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two members of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit. This record shall be submitted to the Board at its next subsequent meeting.

V.—Of the Recording Secretary.

The Recording Seeretary shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

VI.—Of the Corresponding Secretary.

The Corresponding Secretary shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board, and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

VII.—Of Committees.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a Dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-school Committee of three members, a House Committee of three or more members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on Nominations of five members, of which the Corresponding Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other manager to attend in his stead.

VIII.—Of the Executive Committee.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VII., to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary Training School and House Committees

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary to carry into effect the objects of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or the Housekeeper, Clerk, Apothecary, Engineer, or other employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Executive Committee may suspend the offender, and report the case to the Board of Managers at their next meeting; and the vacancy in the meantime shall be supplied by such person as the Committee may appoint.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll and supplies, shall not exceed $1,000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

IX.—Of Dispensary Committee.

The Dispensary Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Dispensary, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

X.—Of the Training-school Committee.

The Training-school Committee shall consist of three Managers, together with three members of the Medical Board, and shall have the general care and oversight of the Training-school.

XI.—Of the House Committee:

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all supplies.

XII.—Of the Finance Committee.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer—of whom three shall be a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augmen. the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the investment, care and management of the finances, and to prescribe for him such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary or expedient. All investments must have been previously submitted to and approved by the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee, and shall be made only in accordance with the laws of the State of New York enacted for or applicable to trustees of charitable societies ; but nothing herein provided shall be construed to prevent the holding of miscellaneous securities in compliance with the directions of the donors thereof.

XIII.—Of the Nominating Committee.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Corresponding Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In the case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers, they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or for Life Membership ; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Commmittee shall be by them sent to the Medical Board.

XIV.—Of the Inspecting Committee.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inquire whether the Rules and Regulations of the Managers relative to the management and economy of the Hospital are carried into effect.

2. They shall, at least once a week, inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards and dead-house, water and bathing closets ; inquire into the behavior of the House-officers, the nurses and attendants, the quality of the food and medicines furnished ; shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the hospital and grounds ; and shall also, when they deem it necessary (but at least once in each month), examine the House Physicians and Surgeons as to the condition and work of the Hospital, and as to the attendance and behavior of the assistants and nurses.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein on each visiting day their proceedings and observations, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

XV.—Of the Auditing Committee.

The office of the Auditing Committee shall be to examine the Treasurer's accounts at the close of each year, prior to the annual meeting, together with the securities, and report upon them to the Board.

XVI.—Of the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint annually one or more Cousulting Physicians, one or more Consulting Surgeons, three or more Attending Physicians and two or more Attending Surgeons, who shall together constitute the Medical Board.

XVII.—Of Rules and Regulations.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital. Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

XVIII.—Of Endowed Beds.

1. A gift of $5,000 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate a patient to a free bed in perpetuity.

2. A gift of $4,000 shall entitle the donor and one individual successor to nominate a patient to a free bed. When a corporation is the donor the privilege shall expire in twenty years.

3. A gift of $3,000 shall entitle the donor during life to nominate patients to a free bed. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

4. Any person or corporation being the donor of a $3,000 bed may increase their donation to $4,000 or $5,000, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privileges that attach to original donations of those amounts.

5. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds, as above provided for, may be made by instalments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount, received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privileges shall accrue to the donor.

6. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer, who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

XIX.—Of Appropriations of Money.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-Law VIII. and Section 2 By-Law IX., all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the President or presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Recording Secretary or Secretary *pro tem*, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

XX.—Of Complaints, Suspensions, or Discharges.

If any officer, physician, or surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital, or refuse or neglect to execute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers, may exhibit against him a complaint in writing, at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defence before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defence of the party accused, if any shall be made, may, with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the officer, physician, or surgeon complained of.

XXI.—Order of Business.

The order of business shall be as follows:

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.
2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necessary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committees shall be called for, and order taken thereon
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

XXII.—Alterations or Additions.

Amendments to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and it shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present.

PATRONS, ENDOWED BEDS, AND MEMBERSHIP.

A donation of ten thousand dollars and upward constitutes the donor a "Patron" of the Institution.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity.

A donation of four thousand dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege during the life of the donor and the life of a successor, or for two lives; and the same amount from a corporation confers a like privilege for twenty years. The appointment of a successor in each of the two classes named to be in writing, by will or otherwise, and failing of such appointment the right to cease.

A donation of three thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for life.

A yearly donation of ten dollars constitutes an annual member.

FORM OF RECEIPT FOR PARTIAL PAYMENTS TOWARD ENDOWED BEDS.

"Received from.....the sum of $.....the same being a gift to the PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

"It is understood and agreed that should.....by subsequent gifts contribute in the aggregate the sum of $5,000, thereupon the Board of Managers will issue to.....a certificate granting the right to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such Rules and Regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by the said Board. Such right may be exercised by the said.....and.....successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will, or otherwise by.....or each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease."

RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. All ward patients are required to pay seven dollars per week for board, or such smaller sum as may be determined by the circumstances of each case. Patients residing in the city unable to pay will be admitted free.

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 A.M. and 5 P.M. If able, they must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined by the House Physician or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such person as may be appointed by the Executive Committee, in case the designated member of the House Staff is unable to make such examination.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitableness by the House Physician or Surgeon, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital, and subject to the subsequent approval of the Executive Committee at its next meeting.

4. No patient suffering under any infectious or contagious disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except by order of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, and in the presence of a female nurse.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, which certificate, with the application will be referred to the Executive Committee.

RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on TUESDAYS and FRIDAYS from 2 to 4 P.M., and at NO OTHER TIME, except by special permission.

2. No articles of food or drink must be carried into the wards; they must be left with the Clerk, and if approved by the Physician will be sent to the patient.

3. Not more than two visitors will be admitted at once, to see any patient.

4. No male visitor, except father, husband, son, or brother, will be admitted to the female wards; no female visitor, except mother, wife, daughter, or sister, will be admitted to the male wards.

5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building PROMPTLY at the end of the visiting hours.

Any violation of these Rules will subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, in the City of New York, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, the sum of.....Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

FORM OF DEVISE.

I give and devise to the PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, in the City of New York, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, all that, &c., [*describe the property*,] to be had and holden to the said THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL in the City of New York, and their successors and assigns, for the use and benefit of the said Hospital.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

Serial
N
34th
1902

THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

1902

PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by PRESBYTERIANS.

UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because "For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality, and Color."

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

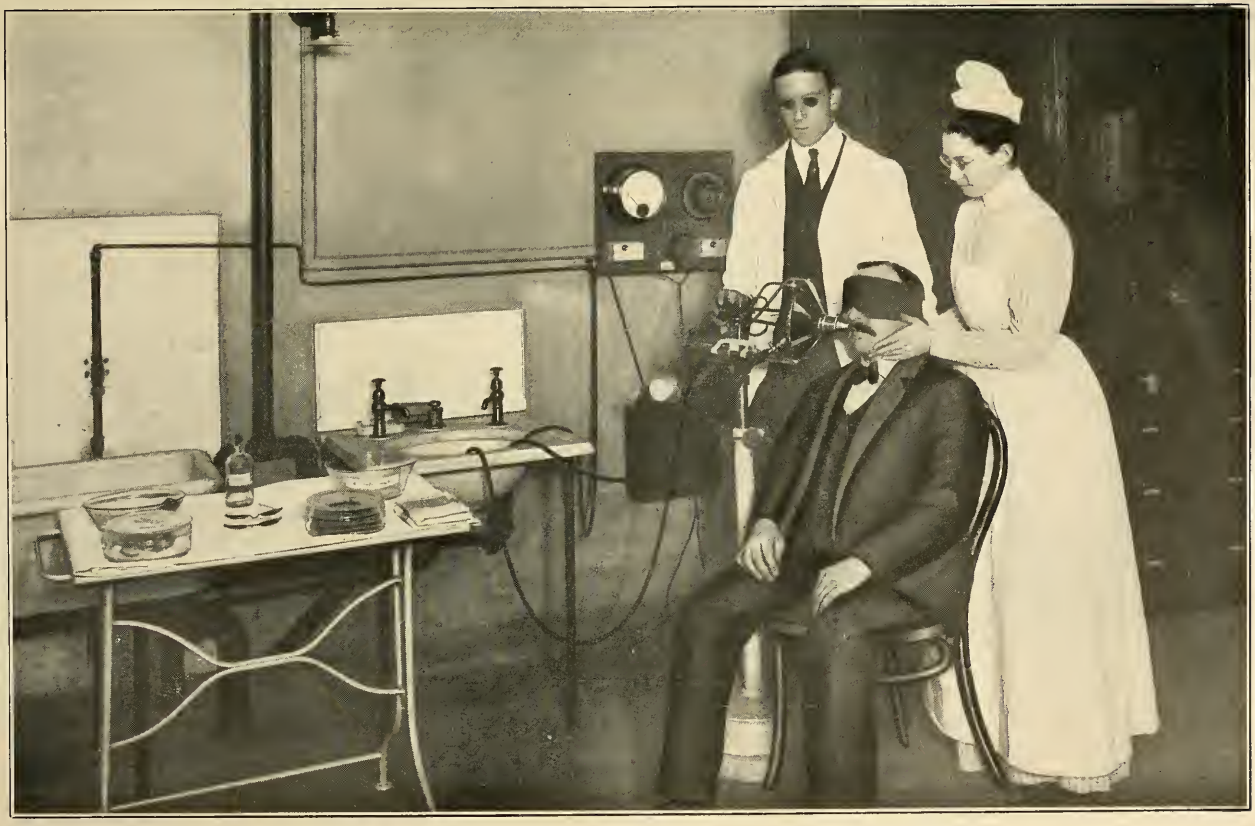
GENERAL VIEW FROM THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF MADISON AVENUE AND 70TH STREET.

GIVING TYPHOID PATIENT A BATH.

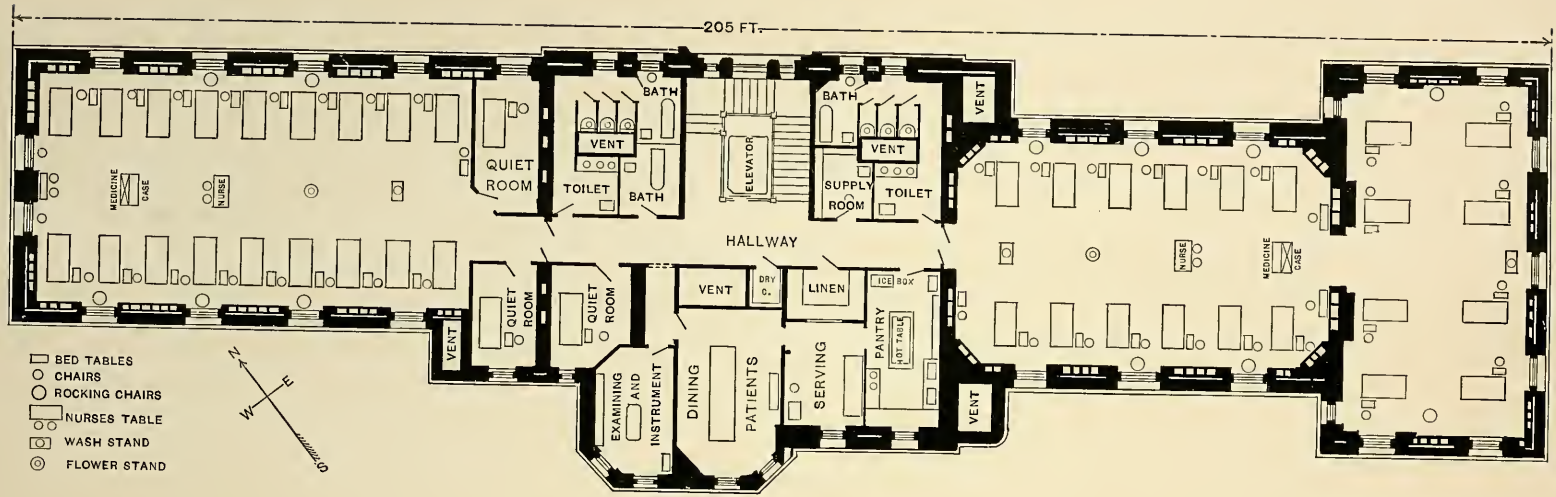
PRIVATE ROOM.

OPEN AIR TREATMENT ON THE ROOF FOR CERTAIN CONVALESCENTS.

THE LOCAL APPLICATION OF THE X-RAY FOR SOME FORMS OF CANCER.



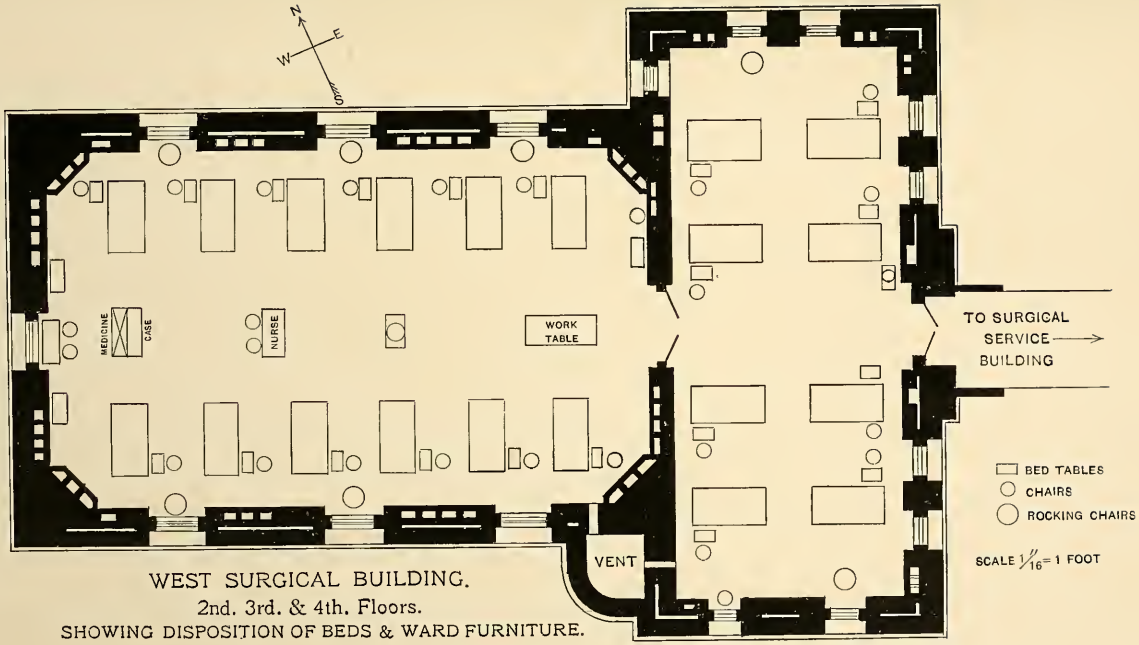
THE FINSEN LIGHT USED FOR CERTAIN SKIN DISEASES.



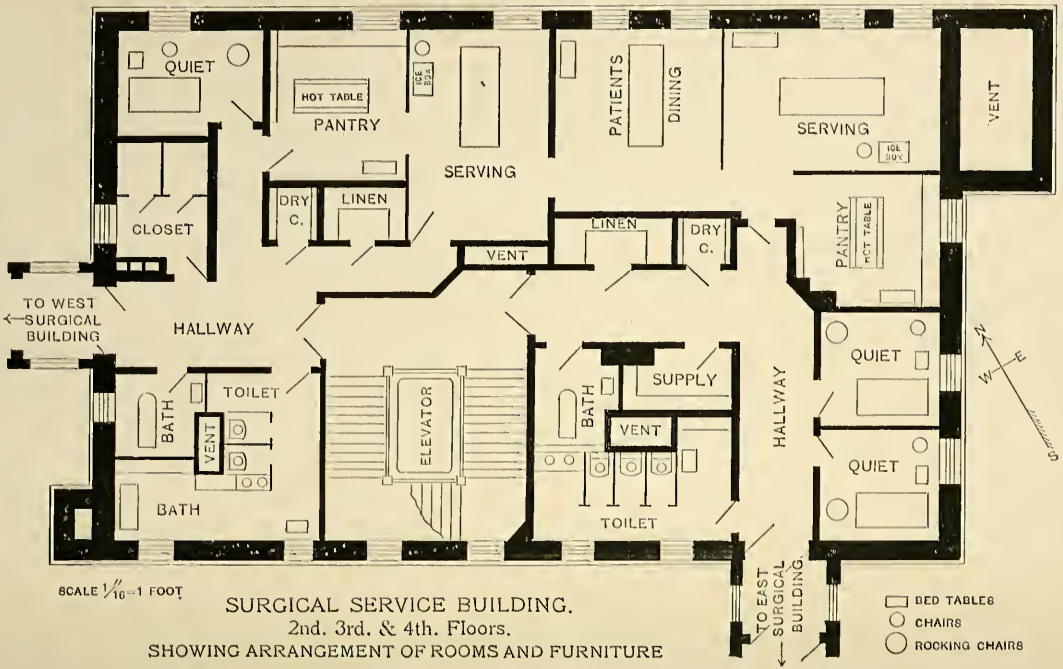
MEDICAL BUILDING.

2nd. 3rd. & 4th Floors.

SHOWING DISPOSITION OF BEDS, WARD FURNITURE AND SERVICE ROOMS.

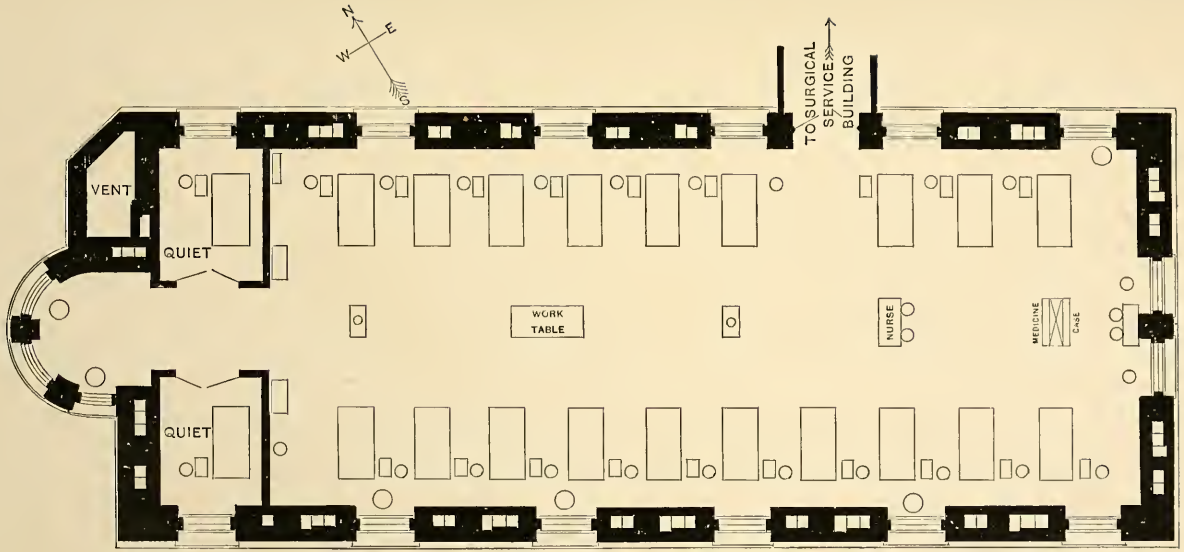


WEST SURGICAL BUILDING.
2nd. 3rd. & 4th. Floors.
SHOWING DISPOSITION OF BEDS & WARD FURNITURE.



SCALE 1/10 = 1 FOOT

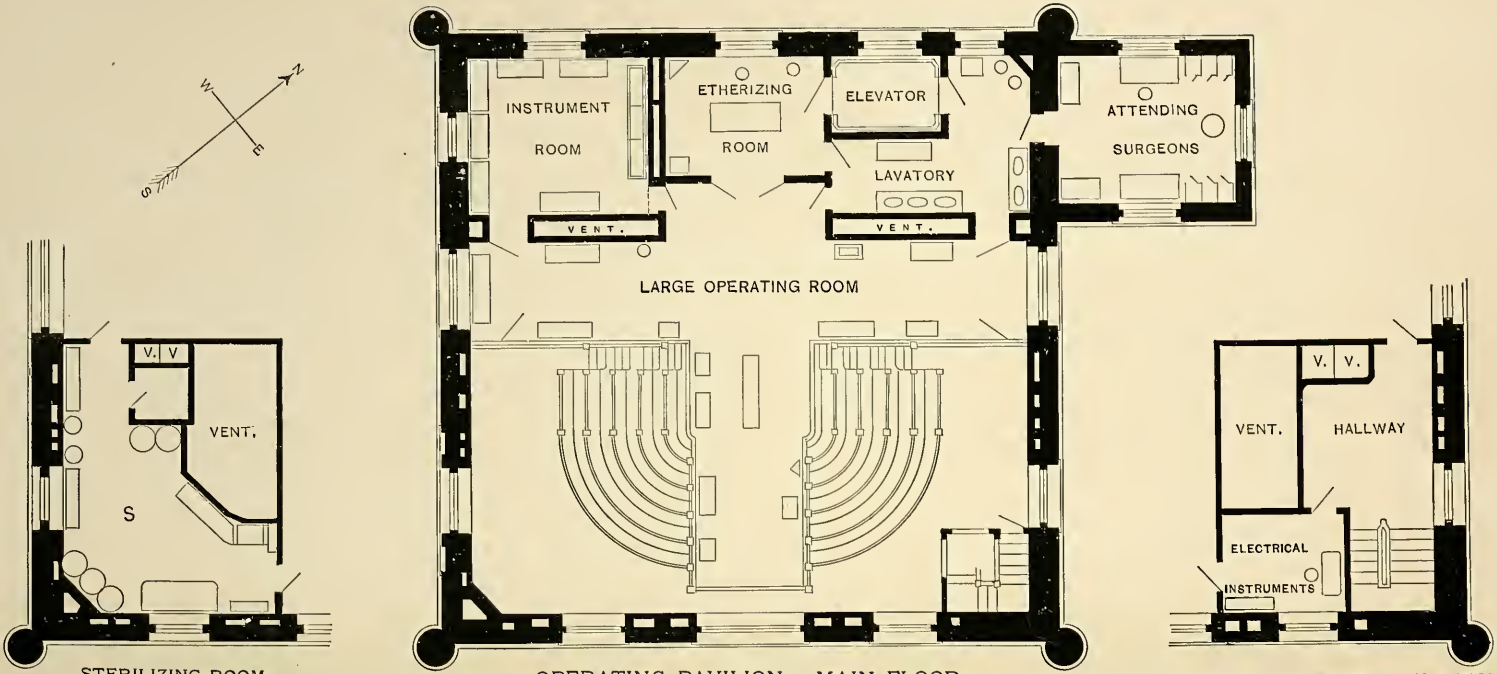
SURGICAL SERVICE BUILDING.
2nd. 3rd. & 4th. Floors.
SHOWING ARRANGEMENT OF ROOMS AND FURNITURE



BED TABLES
CHAIRS
ROCKING CHAIRS

EAST SURGICAL BUILDING.
2nd. 3rd. & 4th. Floors.
SHOWING DISPOSITION OF BEDS & WARD FURNITURE.

SCALE $\frac{1}{16}''$=1 FOOT

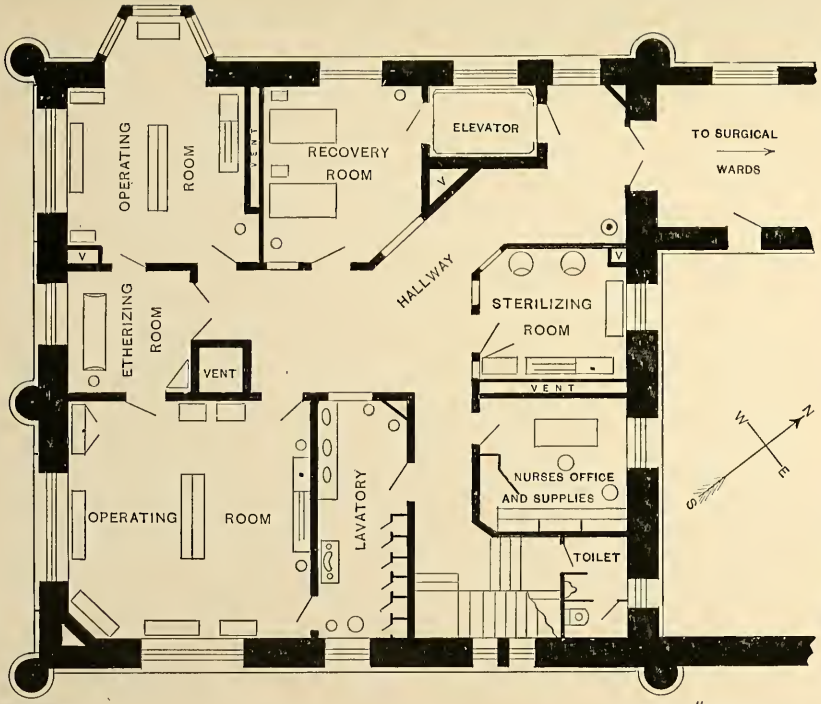


STERILIZING-ROOM
UNDER THEATRE SEATS.

OPERATING PAVILION - MAIN FLOOR.
THEATRE SEATING 120 PERSONS.

ELECTRICAL INSTRUMENT ROOM
UNDER THEATRE SEATS.

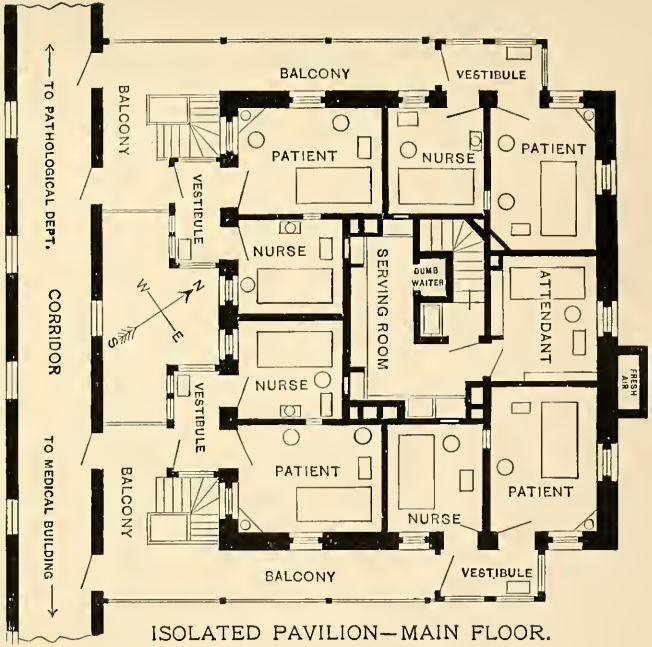
SCALE 1/16" 1 FOOT



BED TABLES
CHAIRS
ROCKING CHAIRS

SCALE 1/16"=1 FOOT

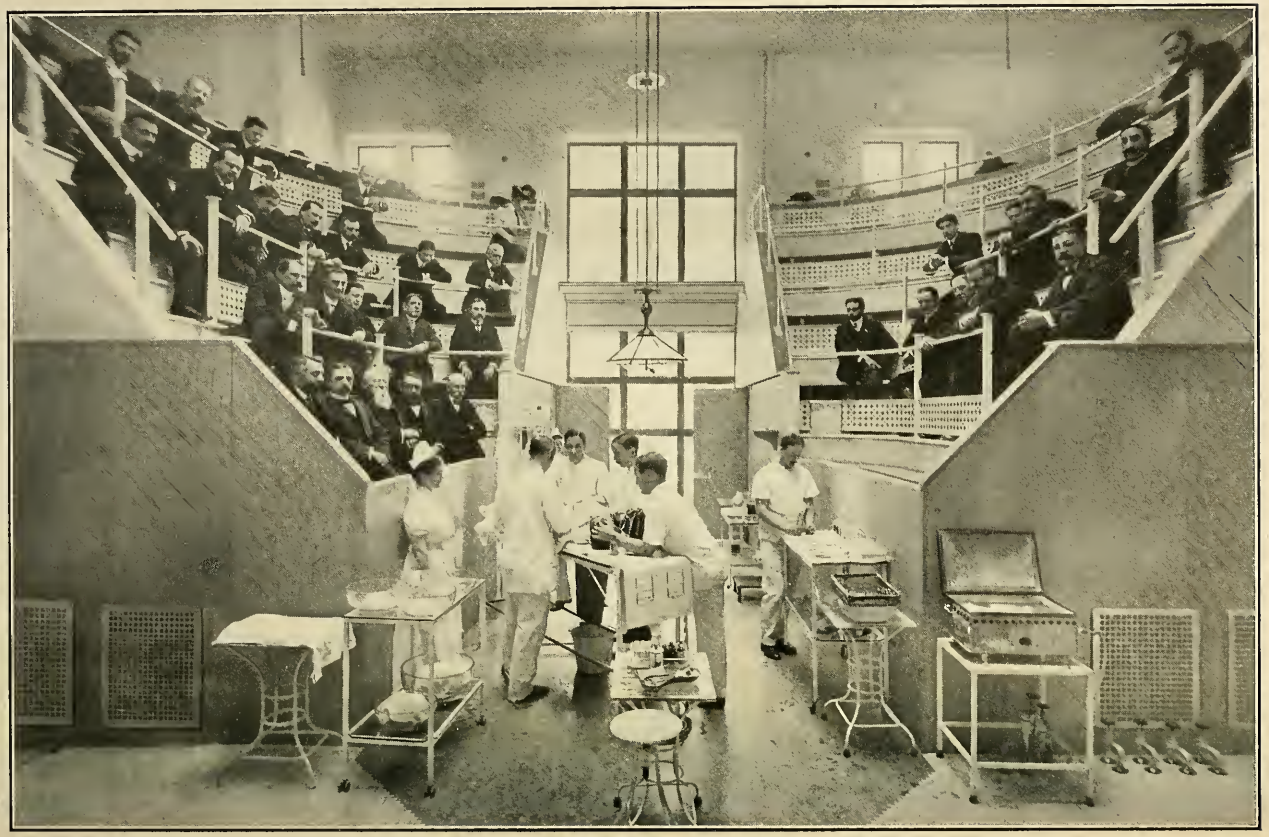
OPERATING PAVILION - GROUND FLOOR.



ISOLATED PAVILION—MAIN FLOOR.

BED TABLE
CHAIRS
UTENSIL STAND
WASH STANDS

SCALE 1/16" = 1 FOOT



OPERATING THEATRE.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1902

PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by PRESBYTERIANS.

UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because "For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and Color."

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

OFFICERS.

President.

JOHN S. KENNEDY.

Vice-President.

FREDERICK STURGES.

Treasurer.

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE.

41 East 70th Street.

Recording Secretary:

Corresponding Secretary.

ALEXANDER MAITLAND.

45 Broadway.

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively in

1903.

WILLIAM H. JACKSON,
JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
HENRY S. WILSON,
FREDERICK BAKER,
ROBERT W. DE FOREST,
FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
CHARLES W. McALPIN,
JOHN J. SINCLAIR,

1904.

ALEXANDER MAITLAND,
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
JOHN SLOANE,
CHARLES S. SMITH,
WILLIAM B. ISHAM,
DONALD MACKAY,
WILLIAM L. McLANE.

1905.

JOHN S. KENNEDY,
FREDERICK STURGES,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
ARTHUR P. STURGES,
WILLIAM BARBOUR,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
HENRY W. DE FOREST,

1906.

WILLIAM K. HINMAN,
JOHN T. TERRY,
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
JOHN S. BILLINGS, M.D.
MATTHEW C. FLEMING,
EUGENE DELANO,

Ex-officio.

HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D.,
Minister of the First Presbyterian Church.

EDWARD B. COE, D.D.
Senior Minister of the Collegiate Reformed Church.

CHAS. H. PARKHURST, D.D.,
Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.

REV. JAMES D. STEELE, Ph.D.,
Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October and December.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive.

FREDERICK STURGES,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
FREDERICK BAKER,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN,
ARTHUR P. STURGES.

Regular meeting at the Hospital on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Dispensary.

DONALD MACKAY,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
FREDERICK STURGES,
ALEXANDER MAITLAND,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE.

Finance.

JOHN T. TERRY,
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
DONALD MACKAY,
And Treasurer *Ex-officio.*

Nominating.

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
FREDERICK STURGES,
JOHN SLOANE,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
And Corresponding Secretary *Ex-officio.*

House.

FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
WILLIAM L. McLANE,
ALEXANDER MAITLAND.

Training School.

FREDERICK STURGES,
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
DONALD MACKAY,
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.,
ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D.,
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Auditing.

WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN.

Inspecting.

1902.

May—Messrs. SINCLAIR and WM. SLOANE.
June—Messrs. ALLEN and STEELE.
July—Messrs. CADY and ARTHUR P. STURGES.
August—Messrs. FLEMING and McALPIN.
September—Messrs. BAKER and AUCHINCLOSS.
October—Messrs. MACKAY and FREDERICK STURGES.
November—Messrs. BROWN and HAVEMEYER.
December—Messrs. THORNE and TERRY.

1903.

January—Messrs. JNO. SLOANE and WILSON.
February—Messrs. ISHAM and McLANE.
March—Messrs. SMITH and BRINCKERHOFF.
April—Messrs. MAITLAND and DUFFIELD.

The By-Laws call for a weekly inspection of all Departments of the Hospital.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Consulting Physician.
EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.
CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.
ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D.
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.
WM. P. NORTHRUP, M.D.
F. P. KINNICUTT, M.D.
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.
ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D.
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, Jr., M.D.

Associate Visiting Physicians.
GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Associate Visiting Surgeons.
F. TILDEN BROWN, M.D.
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.

Officers and Committees.
President—ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D.
Vice-President—ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D.
Secretary—GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.

Executive Committee.
ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D., *Chairman*,
And the Physicians and Surgeons in attendance at the Hospital.

Examining Committee.
ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D., *Chairman*,
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D. JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.
WILLIAM P. NORTHRUP, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons.
FORBES HAWKES, M.D. CLARENCE A. McWILLIAMS, M.D.

Medical Registrar.
GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Surgical Registrar.
FORBES HAWKES, M.D.

Special Consultants.
Gynæcology—T. GAILLARD THOMAS, M.D.
Neurology—M. ALLEN STARR, M.D.
Laryngology—FRANCKE H. BOSWORTH, M.D.
Ophthalmology—CHARLES STEDMAN BULL, M.D.
Otology—ALBERT H. BUCK, M.D.
Orthopædics—NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.
Dermatology—GEORGE T. JACKSON, M.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

FOR 1902.

Superintendent.
C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.

Acting Chaplain.
REV. JAMES D. STEELE, Ph.D.

Assistant Superintendent.
ALLEN H. OLIVER, M.D.

Supt. of Training School.
ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL.

Asst. Supt. of Training School
FRANCES ABBETT STONE.

Clerk.
J. EDWARD STOHLMAN, Jr.

Apothecary.
ALFRED L. FRELIGH.

Matron.
JESSIE B. SMILLIE.

HOUSE STAFF.

Medical Division.

For the six months ending December 31, 1902.

House Physician.
EDWARD L. TRUDEAU, Jr., M.D.

First Assistant.
CHARLES HENDEE SMITH, M.D.

Second Assistant.
WILFRED McILVAINE POST, M.D.

Third Assistant.
HERMANN von W. SCHULTE, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1903.

House Physician.
CHARLES HENDEE SMITH, M.D.

First Assistant.
PHILIP VAN INGEN, M.D.

Second Assistant.
HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.

Third Assistant.
CHARLES E. WEBSTER, M.D.

Surgical Division.

For the six months ending December 31, 1902.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
JOS. STORER WHEELWRIGHT, M.D.

First Assistant.
WILLIAM DARRACH, M.D.

Second Assistant.
PHILIP VAN INGEN, M.D.

Third Assistant.
HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
ROLAND HAZEN, M.D.

First Assistant.
W. H. WINCHESTER, M.D.

Second Assistant.
AUSTEN FOX RIGGS, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1903.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
WILLIAM DARRACH, M.D.

First Assistant.
WILFRED McILVAINE POST, M.D.

Second Assistant.
HERMANN von W. SCHULTE, M.D.

Third Assistant.
SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
W. H. WINCHESTER, M.D.

First Assistant.
AUSTEN FOX RIGGS, M.D.

Second Assistant.
CHARLES K. ROYS, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Registrar.
ALLEN H. OLIVER, M.D.

Matron.
ANNA STUART BUSSELL.

Clerk
NELLIE H. KNOWLTON.

STAFF.

Chief of Medical Clinic.
NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M.D.

Chiefs of Surgical Clinic.
FORBES HAWKES, M.D.
CLARENCE A. MCWILLAMS, M.D.

Gynæcology.
ARTHUR M. JACOBUS, M.D.
ELLIS B. PERRY, M.D.
SIDNEY S. GRABER, M.D.
J. DU BOIS VAN DERLYN, M.D.
JAY W. DOUNCE, M.D.

Surgery.
HOWARD CROSBY WILLIAMS, M.D.
ELIAS G. BROWN, M.D.
HENRY PERKINS MOSELEY, M.D.
FREDERICK KNOWLES, M.D.
BURTON J. LEE, M.D.
ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M.D.
GEORGE W. KOSMAK, M.D.
ARTHUR R. ADDY, M.D.

Heart and Lungs.
HENRY L. SHIVELY, M.D.
CARLYLE H. HOWELL, M.D.
HENRY H. PELTON, M.D.

Nervous System.
MAX G. SCHLAPP, M.D.
JAMES BELDEN GERE, M.D.
MARGARET P. BREWSTER, M.D.

Diseases of the Eye.
FRANK J. PARKER, M.D.
JAMES BISHOP, M.D.

Children's Diseases.
EDWARD W. PERKINS, M.D.
J. DU BOIS VAN DERLYN, M. D.
WALTER M. SEWARD, M.D.
MONTGOMERY H. SICARD, M.D.
OTTO M. SCHWERDTFEGER, M.D.

Skin and Genito-Urinary.
AUGUSTUS F. BÜCHLER, M.D.
JOHN W. COE, M.D.
JOHN B. LOGAN, M.D.
FOLLEN CABOT, M.D.
JEROME KINGSBURY, M.D.
HENRY G. SPOONER, M.D.

Nose, Throat and Ear.
J. CLARENCE SHARP, M.D.
CARL A. CLEMENS, M.D.
EDMUND W. BILL, M.D.
SAMUEL W. THURBER, M.D.
JAS. D. MILLER, M.D.

General Medicine.
ALPHEUS FREEMAN, M.D.
DANIEL B. BRINSMADE, M.D.
HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.
ARTHUR H. GARDNER, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

STAFF.

Pathologist,
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist,
GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology,
FRED P. SOLLEY, M.D.

Laboratory Assistant,
WILLIAM N. BERKELEY, M.D.

Pathological Externes,
SAMUEL F. JONES, M.D. KARL E. PANNACI, M.D.

THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1902.

To the Society, to the Churches which it Represents and to the Public:

The progress of the Presbyterian Hospital during the past year has been like that of the happy nation which has no history. The work has been continued on its established lines. There has been a small decrease in the number of indoor patients treated, not because there was any lack of patients to be treated, but because some beds were necessarily kept vacant while necessary repairs were being made. There has been an increase in the number of outdoor patients, where there was no such limitation upon our work.

The deficit in our current receipts still continues.

Full details of the regular work of the Hospital are containe in the report of the Superintendent. That report also calls attention to the necessity for the adoption, if not by all hospitals, at least by all hospitals located in New York City, of some uniform method of determining the expense of treatment per patient, so that intelligent comparison can be made of the results of hospital management.

The cost per patient in the Presbyterian Hospital, during the past year, as stated in our Superintendent's report, was $2.64 per day. This is, apparently, largely in excess of the corresponding cost per patient in some other hospitals. At the present time no proper basis of comparison exists. Our own comparatively large cost per patient is due to our present method of charging to each department what appears to be its proportion of various items of expense, including administration, special nursing, maintenance of property, board of nurses and servants, fuel, lighting, repairs, etc. This method, owing to the reduced number of ward patients cared for during the year, has given us a larger per capita cost per patient. For the same reason the per capita cost of private patients has been reduced, owing to the increased number of patients.

In connection with our deficit it should be remembered that the Presbyterian Hospital, unlike most hospitals in the city, has never received any allowance from the city for its free patients, nor has it ever made any application for such an allowance. Its Managers have sought to rely entirely upon private generosity to supply this particular city need.

51,419 days of free treatment were given by the Hospital during the last fiscal year, the entire expense of which has been met from Hospital funds.

HOSPITAL SERVICE AND FINANCES.

The following is a comparative summary of the work of the last two years:

Hospital Proper.

	1902	1901	Increase or Decrease.
*Treated in Hospital Wards	3,165	3,549	— 384
*Treated in Emergency Ward	6,202	6,498	— 296
*Treated by Ambulance Surgeon outside	620	644	— 24
Whole number treated by Hospital proper	9,987	10,691	—704

Ambulance.

Ambulance calls	2,575	2,600	— 25

Out-Patient Department.

Patients treated	26,584	25,016	+1,568
Visits made	72,204	70,636	+1,568

Receipts.

Hospital pay patients, including special nursing and Emergency Ward	$51,869.49	$44,942.51	+$6,926.98
Out-Patient Department pay patients	8,944.17	8,552.38	+ 391.79
Miscellaneous, including ambulance	1,735.23	1,166.51	+ 568.72
Total Hospital receipts	$62,548.89	$54,661.40	+$7,887.49

Expenditures.

Current expenses	$215,119.70	$194,347.03	+$20,772.67

*Includes those admitted during the year and those under treatment at the beginning of the year.

Nurses' Residence.

The injunction suit brought by adjacent property owners to enforce an alleged restriction upon the Hospital property has still delayed the progress of the work. It is confidently expected, however, that the work will be actively prosecuted, and that the Nurses' Home, so long needed, will be pushed to completion within the coming year.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

Attention is especially called to the report of Miss Anna C. Maxwell, Superintendent of the Training School, which accompanies this report.

The branch work of the Training School continues in connection with the Sloane Hospital for Obstetrics, and the Minturn and Foundling Hospitals for Contagious Diseases.

Applications for admission to the School continues to be largely in excess of the number who are received, so that careful selection is possible.

There were 1,042 calls for nurses to attend private patients during the past year, of which 918 were filled and 124 were referred to other registries.

CHANGES IN HOSPITAL STAFF.

The only change of importance in the Hospital staff was the death of the Rev. Thomas G. Wall, D.D., on January 11th. Dr. Wall had been officially connected with the Hospital for many years, latterly as Chaplain. He died as he would have wished—suddenly and while in the performance of his duties. He was stricken just after having performed a marriage service in the Hospital. Dr. Wall during his many years of service had endeared himself to every one connected with the Hospital. The Managers and Staff will long miss his kindly presence and wise counsel.

For several months Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D., a member of our Board, has kindly performed the duties of Chaplain.

CHANGES IN BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Mr. Henry G. Marquand, and Mr. Randolph W. Townsend, two of the older members of the Board of Management, have died during the year. Mr. Marquand's public service in later life was chiefly as President of the Metropolitan Museum of Art,

but though prevented by his official duties in connection with that institution from taking a very active part in Hospital management, he never lost his interest in this branch of Presbyterian work.

Mr. Townsend became a member of the Board in 1876, and a member of the Executive Committee in 1884. He took a warm interest in the affairs of the Hospital and was most regular in his attendance at the meetings of the Committee and of the Board, until prevented by the infirmities of age. He died at the advanced age of 90. His fellow Managers will miss his genial and kindly presence.

The Managers desire to give their thanks to the members of the Medical Board for their unremitting devotion to the work of the Hospital, and to place on record their appreciation of the way in which the Superintendent, his assistant, the various heads of the departments, the members of the Hospital Staff, and the Training School, have performed their various duties.

By Order of the Board of Managers.

JOHN S. KENNEDY President.

ALEXANDER MAITLAND, Corresponding Secretary.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND REVENUE.

Administration Expenses,		1902.			1901.
Salaries of Officers and Clerks		$15,349.13			$15,655.69
Office Expenses		666.87			395.82
Stationery, Printing and Postage		5,827.64			4,858.98
Telegraph and Telephone		308.87			412.51
Miscellaneous		1,203.87			200.33
Total Administration Expenses		$23,356.38			$21,523.33
Department Expenses.					
Ambulance, Labor	$875.30			$883.10	
" Supplies	3,363.55	$4,238.85		2,866.04	$3,749.14
Emergency Ward, Labor	1,184.65			1,064.30	
" " Supplies	852.04	2,036.69		912.50	1,976.80
Dispensary, Labor	3,137.21			3,512.19	
" Supplies	3,787.83	6,925.04		3,129.38	6,641.57
Pathological Laboratory, Labor	3,257.25			3,180.90	
" " Supplies	535.60	3,792.85		540.63	3,721.53
Housekeeping, Labor	2,369.84			1,858.74	
" Supplies	6,396.73	8,766.57		5,888.46	7,747.20
Kitchen, Labor	3,409.45			3,337.30	
" Supplies	401.44	3,810.89		496.88	3,834.18
Laundry, Labor	3,445.50			3,487.90	
" Supplies	1,252.73	4,698.23		1,127.45	4,615.35
Engineer, Labor		2,221.90			2,166.70
Training School		3,768.78			3,150.30
Total Department Expenses		$40,259.80			$37,602.77
Miscellaneous Expenses.					
Nurses	$3,310.85			$4,118.00	
Training School Pupils	5,105.75			5,137.75	
Orderlies	4,985.45			4,811.90	
Special Nurses	14,086.45			9,334.07	
" Orderlies	120.50			165.00	
Servants, Women	5,497.53			5,444.85	
" Men	2,458.81	$35,565.34		1,907.00	$30,918.57
Provisions:					
Bread	2,798.06			2,824.46	
Milk	7,832.88			7,812.43	
Groceries	5,899.19			5,564.29	
Butter and Eggs	7,830.54			6,683.04	
Fruits and Vegetables	4,564.24			4,605.41	
Meat and Fish	23,147.21	52,072.12		24,962.98	52,452.61
Medical and Surgical Supplies:					
Apparatus and Instruments	2,319.09			4,077.24	
Medical Supplies	5,325.38			5,994.23	
Surgical Supplies	8,788.32			8,485.60	
Alcohol, Wines, etc	1,783.70	18,216.49		2,032.22	20,589.29
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	10,085.92			6,467.85	
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	11,541.81			5,320.31	
Gas	2,055.81			1,848.60	
Electric Lighting	2,377.47			1,886.68	
Plumbing	4,365.96			4,142.05	
Fuel, Oil and Waste	11,542.74			9,400.40	
Ice	1,454.61			1,767.29	
Insurance	348.14			150.75	
Photography	631.22			191.53	
Miscellaneous	1,245.89	45,649.57		85.00	31,260.46
Total Miscellaneous Expenses		151,503.52			135,220.93
Total Operating Expenses		$215,119.70			$194,347.03

FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1902, AND 1901.

Revenue.		1902.			1901.	
Hospital Receipts:						
Ward Patients	$10,273.40			$11,606.10		
Private Room Patients	26,169.52			23,842.85		
Special Nursing	13,757.50			7,752.20		
Emergency Ward	1,669.07			1,741.36		
Ambulance	44.50			69.00		
Out Patients	8,944.17			8,552.38		
Miscellaneous	1,690.73	$62,548.89		1,097.51	$54,661.40	
Revenue from Investments		14,311.89			10,482.84	
Donations		58,029.04			69,773.53	
Legacies		16,194.66			46,568.91	
Total Revenue		151,084.48			181,486.68	
Deficit for Year		64,035.22			12,860.35	
Total		$215,119.70			$194,347.03	

STATISTICS

		1902.			1901.	
Patients Admitted During the Year:						
To Medical Ward, Men	819			912		
" " Women	660	1,479		711	1,623	
To Surgical Ward, Men	676			866		
" " Women	821	1,497	2,976	867	1,733	3,356
To Emergency Ward, Men	4,576			4,683		
" " Women	1,185	5,761		1,296	5,979	
To Out-Patient Dept., Men	10,983			9,821		
" " " Women	12,337	23,320	29,081	12,600	22,421	28,400
Patients Discharged During the Year from Hospital:						
Cured		1,708			2,039	
Improved		584			640	
Unimproved		230			192	
Transferred		58			73	
Died		397			416	
Total			2,977			3,360
From Emergency Ward		5,799			6,057	
" Out-Patient Department		23,601	29,400		21,752	27,809
Patients in Hospital End of Year:						
In Medical Ward, Men	48			53		
" " Women	46	94		46	99	
In Surgical Ward, Men	46			47		
" " Women	48	94	188	43	90	189
Under Treatment in Emergency Ward		403			441	
Under Treatment in Out-Patient Dept.		2,983	3,386		3,264	3,705
Ambulance Calls During the Year			2,575			2,600
Patients Treated by Ambulance Surgeon and Transferred			620			644

	Days Treatment.	Average Patients Per Day.	Per Cent.	Days Treatment.	Average Patients Per Day	Per Cent.
Free Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	46,559	128	68	49,047	134	69
Endowed Bed Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	4,860	13	07	4,391	12	06
Pay Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	10,274	28	15	11,606	32	16
Pay Patients Treated in Private Rooms	6,795	19	10	6,480	18	09
Totals	68,488	188	100	71,524	196	100

Average Time per Patient in Hospital	21¾ days	20 days
Visits Made to Emergency Ward	24,186	24,282
Average per day	66	67
Visits Made to Out-Patient Dept.	72,204	70,636
Average per day	239	235
*Daily Average Cost per Private Room Patient	$3.41⅜	$4.61
" " " " Ward Patient	$2.64	$2.34
" " " " Emergency Ward Patient	.11¾	.14
" " " " Out Patient	.13¼	.12
" " Employees Boarded in Hospital	216	206
" Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported	$0.35⅓	$0.35

*For further details see Superintendent's Report, page 31.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET.

ASSETS.

	September 30, 1902.		September 30, 1901.	
Buildings	$1,096,975.11		$1,096,975.11	
Real Estate	430,000.00		430,000.00	
Furniture	34,083.45		34,083.45	
		$1,561,058.56		$1,561,058.56
Bonds and Mortgages Receivable		186,000.00		245,000.00
Other Securities Owned		181,466.25		171,718.75
General Material on Hand		1,688.56		1,020.04
H. Smith Periodical Fund Balance—				.78
Cash in Hands of Treasurer		2,451.17		3,887.66
" " " Superintendent		974.13		843.44
Accounts Receivable		804.65		887.65
Balance		247,566.43		183,531.21
Total		$2,182,009.75		$2,167,948.09

LIABILITIES.

	September 30, 1902.		September 30, 1901.	
Presbyterian Hospital Plant	$1,426,058.56		$1,426,058.56	
Bonds and Mortgages Payable	135,000.00		135,000.00	
		$1,561,058.56		$1,561,058.56
Fund 2: Endowed Beds		559,000.00		525,000.00
Fund 2½: Partly Endowed Beds		20,883.49		18,717.38
Marquand Annuity Fund		512.50		1,012.50
Sidman Trust Fund		1,000.00		1,000.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund		.12		
Loans Payable		23,600.00		52,700.00
Audited Vouchers Unpaid		15,955.08		8,459.65
Total		$2,182,009.75		$2,167,948.09

W. V. S. THORNE, *Treasurer.*

We have examined and counted the securities of The Presbyterian Hospital, and find them in good order, and as represented on the books, as of September 30, 1902.

We have also had the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1902, examined and checked by Messrs. Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, and have received their certificates dated November 15, 1902, certifying to their correctness.

W. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN, } *Auditing Committee.*

November 24, 1902.

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1902.

Donations from Churches.

Adams Memorial Presby'n Church.	
Through:	
Forbes, Rev. Jesse F., D.D	$64.74
Alexander Missionary Band of Madison Ave. Presby'n Church	10.00
Bedford Park Presby'n Church	57.20
Bethany Presby'n Church	20.25
Brick Presbyterian Church	331.10
Through ditto:	
Atterbury, Rev. W.W.	10.00
Billings, Mrs. Frederick	50.00
Billings, Frederick	50.00
Dodge, D. Stuart, D.D.	100.00
Dodge, Mrs. Wm. E. Sr.	200.00
Knapp, Shepherd	50.00
Maitland, Alexander	500.00
McAlpin, Charles W.	100.00
McNamee, Richard	50.00
Moore, William H. H.	25.00
Thomas, Seth E.	100.00
White, Mrs. John Morris	5.00
Central Presby'n Church	368.56
Central Presby'n Church Sabbath School	10.00
Church of the Covenant	13.00
Faith Presbyterian Church	25.00
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church	664.63
Through ditto:	
Sinclair, John	100.00
First Presbyterian Church	118.76
Through ditto:	
Moir, Mrs. Emily H	500.00
Fourteenth St. Presby'n Church Sabbath School	15.00
Harlem Presby'n Church	6.50
Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church	71.65
Madison Square Presbyterian Church	264.95
Through ditto:	
Baker, Miss Phebe A	25.00
Bodman, Edward C	100.00
Brown, John Crosby	100.00
Delano, Eugene	100.00
Dwight, Jonathan	$20.00
Hartley, Marcellus	50.00
James, D. Willis	250.00
Kennedy, John S	2,000.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S.	25.00
Ludington, Charles H.	100.00
Mott Haven Reformed Church	1.00
Mt. Washington Presby'n Church Sabbath School	4.12
New York Presbyterian Church	32.00
Olivet Memorial Church	10.00
Presbyterian Church of Rye	90.31
Rutgers Riverside Presbyterian Church	183.60
Through ditto:	
Hinman, William K	100.00
St. James Protestant Episcopal Church. Trustees of Charity Fund	300.00
Scotch Presby'n Church	50.33
Seventh Presby'n Church of Jesus Christ	65.00
Union Thanksgiving Service of following Churches:	
First Ref. Pres. Church, Charles St. U. P. Church, Seventh Ave. U. P. Ch'rh	17.93
University Place Presby'n Church.	
Wilson, Henry S	200.00
West Presbyterian Church	107.51
West End Presby'n Church	30.00
Received through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association:	
From B'way Tabernacle	100.00
From Church of the Incarnation	250.00
From Church of the Messiah	250.00
From Collegiate Reformed Church	116.10
From Dry Goods Auxiliary	100.00
From Kessler & Co	25.00
From St. Thomas' Episcopal	60.00
Total	$8,744.24

DONATIONS.

"A"	$25.00
Abbott, Robert	10.00
Adams, Edward D	100.00
Adams, Thacher M., Jr	25.00
A Friend for favors received	30.00
A Friend of his fellow men	100.00
A Friend out of town	5.00
A grateful patient	1.00
Alexandre, J. Henry	25.00
Allen, G. Edgar	2.00
Allen, George G	10.00
Alsberg, Irving	5.00
Amend, Bernard G	25.00
American Felt Co	25.00
Anderson, Archibald J. C	10.00
Andreini, Jose M	25.00
Appel, S., & Co	10.00
Armour, Mrs. Herman O	200.00
Armstrong, Charles P	10.00
Armstrong, J. Sinclair	25.00
Armstrong, James	10.00
Armstrong, John H	20.00
Arnstein, Eugene	20.00
Ashton, Mrs. Frederica	10.00
Auchincloss, Miss E. Ellen	10.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. Elizabeth	25.00
Auchincloss, Hugh D	50.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. Hugh D	50.00
Auchincloss, John W	25.00
Auchmuty, Mrs. Richard T	20.00
Avery, Samuel P	25.00
Baker, Stephen	50.00
Bank, John A	15.00
Barbey, Henry I	50.00
Barbour, Rev. Robert	25.00
Barnes, Mrs. Mary C	10.00
Barnes, Richard S	10.00
Barthman, William	10.00
Batjer, Henry	10.00
Battelle, Seavey	5.00
Bauchle, Mrs. Thomas H	15.00
Beatty, William	10.00
B., E. B	20.00
Bechstein, Augustus E	50.00
Beckhard, Martin	5.00
Bedell, Abner K	10.00
Beers, Matthew C	$25.00
Belloni, Mrs. Louis J	20.00
Bender, Philip J., & Sons	10.00
Benjamin, Mrs. Eastburn	15.00
Benjamin, Eugene S	10.00
Benjamin, Morris W	10.00
Bensel, Mrs. John A	10.00
Bent, M	25.00
Beresford, John G	10.00
Bernheim, Gustav	10.00
Bernheimer, Charles L	10.00
Bevier, Mrs. Susan	5.00
Bierstadt, Mrs. Albert	100.00
Bishop, Mrs. Caroline C	5.00
Bisset, Thomas B	10.00
Black, James D	25.00
Blackford, Eugene G	10.00
Blair, Mrs. DeWitt Clinton	25.00
Blake, Henry	10.00
Blake, Walter F	15.00
Blanc, Eugene	5.00
Bliss, Mrs. Walter Phelps	50.00
Block, Henry	10.00
Bloodgood, John H	20.00
Bloomingdale, Lyman G	10.00
Bloss, James O	25.00
Boardman, Mrs. Lansdale	5.00
Boehm, Alexander	5.00
Boettger, Mrs. Pauline	10.00
Bogert, Stephen G	10.00
Bohemian Gun Club Orel	300.00
Booth & Co	10.00
Booth, Mrs. Frederick A	10.00
Borg, Simon	25.00
Borg, Mrs. Simon	10.00
Boyd, William A	5.00
Bradish, Mrs. Elizabeth J	5.00
Brand, Herman	10.00
Breitenbach, Max J	25.00
Brennan, Michael	5.00
Brentanos'	10.00
Brewster, Robert S	100.00
Brinckerhoff, Elbert A	100.00
Broneman, Mrs. Yetta	5.00
Brown, Mrs. A. N	10.00
Brown, Mrs. John Crosby	25.00

DONATIONS.

Brown, Miss Stewart	$3.00
Brownold, Mrs. Charles, Jr	1.00
Bruce & Cook	10.00
Bruno, Charles	20.00
Bryant, Alexander	10.00
Buchanan, William	100.00
Buchtenkirch, Herman	10.00
Bulkley, Edwin M	50.00
Bultman, Albert H	25.00
Bunzl, Mrs. Julius	10.00
Burden, James A., Jr	25.00
Burke, Francis P	5.00
Burrill, Mrs. John E	10.00
Butler, Willard Parker	5.00
Butler, William Allen, Jr	50.00
Buttlar, Robert	10.00
Caldwell, R. J	5.00
Calhoun, Henry W	25.00
Callaghan, John	25.00
Callaway, Samuel R	25.00
Calman, Henry L	10.00
Camp. Mrs. W. H	5.00
Cantor, Joseph	10.00
Carmichael, Thomas	10.00
Cartledge, John	10.00
Cary, Mrs. William F	50.00
Cash	15.00
Cash	25.00
Cash	50.00
Cash	10.00
Cash	10.00
Castree, John W	25.00
C., C. H	5.00
Charles, Mrs. Emily	5.00
Chichester, Charles D	15.00
Child, Mrs. Lewis P	5.00
Childs, Mr. & Mrs. Sam'l S	5.00
Chisholm, Hugh J	50.00
Chisolm, B. Ogden	10.00
Clancy, John J	20.00
Clapp, George S	10.00
Clark, J. Mitchell	25.00
Clausen, George U	10.00
Clemens, Samuel L	5.00
Clinch, Miss Anna C	10.00
Coburn, Hewitt, Jr	5.00
Coe, George S	$10.00
Cohen, Samuel M	25.00
Cole, Edward H	10.00
Colgate, William	30.00
Colton, George W	5.00
Condé, Jacob	5.00
Conklin, Roland R	10.00
Conway, Patrick J	15.00
Cook Mrs. Charles T	25.00
Cook, Henry H	100.00
Coudert, Mrs. Frederic R	10.00
Coulter, Charles J	25.00
Crabb, Mrs. S. Georgiana	10.00
Cravath, Mrs. Paul D	20.00
Cromwell, James W	20.00
Cross, Richard J	100.00
Cuming, Mrs. James R	20.00
Curie, Charles	10.00
Cushman, Burritt A	25.00
Cushman, Horatio B	25.00
Cuthbert, John H	10.00
Damon, William E	5.00
Danenbaum, Murray C	10.00
Daniels, George H	5.00
Danvers, Robert E	10.00
Davis, Mrs. James Edward	25.00
Davis, Mrs. John A	5.00
Day, Henry	50.00
De Coppet, Edward J	20.00
De Cordoba, Pedro	1.00
de Forest, Robert W	100.00
De Gersdorff, George B	25.00
De Heredia, Carlos M	10.00
De Klyn, Benjamin F	25.00
Delafield, Maturin L	5.00
Dennis, Rev. James S	10.00
Despard, Walter D	5.00
De Vinne, Theodore L	5.00
Dieterich, Charles F	25.00
Dobbs, Charles G	5.00
Dodge, Cleveland H	250.00
Dodge, William E	1,000.00
Donald, Peter	100.00
Dormitzer, Henry	10.00
Dormitzer, Walter	10.00
Dows, Mrs. David, Sr	50.00

DONATIONS.

Droste, George F	$25.00
Drucker, Ephraim	5.00
Dryfoos, Otto E	10.00
Du Bois, Mrs. George W	10.00
Ducker, Solomon	5.00
Duffy, Terence J	10.00
Dulles, William, Jr	10.00
Dusenbury, C. Coles	25.00
Dwight, Mrs. F. B	5.00
E., A. E	10.00
Eastman, Joseph	100.00
Eastman, Mrs. Timothy C	25.00
Eder, Mrs. Lizzie	10.00
Edgar, Mrs. James A	10.00
Edwards, Thomas	10.00
Eger, Theodore G	10.00
Ehret, George	50.00
Ehrich, Mrs. Julius S	5.00
Ehrich, Mrs. Samuel W	5.00
Eidlitz, Marc, & Son	25.00
Eidlitz, Mrs. Mathilde	5.00
Eidlitz, Otto M	20.00
Einstein, Frank A	10.00
Eiseman, Samuel	10.00
Eisenmann, Gustave F	10.00
Eisman, Max	10.00
Eismann, Mayer	10.00
Elliman, Mrs. Douglas L	10.00
Ellinger, Ernest	10.00
Elliott, Samuel	25.00
Elliott, William P	10.00
Ellis, George W	10.00
Emmons, Francis R	25.00
Erdman, Mrs. Babette	5.00
Erlanger, Abraham	5.00
Ettlinger, Louis	10.00
Evans, Richard	5.00
Everett, William	2.00
Fachiri, Mme. Pandelli	5.00
Fagnani, Rev. Charles P	15.00
Fahnestock, Harris C	250.00
Fairchild, Charles	10.00
Falk, Mrs. Arnold	10.00
Falk, Mrs. Gustav	5.00
Farbenfk'n of Elberfeld Co	10.00
Farley, Thomas M	5.00
Farragut, Loyall	10.00
Fay, Patrick H	$50.00
Fay, Sigourney W	20.00
Featherson, Maurice E	10.00
Fenn, Sereno P	5.00
Ferguson, Robert	25.00
Ferguson, Mrs. Robert	10.00
Ferris, Mrs. Mary A	5.00
Fibel, Mrs. Jacob	5.00
Finan, James	25.00
Fink, Karl, Jr	10.00
Fisher, Joel E	10.00
Fisk, George R	5.00
Fisk, Wilbur C	50.00
Fiske-Collord, Mrs. Martha T	500.00
Fitzpatrick, Jeremiah	10.00
Flagler, H. Harkness	50.00
Fleischmann, Mrs. Max	10.00
Fleischmann's Vienna Model Bakery	50.00
Fletcher, Isaac D	10.00
Flint, Miss Adele E	10.00
Forbes, David	10.00
Ford, Mrs. George W	10.00
Ford, James B	250.00
Foster, J. Hegeman	10.00
Frank, Mrs. Abraham B	5.00
Frank, Mrs. Joseph S	10.00
Frankel, David J	10.00
Frankel, Mrs. Simon	5.00
Frankel, Solomon	10.00
Frankland, Charles	5.00
Frankland, Frederick W	5.00
Friedman, Lewis	25.00
Friend, A	50.00
Friend, A	5.00
Friend, A	10.00
Friend, A (through Dr. A. J. McCosh)	1,000.00
Friend, A	10.00
Friend, A	1.00
From Proceeds of two Concertsby band His Majesty's Yacht "Hohenzollern"	200.00
Frothingham, Howard P	25.00
Fuld, Seligman	10.00
Gardiner Binding & Mailing Co	5.00

DONATIONS.

Gates, E. M	$10.00
Geer, Mrs. Walter	50.00
Geigerman, Charles	5.00
Gerli, Emanuel	25.00
Gillett, William K	10.00
Gilroy, John J	10.00
Glatz, Mrs. Charles	10.00
Goldschmidt, Henry P	35.00
Goldstein, Seig	10.00
Goldzier, Morris	5.00
Goodfriend, Meyer	10,00
Gorsch, Hugo	10.00
Gottgetreu, William	5.00
Gotthold, Frederick	25.00
Gottlieb Chemical Co	5.00
Gould, Miss Helen M	500.00
Gould's, J., Son & Co	5.00
Grannis, Mrs. James E	10.00
Grant, Hon. Hugh J	25.00
Grebenstein, Charles	10.00
Greenbaum, Mrs. Samuel	10.00
Greenwood, Isaac J	25.00
Griswold, Mrs. George	10.00
Groh, Mrs. Julia A	10.00
Grotta, Jacob	15.00
Grugan, Miss Emily Dutilh	5.00
Gulliver, Mrs. William C	5.00
Gunther, Bernard G	10.00
Gunther, Franklin L	10.00
Gurnee, Augustus C	25.00
Gurnee, Walter S	100.00
Haggin, James B	25.00
Hague, James D	20.00
Hall, Mrs. John H	10.00
Halsted, Miss Mary M	10.00
Hamersley, Mrs. J. Hooker	20.00
Hamilton, Mrs. Susan C	10.00
Hammond, Mrs. John A	10.00
Hand, Charles W	10.00
Hand, Eugene S	50.00
Hanson, Miss Letitia	20.00
Hardie, James	25.00
Harkness, Charles W	250.00
Harkness, Edward S	300.00
Harkness, Mrs. Stephen V	200.00
Harlow, Henry A	1.00
Harmon, William E	$10.00
Harper, Mrs. Joseph W	10.00
Harrison, Frederick	10.00
Hasslacher, Jacob	10.00
Hastings, Rev. Thomas S	10.00
Havemeyer, Mrs. Henry O	100.00
Havemeyer, William F	150.00
Havens Relief Fund Soc'ty	1,500.00
Hawk & Wetherbee	10.00
Hawley, Mrs. John S	10.00
Hayes, R. Somers	25.00
Haynes, W. de Forest	10.00
Hecht, Mrs. Aaron	10.00
Heilmann, Moses	5.00
Heimann, Mrs. Julius	5.00
Heimerdinger, Joseph E	15.00
Heller, Mrs. Jonas	10.00
Hencken & Willenbrock	25.00
Henderson, Miss Mary W	5.00
Herman, Seymour	10.00
Hermann, Ferdinand	25.00
Herrman, Mrs. Esther	10.00
Hertzel, Miss Caroline M	10.00
Hill, Fritz	10.00
Hinton, Mrs. John H	100.00
Hirsch, Leo H	10.00
Hirsh, Edward	10.00
H. L	10.00
Hoagland, Mrs. Joseph C	25.00
Hochstadter, David	10.00
Hoe, Mrs. Richard M	25.00
Hoffman, Miss Dorothea W	10.00
Hohenstein, Hugo	10.00
Holdberg, Isaac	5.00
Holmes, Edwin T	25.00
Hopf, Max G	5.00
Hornblower, William B	50.00
Howe, Mrs. Joseph W	10.00
Howe, Samuel	25.00
Howland, Miss Emily	5.00
Hoyt, Miss Mary	50.00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H	10.00
Hudson, Mrs. Sarah H	5.00
Huntington, Daniel	25.00
Huntington, Samuel V. V	10.00
Hupfel, J. Christian G	10.00

DONATIONS.

Hurtt, Mrs. Sarah I	$10.00	Keep Mfg. Co	$5.00
Husted, Seymour L., Jr	25.00	Kellogg, Mrs. Charles	25.00
Hutton, Walter	10.00	Kellogg, Charles D	5.00
Hyatt, Mrs. Abram M	10.00	Kelton, Mrs. Catherine F	5.00
Hyde, E. Francis	100.00	Kennedy, William L	10.00
Hyman, Mrs. Bertha S	10.00	Ketchum, Le Grand W	25.00
Ingraham, Arthur	10.00	Keteltas, Miss Alice	10.00
"In His Name"	25.00	K., H. G	25.00
In Memory of V. C. M.	30.00	Kimball, Mrs. Charles O	10.00
Inslee, Edwin W	25.00	King, Rev. Albert B	5.00
Inslee, Miss Eliza	100.00	King, William F	100.00
Iselin, Adrian	500.00	Kip, Henry S	5.00
Isham, Miss Flora E	100.00	Kissock, John	10.00
Isham, Samuel	10.00	Knox, Herbert H	25.00
Isham, William B	100.00	Kohlman, Charles	10.00
Jackson, George T., M.D	10.00	Kohnstamm, Emanuel H	10.00
Jackson, Samuel Macauley	20.00	Kohnstamm, Joseph	10.00
Jackson, Theodore F	20.00	Kountze, Mrs. Catherine	10.00
Jackson, William H	100.00	Kraus, Samuel	10.00
Jacobson, A., & Bros	5.00	Kuhn, Charles F	10.00
James, Mrs. Walter B	100.00	Kuhne, Miss Irma	10.00
Jansen, Mrs. Edward	5.00	Kurzman, Charles	5.00
Jaques, David R	10.00	Kuttner, Morris	5.00
Jarvis, Mrs. Samuel M	5.00	Lambert, Robert	10.00
Jenkins, Alfred B	50.00	Lambie, J. Edward	5.00
Jennings, Walter	25.00	Lane, Mrs. James Warren	10.00
Jesup, James R	250.00	Lange, Dr. Frederick E	250.00
Jesup, Morris K	250.00	Lange, John D	5.00
Jewett, Edward W	100.00	Langeloth, Jacob	10.00
Johnson, F. Coit	15.00	Langenbacher, George F	10.00
Johnston, J. Herbert	25.00	Lanier, Mrs. Mary M	50.00
Jones, Albert H	10.00	Lansing, Mrs. Arthur B	10.00
Jones, Charles Landon	10.00	Lapham, Mrs. Lewis H	25.00
Jones, Mrs. Maria	20.00	Lawrence, Miss Caroline T	5.00
Jordan, Mrs. Thomas D	10.00	Lawrence, John Burling	10.00
Josephi, Isaiah	10.00	Lawrence, William V	100.00
Judson, Henry I	10.00	Lawson, William	10.00
Jung, Charles R	5.00	Layng, James D	200.00
Kaffenbergh, Mrs. Sophia H	5.00	Lehmaier, James M	10.00
Kafka, Charles	5.00	Lehman, Joseph	5.00
Kahn, Isidor	10.00	Lehmeyer, Louis T	10.00
Kahn, Otto H	25.00	L., E. N	25.00
Kaufmann, Joseph H	5.00	Lent, William B	25.00
Kaufmann, Maurice	25.00	Lesher, Mrs. Stephen R	25.00
Keber, Peter	5.00	Levi, Emil	10.00
K., E. C	5.00	Levy, Emanuel	10.00

DONATIONS.

Levy, Harris	$10.00
Lewengood, Abraham	10.00
Lewis, Mrs. George R	10.00
Lewisohn, Leonard	100.00
Lewy, Sigmund	10.00
Lichtenstein, Seaman	10.00
Liebmann, Mrs. Joseph	5.00
Lighte, William	10.00
Lindheim, Mrs. Clara	3.00
Lippmann, George	10.00
Livingston, Mrs. Philip	5.00
Lobenstine, William C	50.00
Loeb, Gustave	10.00
Loewi, Valentine	10.00
Lougee, Willis E	10.00
Low, C. Adolphe	50.00
Low, Hon. Seth	100.00
Lowengard, Otto	5.00
Luquer, Mrs. Lea Ilvaine	10.00
Lyall, Mrs. David C	20.00
Lydig, David	25.00
Lyon, Mrs. Caroline F	50.00
Maas, Gustavus	25.00
Maas, Mrs. Gustavus	10.00
MacCartee, Mrs. Robert	25.00
MacDonald, Mrs. Sarah L	5.00
MacDougall, George R	25.00
Mackay, Donald	100.00
Mackay, Mrs. Donald	50.00
Mackay, Miss Jean	50.00
Mackay, Perry	10.00
Maclaren, Mrs. Duncan L. S	5.00
MacLaren, Mrs. F	25.00
Macy, V. Everitt	200.00
Maffet, Mrs. Jane	10.00
Mager, Mrs. F. Robert	15.00
Mahany, David	10.00
Mahl, William	25.00
Maine, Mrs. A	5.00
Mainzer, Mrs. Bernard	10.00
Maitland, Alexander	250.00
Malcolm, Mrs. Wm. L	10.00
M., A. M	10.00
Mann, Samuel	10.00
Markley, Albert W	10.00
Marquand, Henry G	100.00
Marre, Mrs. Andrew	$25.00
Marshall, Louis	$10.00
Marx, Louis	10.00
Matheson, A. S	100.00
Maxwell, Mrs. R. M	50.00
Mayer, Bernhard	25.00
Mayer, Charles	10.00
Mayer, Mrs. Gerson	5.00
Mayer, Herman	5.00
Mayer, Maurice	10.00
Mayer, Max W	5.00
Mayer, Otto L	10.00
Maynard, Effingham	25.00
McBurney, Charles I	25.00
McClelland, William	6.00
McCord, Mrs. W. H	20.00
McCutcheon, James	10.00
McElroy, James H	10.00
McGovern, James	25.00
McIndoe, Peter W	20.00
McKee, Russell W	10.00
McKim, Rev. Haslett	10.00
McKim, Robert V	10.00
McNell, Thomas R	50.00
McWilliams, Daniel W	200.00
Mehrbach, Solomon	10.00
Mehrbach, Mrs. Solomon	5.00
Mendel, M. W., & Bro	25.00
Mendell, Herman	5.00
Merriam, Miss Annie L	5.00
Merritt, Mrs. Julia	35.00
Metzger, Mrs. Jacob	5.00
Meyer, Louis	5.00
Meyers, Augustus	10.00
Millbank, Joseph	100.00
Miller, Daniel S	25.00
Miller, J. Doull	5.00
Mills, Darius O	250.00
Minzesheimer, Gustave M	10.00
Mitchell, Mrs. Alfred	50.00
Mitchell, Hon. John Murray	25.00
Mitchell, Miss Margaret E	10.00
M. M	5.00
Moffat, Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Barclay	75.00
Moore, Mrs. John Chandler	5.00
Moore & Schley	100.00

DONATIONS.

Moore, Mrs. William L	$100.00
Moran, Mrs. Daniel E	25.00
Morgan, Miss Caroline L	100.00
Morgan, Mrs. Wm. Fellows	20.00
Morrison, Edward A	10.00
Morrison, Geo. Austin	100.00
Mortimer, Mrs. Wm. Yates	100.00
Morton, Hon. Levi P	25.00
Morton, Mrs. Levi P	25.00
Mott, Lewis F	5.00
Mott, William F	10.00
Munn, Orson D	100.00
Murray, Bronson	10.00
Murray, Mrs. James T	25.00
Muser, Fritz	10.00
Nachtigall, Simon	10.00
Nathan, Mrs. Fanny S	1.50
Nathan, Max	20.00
Nathan, Nathaniel L	5.00
Naumburg, Aaron	10.00
Nichols, Acosta	10.00
Nicolson, John, Jr	5.00
Nivin, William B	25.00
N. Y. Produce Exchange Relief Committee	100.00
Oakley, H. Cruger	20.00
O'Brien, Hon. Morgan J	25.00
O'Donohue, Mrs. Jos. J	10.00
Oehme, Mrs. Julius	10.00
O'Farrell, Michael	20.00
Ogden, Robert C	20.00
Ollesheimer, Henry	5.00
Oothout, Mrs. Jane E	10.00
Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson	10.00
Openhym, Mrs. William	10.00
Oppenheimer, Mrs. Anton	5.00
Oppenheimer, David E	20.00
Oppenheimer, Henry	25.00
Oppenheimer, Mrs. Paul H	10.00
Oppenheimer, Mrs. Zacharias H	10.00
Ortgies, John	10.00
Osborn, Prof. & Mrs. H. Fairfield	20.00
Osborn, Wm. Church	250.00
Osborn, Mrs. William H.	200.00
Ottinger, Marx	10.00
Ottman, Charles	$25.00
Packard, Mrs. Silas S	25.00
Page, William R	25.00
Parshall, De Witt	5.00
Parsons, Charles	100.00
Parsons, Mrs. Edwin	10.00
Parsons, Herbert	15.00
Patterson C. Godfrey	10.00
Peck, Lillian H	50.00
Pell, Frederick A	5.00
Penfold, Miss Josephine	100.00
Penfold, William Hall	50.00
Perkins, George W	50.00
Perkins, Goodwin & Co	5.00
Peterson, Mrs. Wilson	100.00
Pettigrew, Robert H	12.00
Philbrick, Edwin C	25.00
Phillips, William H	50.00
Phoenix, Lloyd	10.00
Pinkerton, Robert A	5.00
Planten, John R	10.00
Poggenburg, Henry F	10.00
Porter, Mrs. Clarence	10.00
Post, Abram S	5.00
Pretzfeld, Simon	10.00
Radley, John J	10.00
R. A. H. "In Memoriam"	2.00
R. A. L	20.00
Ralph, James H	25.00
Rathbone, Robert C	25.00
Read, William A	50.00
Redmond, Miss Emily	10.00
Redmond, Goold H	25.00
Rees, Louis J	10.00
Requa, Mrs. Catherine A	25.00
Reutlinger, Max, & Bro	10.00
R. & G. Corset Co	10.00
Rice, Ignatius	10.00
Rice, Jesse I	10.00
Richard, August	50.00
Ricketts, Mrs	5.00
Riess, Leo	5.00
Riker, John L	100.00
Ripley, Julien A	50.00
Robbins, Miss Harriet L	5.00
Robbins, Herbert D	25.00

DONATIONS.

Roberts, John E	$10.00
Roberts, Miss Mary P	5.00
Robertson, Albert	10.00
Robertson, Julius	25.00
Robinson, Eli K	25.00
Robinson, Mrs. John A	10.00
Robinson, Nelson	200.00
Rockefeller, Mrs. William	250.00
Rogers, Robert	10.00
Rollins, Warren F	15.00
Roseff, Samuel	10.00
Rosenbaum, Morris, & Son	10.00
Rosenthal, Max	20.00
Ross, William B	25.00
Rossiter, Mrs. E. K	10.00
Rothschild, Simon	25.00
Rubino, Jacob	200.00
Ruppert, Mrs. Anna	20.00
Russell, William H	25.00
Sachs, Samuel	5.00
Sallinger, Edward	10.00
Sampson, Henry	200.00
Sanchez, Eugene	10.00
Satterlee, Mr. & Mrs. Herbert L	100.00
Sauter, Frederick	5.00
Schaefer, F. & M., Brewing Co	15.00
Schaeffer, Joseph	5.00
Schafer Bros	10.00
Schauffler, Mrs. A. F	10.00
Schermerhorn, William C	100.00
Schieffelin, Mrs. Wm. Jay	25.00
Schiff, Jacob H	25.00
Schlemmer, William	10.00
Scholle, Mrs. Lillie	10.00
Schott, Charles M., Jr	25.00
Schroeder, Mrs. F. A	5.00
Schulz, Frederick	10.00
Schumacher, Theodore	10.00
Schwab, Mrs. Herman C	10.00
Schwarz, Frederick A. O	10.00
Scott, George S	50.00
Scribner, Mrs. J. Blair	20.00
Seeger, Ludwig	10.00
Seligman, Mrs. Joseph	5.00
Seymour, Mrs. Julius H	$5.00
S., F	15.00
Shardlow, Mrs. Joseph	5.00
Sherman, Mrs. Charles E	5.00
Shillaber, William	10.00
Shoninger, Charles	5.00
Shrier, Samuel	25.00
Sidman Trust Fund	40.00
Siegel, Mrs. Gerson	5.00
Silvermann, Louis	10.00
Simmons, Charles H	50.00
Simonsfeld, Mrs. Julius	5.00
Simpson, John W	25.00
Simpson, Mrs. Selena	10.00
Sinclair, Miss Margaret A	10.00
Skidmore, Mrs. William L	10.00
Slade, Francis Louis	50.00
Slade, Miss Mabel	25.00
Sloan, Samuel	200.00
Sloane, John	1,000.00
Small, Miss Cora	5.00
Smith, Harlan P	15.00
Smith, James H	100.00
Smith, James Rufus	10.00
Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick	250.00
Sollberg, William	18.00
Solomon, Leopold	10.00
Speck, Frank G	5.00
Spence, Miss Clara B	200.00
Speyer, James	50.00
Speyer, Leo	10.00
Speyer, Mrs. Leo	10.00
Spiegelberg, Willi	10.00
Spitzner, George W	50.00
Spofford, Paul N	20.00
Stadler, Charles A	25.00
Starbuck, Charles A	25.00
Staudt, John	10.00
Steckler, Hon. Alfred	25.00
Steers, James R	10.00
Stein, Abe	10.00
Stern, Isaac	25.00
Stern, William	10.00
Sternau, S., & Co	10.00
Sternbach, Charles	10.00

DONATIONS.

Sternbach, Morris	$5.00
Sterry, George E	25.00
Stetson, Francis Lynde	25.00
Stettheimer, Albert	10.00
Stickney, Joseph	10.00
Stillman, Miss Mary E	10.00
Stirn, Louis A	10.00
Stokes, Miss Caroline M. Phelps	10.00
Stone, Edwin	150.00
Stone, Sumner R	250.00
Storer, Mrs. Albert	5.00
Straus, Nathan F	10.00
Striffler, Edward C	25.00
Sturges, Arthur P	100.00
Sturges, Frederick	3,000.00
Sturges, Frederick, Jr	25.00
Sturges, William C	50.00
Suydam, Walter L	10.00
Swan, Joseph	10.00
Symonds, William P	15.00
Taber, Miss Mary	5.00
Tarbox, Hiram	1.00
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C	10.00
Taylor, Harry G	5.00
Taylor, Henry R	100.00
Taylor, Rev. Matthew A	10.00
Terry, Miss Grace B	10.00
Terry, John T	5,000.00
Tesla, Nikola	25.00
Thacher, Thomas	25.00
Thomas, Miss Gertrude S	5.00
Thompson, William Prall	5.00
Thomson, Mrs. Eva P	10.00
Thorburn, Mrs. James M	5.00
Thorne, Jonathan	25.00
Thorne, Miss Phebe Anna	25.00
Thorne, Samuel	200.00
Thorne, William V. S	250.00
Tierney, Myles	20.00
Tifft, Henry N	5.00
Tillinghast, William H	10.00
Timpson, Mrs. James	10.00
Tinker, Mrs. Henry Champlin	25.00
Tod, J. Kennedy	200.00
Tod, William Stewart	$200.00
Toothe, William	25.00
Tower, A. Clifford	25.00
Trowbridge, Mrs. Edwin D	50.00
Trowbridge, Frederick K	25.00
Tuckerman, Alfred	10.00
Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul	10.00
Tully, John	5.00
Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay	5.00
Turner, J. Spencer	10.00
Tuska, Benjamin	10.00
Uhlmann, Frederick	100.00
Ullman, Louis J	5.00
Ullman, Sigmund	5.00
Ullmann, Emanuel S	10.00
Umberfield, John C	15.00
United Dressed Beef Co	25.00
Unknown Donor	2.00
Unknown Donor	1.00
Unknown Donor	2.00
Unknown Donor	1.00
Unknown Donor	2.00
Unknown Donor	5.00
Unknown Donor	1.00
Unknown Donor	2.00
Unknown Donor	1.00
Valentine, Theodore S	10.00
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Cornelius	100.00
Van Emburgh, David B	100.00
Van Ingen, Edward H	100.00
Van Nest, G. Willett	10.00
Van Nostrand, Frank D	10.00
Van Winkle, Miss Mary D	5.00
Veit, Berthold	10.00
Vietor, Frederick & Achelis	100.00
Vonder Muhl, Alfred	20.00
Wagner, Mrs. John	25.00
Wakeman, Mrs. C. A	10.00
Wales, Mrs. Frances E	10.00
Wallach, Leopold	10.00
Wanamaker, John	20.00
Ward, Mrs. Charles H	10.00
Ward, John Gilbert	10.00
Warner, James Ward	5.00
Wasserman, Mrs. Edward	5.00
Waterbury, Mrs. Caroline A	10.00

Donations.

W. B.	$1.00	Williams, Miss Theodora M.	$10.00
Webb, Miss Frederica V.	50.00	Williamson, Mrs. Douw D.	10.00
Webster, Charles B.	25.00	Willis, W. P. & Co	25.00
Weed, Benjamin	10.00	Wilson, Henry B.	15.00
Weekes, Miss Alice Delano	35.00	Wilson, Miss M. M. K.	10.00
Weeks, Albertus A.	25.00	Wimpfheimer, Adolph	10.00
Wehrum, Charles C.	10.00	Wineburgh, Jesse	5.00
Weisl, Jacob	5.00	Winkhaus, Mrs. Augusta C.	5.00
Wells, Miss Julia Chester	20.00	Winthrop, Egerton L.	100.00
Wesendonck, Walter	10.00	Winthrop, Miss Marie	50.00
Westervelt, John	25.00	Wintringham, Sidney	25.00
Wettlaufer, Frederick W.	10.00	Witthaus, Mrs. Edwin J.	10.00
White, Horace	10.00	Witthaus, Guy H.	50.00
White, Thomas R., Jr.	10.00	Wolff, Lewis S.	25.00
Whitehead, A. Pennington	25.00	Wolff, Max	10.00
Whitehouse, Mrs. J. H.	10.00	Wood, Mrs. Antoinette Eno	100.00
Whiting, Giles	10.00	Worcester, Mrs. Edwin D.	5.00
Whitney, Mrs. Henry Payne	100.00	Wormser, Isidor S., Jr.	25.00
Wicke, William	25.00	Wurts, Mrs. Charles P.	10.00
Wickett, Seldon G	5.00	Wurts, Pierre J	5.00
Wightman, Richard	15.00	Wurzburger, Adolph	10.00
Wilkinson, Edward T.	5.00	Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B.	50.00
Willets, Mrs. Robert R.	5.00	"X. Y. Z"	100.00
Williams, Messrs. B. A. & G. N.	50.00	Yeaman, George H.	5.00
Williams, Blair S	10.00	Young, Eugene L.	10.00
Williams, George G.	100.00	Yulee, Mrs. C. Wickliffe	10.00
Williams, Mrs. Georgia P.	20.00	Zellenka, Edward	10.00
Williams, Mrs. M. M.	1.00	Ziegler, Henry	5.00
		Zinke, Louis	10.00

Total, including Churches, Sidman Trust Fund Income and two short-term endowments mentioned below $48,029.04

Special Donations.

Corning, John J., endowment of bed for one year	$300.30
Friend, A. (through Francis P. Kinnicut, M.D.) endowment of bed for one year	300.00
Winthrop, Mrs. Mary J	10,000.00
Total	$10,600.30

Legacies.

Estate of Andrew Jeffries Garvey	$3,500.81
Estate of Joel Goldenberg	1,900.00
Estate of George D. Sweetser	10,000.00
Estate of Robert Schell	893.85
Total	$16,294.66
Less Tax paid on Legacy from Estate of Frederick W. Meyer, received last year	100.00
Total	$16,194.66

Additions to Endowed Bed Fund No. 2 During the Year.

Estate of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, in memory of his mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey	$10,000.00
George Lauder	5,000.00
Evelyn Isabella Marshall	5,000.00
Estate of Robert G. Dun	5,000.00
Charles T. Wills	4,000.00
Mrs. Margaret J. Plant, in memory of her brother, Simon Loughman	5,000,00
Total Additions	$34,000.00

Additions to Partially Endowed Bed Fund No. 2½ During the Year.

From the First Presbyterian Church of Rutherford, N. J	$18.53
From the Madison Avenue Reformed Church	189.71
From Titus B. Meigs (in memory of his son, Titus B. Meigs, Jr.)	1,000.00
From the Mount Washington Presbyterian Church	103.38
From the Reformed Church of Spring Valley, N. Y	10.00
From the Reformed Low Dutch Church of Harlem	80.09
From the South Reformed Church	240.00
From the University Place Presbyterian Church	501.94
From the Washington Heights Presbyterian Church	22.46
Total	$2,166.11

BEDS HAVE BEEN ENDOWED UP TO THE PRESENT TIME IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

In Perpetuity.

One by Maria S. Auchincloss, in memory of her husband, Edgar S. Auchincloss.

One by Mrs. Frances E. Baker, in memory of her father, James Rich Steers.

One by Mr. Frederick Baker, in memory of Sarah Pyewell Baker.

One by Mrs. Jennet L. and Mr. Robert L. Belknap, in memory of Aaron B. Belknap.

One by Mrs. Julia Billings, in memory of her husband Frederick Billings.

One by Board of Deacons of Brick Presbyterian Church, in memory of Dr. John G. Adams.

One by Board of Deacons of Brick Presbyterian Church, in memory of Miss Ann Adams.

One by Mr. Isaac V. Brokaw, in memory of Ernest Brokaw.

One by Estate of Matilda A. Brown, in memory of her son Hugh Auchincloss Brown.

One by Mr. Wm. W. Cole, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary A. Cole.

One by Mr. Peter Cumming, in memory of Francis P. Schoals.

One by James G. and Henry G. de Forest in memory of Lockwood de Forest Woodruff, M.D.

One by Mr. Anthony Dey, in memory of his uncle and aunt, Joseph G. Scott and Eliza Duryee, his wife.

One by Mr. Sidney Dillon, in memory of Hannah Dillon.

One by Mrs. Camilla A. Edwards, in memory of her husband, Walter Edwards.

Two by the Estate of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, in memory of his mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.

One by Miss Helen Miller Gould, in memory of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jay Gould.

One by Misses Margarette and Susan D. Griffith, in memory of their father, Griffith W. Griffith.

One by Mrs. Mary J. Griffith, in memory of her husband, Griffith W. Griffith.

One by Mrs. S. V. Harkness, in memory of her daughter, Florence Harkness.

One by Mrs. Sarah A. Havemeyer, in memory of Hector C. Havemeyer.

One by Miss Jane Hope, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Grace Corrie Hope.

One by Mrs. Emily B. Hopkins, in memory of Moses Hopkins, to be known as the "Moses Hopkins Memorial."

One by Mr. H. F. Hutchinson, in memory of Ellen B., wife of Francis P. Schoals.

One by Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde, in memory of her mother, Rebecca Babbitt.

One by Henry B. Hyde, in memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.

One by Mr. Samuel Inslee, in memory of Kate J. Inslee.

One by Mrs. Esther J. Jennings, in memory of her husband, Oliver B. Jennings.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Miss Emma Stewart Baker.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Mrs. Robert L. Stuart.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Rev. William G. Schauffler, D.D., LL.D.

One by Miss Rachel L. Kennedy, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Rachel C. Kennedy.

One by Mrs. Frances T. Lord, in memory of her husband, George de Forest Lord.

One by Mr. Donald Mackay, in memory of Edith Winslow Mackay and Walter Wise Mackay.

One by Estate of Mrs. Caroline L. Macy, in memory of her daughter, Mary M. K. Willets.

One by the Congregation of Madison Square Presbyterian Church, in memory of George W. Lane.

One by Mr. Alexander Maitland, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary C. Maitland.

One by Mrs. James T. Murray, in memory of her husband, James T. Murray.

One by Mrs. Anna S. Paton, in memory of her husband, William Paton.

One by Mrs. Margaret J. Plant, in memory of her brother, Simon Loughman.

One by Estate of Laura Roome, in memory of her sons, Harry and Alfred Roome.

One by Mrs. Martha L. St. John, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Ward.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of her daughter, Florence Vanderbilt Shepard.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of her daughter, Marguerite Shepard.

One by Mrs. Margaret A. Sinclair, in memory of Mr. and Mrs. James Sinclair.

One by Estate of Charlotte H. Skidmore, to be named "William L. Skidmore Bed."

One by Mr. John Sloane, in memory of Euphemia Sloane.

One by Mr. and Mrs. William D. Sloane, in memory of William D. Sloane, Jr.

One by Mrs. Justine A. Stafford, in memory of her father, Justin A. Bliss.

One by Mrs. A. R. Van Nest, in memory of her husband, Abram R. Van Nest.

One by Misses Elizabeth S. and Emily M. Wheeler, in memory of Mr. James Boorman.

Ten by the Estate of William Whitewright, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, Mr. William Whitewright.

One by Mr. H. S. Wilson, in memory of Harry H. Wilson.

For Two Lives.

One by Rev. Dr. and Mrs. R. R. Booth, in memory of Minnie and Willie

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital,

Gentlemen:—The Thirty-fourth Annual Report of the Hospital for year ending September 30th, is herewith submitted.

There have been admitted to beds in the wards two thousand nine hundred and seventy-six (2,976) persons, or three hundred and eighty (380) less than last year; and the daily average has been one hundred and eighty-eight (188), which is eight less than last year.

Five thousand seven hundred and sixty-one (5,761) persons have been admitted to the Emergency Ward.

Twenty-three thousand three hundred and twenty (23,320) persons have been admitted to the Out-Patient Department, which is eight hundred and ninety-nine (899) more than last year.

The ambulance has responded to two thousand five hundred and seventy-five (2,575) calls. Six hundred and twenty (620) persons were treated by ambulance surgeons and left at place of call.

In all the Hospital has admitted to its benefits thirty-two thousand and fifty-seven (32,057) persons.

For the actual number cared for, however, there should be added to the number of those admitted, the number who were receiving treatment in the various departments of the Hospital on the first day of the year, namely, three thousand eight hundred and ninety-four (3,894), and the number treated by ambulance surgeons and not brought to the Hospital, six hundred and twenty (620), making a total of thirty-six thousand five hundred and seventy-one (36,571) persons who experienced the benefits of the Hospital during the year. This is eight hundred and sixty-four (864) more than last year, the increase being in the Out-Patient Department.

While the sum total of expenditures is considerably more than last year, a critical inspection of the accounts will reveal that about fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000) is for extraordinary expenses, such as the repairs on the roof of the medical and surgical

buildings; the changes for, and the equipment of the new emergency ward for women, and the new X ray room; the window guards on all the ward windows; the painting of the wards and private rooms; the increased cost of fuel because of the coal strike, and other bills for permanent improvements or rare emergency. Eliminating these would reduce the various department and per capita costs about seven per cent.

In presenting the statistics relating to the cost of patients we cannot help feeling how unsatisfactory and misleading they are, and will be until all hospitals are agreed upon some uniform system of estimate. One reads that a certain Hospital in New York cares for its patients for seventy-one cents (.71) per capita per diem, while in The Presbyterian Hospital the cost is two dollars and fifteen cents ($2.15) per capita per diem. A study of the report of the hospital in question reveals that for the quarter from which the above figures were quoted the number of patients cared for was more than three and one-half times as many as were cared for in The Presbyterian Hospital, while the number of employees was over fifteen per cent *less* than those employed by The Presbyterian Hospital, and that more than six thousand five hundred (6,500) days of unpaid pauper labor were used. The per capita per diem food cost was fifteen cents (.15), while in The Presbyterian it was thirty-five cents (.35); but the number of surgical operations performed was less than one-third of the number performed in this hospital. This suggests that the work of the two hospitals is upon entirely different lines, and that they have very little in common except the word "Hospital" in their names.

The method of estimating the cost of private and ward patients this year has been the same as that presented last year namely charging to each department what appears to be its proportion of the various items of expense, including administration, special nursing, maintenance of property (both buildings and machinery), the board of all persons rendering service, etc. In estimating the cost of fuel, lighting and repairs, each department has been charged according to the cubic feet of space which it occupies. Upon this basis the cost of the private patients department was thirty-seven thousand nine hundred and sixty-four

dollars and ninety-six cents ($37,964.96), which, divided by six thousand seven hundred and ninety-five (6,795), the number of days of treatment given to private patients, gives five dollars and fifty-eight and two-thirds cents ($5.58⅔) per day. This, however, includes thirteen thousand seven hundred and fifty-seven dollars and fifty cents ($13,757.50) for special nursing, which was paid as an extra by the individual patients receiving such service. It should, therefore, be deducted from the general estimate, which reduces the daily per capita cost of private patients to three dollars and forty-one and two-third cents ($3.41⅔).

Estimating the cost of ward patients upon this basis, eliminating, as has been our custom, the cost of the emergency ward and the out-patient department, the cost of this department was one hundred and sixty-two thousand nine hundred and thirty-six dollars and thirty-nine cents ($162,936.39), which, divided by sixty-one thousand six hundred and ninety-three (61,693), the number of days of treatment given to ward patients, gives two dollars and sixty-four cents ($2.64) as the daily per capita cost. From patients paying one dollar ($1) per day in the wards we have received ten thousand two hundred and seventy-three dollars and forty cents ($10,273.40). Deducting this amount from the above cost, one hundred and sixty-two thousand nine hundred and thirty-six dollars and thirty-nine cents ($162,936.39), the net charity to ward patients was one hundred and fifty-two thousand six hundred and sixty-two dollars and ninety-nine cents ($152,662.99), or two dollars and forty-seven cents ($2.47) as the net daily per capita cost.

The year just closed has not been marked by unusual service. The life of all within a hospital with a large ambulance service, and which receives surgical and acute medical cases only, is of necessity, a "strenuous life." The night varies but little from the day and ofttimes is the more active portion of the twenty-four hours.

During the summer all the wards have been renovated and painted, also many of the private rooms. This largely accounts for the reduction in the number of ward patients treated, as one ward was closed for four months.

Increased safety for patients has been secured by the placing of inconspicuous, but strong, iron guards on all the ward windows. It does not now seem possible for any one in delirium or in whom delusions suddenly develop to jump from the windows. This has been a great relief to the nurses, who have had constantly in mind the dreaded possibilities.

As in other years, our report must include tribute to workers who have passed away. On January 11th, our beloved Chaplain, the Rev. Thomas G. Wall, D.D., died suddenly, just as he had completed a marriage ceremony in the room of a private patient. He had realized for many months that the end was to come instantly when it came. Yet, with quiet cheerfulness, though with ever diminishing strength, and increasing suffering, he came daily and brought the message of consolation and hope to the sick and dying. His wise counsel and the force of his strong Christian character contributed much to the cordial relation between the hospital and its friends outside and to the spirit of harmony and efficient work within.

On June 30th, Miss Florence Willard, a member of the intermediate class in the Training School for Nurses, died after a brief illness. She had been a faithful student and efficient nurse, respected and loved by her associates.

Thanking you, gentlemen, for your continued confidence and co-operation,

I am very respectfully,

C. IRVING FISHER,

Superintendent.

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

Place of Birth.

Africa	2	Mexico	2
Armenia	1	Newfoundland	1
Austria	58	New York City	841
Belgium	3	New Zealand	1
Bohemia	45	Norway	10
Canada	51	Nova Scotia	2
China	3	Persia	1
Cuba	2	Philippine Islands	1
Denmark	10	Roumania	2
England	119	Russia	57
Finland	6	Scotland	36
France	15	South America	2
Germany	292	Spain	2
Greece	5	Sweden	57
Holland	6	Switzerland	20
Hungary	24	Syria	2
India	1	Turkey	4
Ireland	459	United States	724
Italy	66	Unknown	29
Japan	4	Wales	3
West Indies	7		

Occupations.

Accountants	6	Boatmen	2	Canvassers	2
Actors	4	Bookbinders	4	Carpenters	22
Actresses	4	Bookmakers	2	Carpet sewers	2
Agents	10	Bookkeepers	12	Carriage-maker	1
Army officers	5	Boxmakers	3	Cashiers	2
Artists	3	Brass-workers	3	Chemist	1
Ashmen	2	Brewers	2	Chiropodist	1
Attendants	3	Bricklayers	12	Cigar-makers	34
Bakers	12	Brokers	10	Civil engineers	4
Bankers	4	Butchers	19	Clergymen	18
Barbers	9	Butlers	19	Clerks	96
Barkeepers	15	Button-maker	1	Coachmen	22
Bell-boys	3	Buyer	1	Coal-dealers	4
Blacksmiths	5	Cabinet-makers	5	Collectors	5

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

OCCUPATIONS—Continued.

Companions	3	Ironworkers	5	Porters	22
Conductors	9	Janitors	12	Precentor	1
Confectioners	2	Janitresses	10	Priest	1
Contractors	3	Jeweler	1	Printers	8
Contortionist	1	Journalists	5	Produce-dealers	3
Cooks	56	Laborers	100	Professors	2
Coopers	2	Laundresses	33	Promoters	2
Cutters	3	Laundrymen	6	Publisher	1
Decorator	1	Lawyers	9	Pupils, Training School	9
Dentists	3	Lecturer	1	Railroad-men	4
Designers	2	Letter-carriers	2	Ropemaker	1
Detective	1	Librarian	1	Sailors	16
Diplomat	1	Liquor dealers	7	Salesmen	33
Domestics	79	Longshoreman	1	Saleswomen	12
Doorkeepers	2	Lunchman	1	School children	219
Draughtsmen	3	Maids	48	Sea captain	1
Dressmakers	44	Managers	3	Seamstresses	20
Drivers	59	Manicurist	1	Secretaries	4
Druggists	10	Manufacturers	10	Shoemakers	9
Electricians	14	Marble-cutters	3	Silversmiths	4
Elevator runners	10	Masons	8	Singers	2
Electrotypers	2	Masseur	1	Soldiers	3
Embroiderers	6	Mechanics	20	Stableman	1
Engineers	17	Merchants	14	Steam-fitters	2
Engravers	2	Messengers	4	Stenographers	16
Errand boys	4	Milkman	1	Stevedore	1
Expressmen	3	Milliners	6	Stewards	7
Factory hands	16	Miner	1	Stone-cutters	4
Farmers	9	Missionaries	7	Street-sweepers	6
Firemen	10	Model	1	Students	23
Fisherman	1	Motormen	6	Surgeons	3
Flagman	1	Mover	1	Superintendents	4
Florists	4	Musicians	11	Surveyor	1
Foreman	1	No occupation	248	Tailors	9
Forewoman	1	Newsboys	3	Tailoresses	2
Furrier	1	Nurses	36	Teachers	25
Gardeners	5	Office-boys	9	Telegraph operator	1
Gas-fitters	4	Operators	12	Tinsmiths	3
Glass-cutters	3	Orderlies	11	Translator	1
Gold-beater	1	Oystermen	2	Typewriter	1
Governesses	2	Packers	10	Unknown	94
Grocers	11	Painters	23	Upholsterers	4
Grooms	7	Paperhangers	3	Valets	2
Hackman	1	Peddlers	7	Wagon boy	1
Hairdresser	1	Photographer	1	Waiters	26
Hostlers	4	Physicians	14	Waitresses	32
Hotel men	4	Piano-makers	4	Washerwomen	4
Housekeepers	48	Plasterers	10	Watchmakers	4
Housewives	677	Plumbers	12	Watchmen	3
Icemen	2	Policemen	8	Weavers	7
Inspectors	2	Pocketbook-maker	1	Wood-turner	1
Inventor	1	Polishers	4		

SPECIAL GIFTS SINCE LAST REPORT.

Magazines from Mrs. James B. Atwater.
" " Miss Florence F. Bar.
" " Mrs. Susan W. Duncan.
" " Mrs. William Jay.
" " Mrs. James A. Burden.
" " Mrs. Julia Billings.
" " Mrs. Helmuth Kranich.
" " Mrs. S. E. Morse.
" " Mrs. C. A. Peabody.
" " Mrs. E. P. Hatch.
" " Mrs. Walton Ferguson.
" " Mr. David A. Ross.
" " Mr. William Baylis.
" " Mrs. Rankin.
" " Mrs. Parks.
" " Mrs. Haynes.
" " Mrs. Hahn.
" " Mrs. Lawrence.
" " Mrs Nichol.
" " Dr. M. A. Hart.
" " Mrs. Scott.
" " Mrs. C. H. Clark.
" " Mrs. P. B. Wright.
" " Mr. Moss.
" " Mr. T. J. Fitzsimmons.
" " Mr. Edward J. Lynch.
" " Mrs. Edyer.
" " Mrs. D. S. Lamont.
" " Mr. W. Boal.
" " Mr. J. Schaffer.
" " Miss Sidonie Boehme.
" " Mrs. A. L. Lesher.
" " Miss Newman Erb.
" " Mrs. Marc Eidlitz.
" " Mrs. Maxwell.
" " Mrs. J. Weise.
" " Mrs. Louise Schlosser.
" " Mrs. Wolff.
" " Mrs. Adelson.
" " Mrs. M. E. Sparks.
" " Mr. R. J. Eidlitz.
" " Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.
" " Miss Cleland.
" " Mrs. Purdy.
" " Mrs. Kingbush.
" " Mr. Thomas D. Brown.
" " Miss Moller,
" " Mrs. Marsh.
" " Miss Louise M. Dodge.
" " Mr. John Hutton.
" " Mrs. Andrews.
" " Mrs. Lawrence.
" " Mr. C. E. Merrill, Jr.

Magazines from Mrs. Carpenter.
" " Mr. Frederick Engels.
" " Messrs. Robert Ingersoll & Brother.
" " King's Daughters, Lexington Avenue Baptist Church.
" and Papers from Mrs. Paul V. Williams.
" " " " Mrs. Rhinelander.
" " " " Mr. Stephen B. Ayers.
" " " " Mrs. F. Boehme.
" " " " Mrs. John Halpin.
" " Books " Mr. Samuel Barbour.
" " " " Mrs. Charles W. Hall.
" " " " Miss Lizzie Boehme.
Papers from Mrs. W. E. Cramer.
" " Miss Evelina A. Meserole.
" " Mrs. C. B. Abbott.
" " Mrs. M. E. Bedford.
" " Mrs. A. C. Winkhaus.
" " Mrs. B. P. Johnson.
" " Mrs. H. M. Levin.
" " Mrs. Ignatius Rice.
" " Mr. J. J. Schwartz.
" " Mr. Edward A. McCormick.
" " Miss Bertha Hurlburt.
Books from Miss B. Poley.
" " Mrs. Eliott F. Shepard.
" " Mrs. R. G. Dun.
" " Mrs. William D. Sloane.
" " Mrs. Ignatius Rice.
" " Miss E. Halsey.
" " Miss Beringer.
" " Mrs. Jane Kavanagh.
" " a Friend.
Flowers from Mrs. William Moir.
" " Mrs. John Sloane.
" " Miss Grace H. Dodge.
" " Mrs. J. Henry Harper.
" " Mrs. Henry M. Day.
" " Mrs. N. S. Prentice.
" " Miss Fay Templeton.
" " Mrs. Charles E. Lyall.
" " Mr. R. T. Halsey.
" " Mr. Edward Cook.
" " Mrs. Josiah M. Fiske, several times.
" " Miss Helen M. Gould, " "
" " Mr. Henry F. Hession, " "
" " Mrs. C. W. Yulee, " "
" " Mrs. Charles D. Dickey, " "
" " Mrs. E. H. Van Ingen. " "
" " Miss VanWinkle.
" " Mrs. Osborne.
" " Mrs. Granville F. Dailey.
" " Mrs. Helmuth Kranich.
" " Mr. E. D. Adams.
" " Miss Littell.
" " Mr. William R. Wilcox.
" " Mrs. G. W. Forsythe.
" " Mr. Alfred L. Brown

Flowers from Mr. Theodore Vail.
" " Mr. Sherman W. Knevals.
" " Mr. William Sloane.
" " Mr. G. F. Grinnell.
" " Mrs. Ogden Mills.
" " Mrs. Hugh O'Neil.
" " Miss Mary Morton.
" " Mrs. Claflin.
" " Mrs. James R. Jesup, several times.
" " Mr. Thomas H. Newman.
" " Mrs. Grace Ford.
" " Mrs. Jennie Owen.
" " Mr. Richard McNamee
" " Mrs. J. Blakeley Hoyt..
" " Mrs. J. L. Banks.
" " Mrs. G. W. Morgan.
" " Mrs. J. W. McElhinney.
" " Mrs. E. L. Rice.
" " Mr. R. Clarence Dorsett.
" " Mrs. David Dows.
" " Mrs. Levi P. Morton.
" " Judge John O. Mott.
" " Mr. John Gilbert.
" " Mrs. J. D. McMillan.
" " Mrs. Charles A. Smylie.
" " Miss Minnie Dupree.
" " Gen. Alexander Shaler.
" " Metropolitan Club.
" " Bethel Kindergarten.
" " New York Flower Mission.
" " Junior Christian Endeavor Society of Reformed Church, Locust Valley, L. I., several times.
" " Junior Christian Endeavor Society of Freeport, L. I., several times.
" " Junior Christian Endeavor Society, Remsenburg, L. I., several times.
" " Women's Christian Temperance Union of Red Bank, N. J.
" " Women's Home and Foreign Mission Society, Freeport, L. I.
" " Young People's Mission Band of South Amenia.
" " Hudson River Day Line.
" and Fruit from the Sunday School of St. James Church.
Cut Flowers frequently throughout the year from Mr. M. C. D. Borden.
" " weekly for six months from Miss M. T. Cockcroft.
" " " for seven months from Miss C. J. Howells.
Basket of Flowers weekly for six months from Miss M. T. Cockcroft.
Three plants from Mr. Morgan Wing.
Eight " from Mrs. E. H. Van Ingen.

Miscellaneous.

Two hundred and seventy-five dollars for Christmas gifts from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
One hundred dollars for fruit and ice cream for the Staff from Mr. Donald Mackay.
Twenty-five dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. George E. Dodge.
Twenty-five dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Ethan Allen.
Twenty dollars for Christmas cheer from Dr. Anonymous.
Christmas dinner for patients and household from Mr. John S. Kennedy.

Fresh lettuce, vegetables and jelly almost daily throughout the season from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Extensive repairs to electric ambulance consisting of new motors, running gear, controller, etc., from Mr. William F. Havemeyer and the Vehicle Equipment Company.
Allowance from bill (one hundred and thirty-three dollars and fifty cents) from Messrs. Haskins and Sells.
Ten dollars to pay for medicine for patients from Out-Patient Department who are unable to pay, from Mrs. A. E. Schmitt.
Three large, fresh Restigouche River Salmon from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Eighty pounds of weakfish from Mr. Rutherford B. Meyer.
Ice cream for household and patients on Fourth of July from Mr. Donald Mackay.
Ice cream for children's ward from Mrs. Charles Bonnell Stiger.
Ice cream and salads from Democratic Club.
Seventy-five loaves of bread and New Year's cake from Fleischmann's Vienna Bakery.
One crate of strawberries from Gen. Alexander Shaler.
Twelve packages of mezzani, twelve pounds of egg noodles and six boxes of matzoths from Messrs. A. Goodman & Sons.
Two boxes of oranges from Mrs. John Auchincloss.
Four cases of beer and one barrel of apples from Mr. George Ehret.
Three porterhouse steaks and a roast from the United Dressed Beef Company.
Case of peas from Mrs. Levi P. Morton.
Fresh lettuce from Mrs. David Dows.
Fruit for patients from Mrs. J. Stuart Whiteside.
Fresh vegetables from Dr. Austen F. Riggs, Dr. Philip Van Ingen and Dr. Charles H. Smith.
Box of cranberries from Mrs. Laura Hesselberg.
Six dozen bottles of kumyss from Dr. E. F. Brush.
Pork and beans from Mr. Charles Dickinson.
Two boxes of grape fruit from No. 122 Warren Street.
One dozen each of Panopepton and Essence of Pepsine from Messrs Fairchild Brothers & Foster.
Easter baskets aud eggs from Mrs. H. C. Rosenbaum.
Six overcoats, six ulsters, six caps, twelve pairs of mittens, twelve pairs of boots, twelve rugs, twelve steamer chairs, one screen for protection of patients on roof, for out-door treatment of convalescent patients, from Mr. E. H. Van Ingen.
One Heinze X-Ray machine from Mr. John Sloane.
One W. & B. Static X-Ray machine from Dr. Walter B. James.
One Finsen lamp from Dr. Francis P. Kinnicutt.
Two Oliver Catheter Sterilizers from Dr. Allen H. Oliver.
Carrying apparatus from Mrs. Edward Sturges.
Three sets of Instruments for pathological laboratory from a Friend.
Four cylinders of oxygen from the Walton Oxygen Company.
One pair of crutches, bed rest and surgical belts from Mrs. F. A. Einstein.
Underclothing, air bed, sick room utensils, shawls and knitted robes from Mr. M. C. D. Borden.
Sick room utensils from Miss Moller and Mrs. Levinson.
Talcum powder and three dozen shakers from Messrs. Colgate & Company.
Twenty-five cases of laundry soap from Mr. James Stanley.
Twenty large, full Christmas stockings from Junior Christian Endeavor Society of Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church.
Christmas tree decorations from Mr. William L. McLane, Miss Helen Pitman, and Misses Edna and Helen Maynard.
Decorated Christmas tree from Miss Mary Morton.

Singing of Christmas Carols in all the wards by the Choir of Grace Church in 1900, omitted in last report.
Singing of Christmas Carols in all the wards by the Choir of St. James' Church.
Singing in wards by Mrs. Jeannette R. Murphy.
Use of horses from Mr. T. E. Crimmins and Mr. Simon Kayton.
One sewing machine from Wheeler & Wilson Manufacturing Company.
Night gowns and flannel skirts from Miss Helen M. Gould.
Infants' gowns, flannel skirts and dress from the Dorcas Society of the First Baptist Church.
Shawls for children from Mrs. John Sloane.
Wrappers for children from Miss H. L. Edwards.
Children's dresses from Mrs. F. R. Ferris and a Friend.
Sheets and pillow cases from Ladies' Benevolent Society of Madison Avenue Reformed Church.
The sewing of napkins and bureau covers, several times, from Mrs. James Grant Wilson.
Slippers and sachet bags from the Young Women's Guild of Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church.
Face cloths from the Willing Service Circle of Holy Trinity Chapter of King's Daughters.
Wearing apparel from Dr. Lewis F. Frissell, Dr. Edward L. Trudeau, Jr., Dr. William Darrach, and Mrs. George W. Pack.
Toys from Miss Edith Cryder, Mr. Morris Cooper, Jr., Mrs. A. W. Fisher, Mrs. Robert Ferguson, Mrs. George B. Moffat, Mrs. C. L. Broughton, Mrs. Richard Limburger, Mrs. H. C. Rosenbaum, Mrs. Charles Gulden, Miss L. G. Parsons, Mr. C. V. Snedeker, Master Arthur and Miss Louise Oppenheimer.
Dolls from Mrs. Robert Ferguson, Mrs. Charles Gulden and Mr. Henry Bernhard.
Dolls and scrap books from Mrs. John C. Sharpe.
Fans from Mrs. Peter B. Wyckoff, Mr. M. E. J. Swords and Messrs. Saul Brothers.
Calendars from Mr. John Bingham.
Pictures from Life Publishing Company, Photo American Publishing Company, Mr. B. T. Babbitt, Master Walter E. Hammond, the Misses Droste, and the third class of Public School No. 8, Borough of Queens.
Picture books from Alexander Band of Madison Avenue Reformed Church, Bethel Kindergarten and Miss Greenwood.
Christian Endeavor World for one year from Mrs. M. G. Herdman.
Fifty copies monthly of *The American Messenger* from Mrs. G. S. Van Pelt.
Advertising matter, regarding Annual Meeting, from the *Christian Intelligencer*.
Religious reading matter from Mrs. G. Cook.
Five copies of *Parish Visitor* monthly in memory of Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D.
Grant religious reading matter, worth ten dollars, from Methodist Book Concern.
Grant religious reading matter, worth five dollars, from American Tract Society.
Leaflets, etc., each week from Miss Sarah B. Hills.
Children's papers and *Youth's Companion* from Mrs. David McMunigle.

For the Training School.

One hundred and fifty dollars from Mr. Donald Mackay.
Fifty dollars from Mr. Alexander Maitland.
Ten dollars from Mr. Oscar W. Erdal

Tickets for opera and concerts at different times throughout the season from Mr. Frederick Sturges, Miss Sturges, Mr. William F. Havemeyer. Mrs. Charles W. McAlpin, Dr. Lewis F. Frissell, Miss C. T. Mitchell, Mr. Victor Beigel and Mr. Stephen Baker.
Tickets (eighty-eight) for concert given by the Pittsburgh Orchestra, from Mrs. Frank Moore, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
Dramatic readings by Mr. Anthony Henderson Eutter.
Music and refreshments for Christmas and Fourth of July entertainments, fresh vegetables and fruits, jelly and preserved fruits throughout the season, and antique desk and chairs from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Antique chairs from Messrs. Laun & Sons.
Several folios of vocal and instrumental music from Mrs. George R. Fisk.
Flowers for graduation from Mr. Donald Mackay.
Flowers from Mrs. Winthrop Cowdin.
Flowers from Miss Mary Morton.
Barrel of apples from Mr. T. H. Thomas.

For the Training School Library.

Twenty-five dollars from Mrs. Henry Hubbard.
Books from Mr. William F. Havemeyer.
Books from Miss Elizabeth Ashe.
Books from Miss A. S. Bussell.
The Churchman from Miss Virginia S. Osborn.
Subscription for *Harper's Weekly* from Miss C. E. Crowder.
Subscription for *Ladies' Home Journal* from Miss A. O. Becker.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

To the Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present to you the Tenth Annual Report of the Training School for Nurses. Although there are no essentially new features in our work, we are advancing along educational lines, trying each year to meet the ever increasing demands upon us, through discoveries and advances made in Medical Science.

The art of nursing was primarily evolved, not through any desire to educate the nurse or prepare her for the intelligent interpretation of the doctors' orders, but from the humanitarian desire to alleviate the sufferings of the sick. The public demanded improvement and Hospital authorities felt the need of changed nursing conditions, and schools of nursing were established as the outcome of this demand.

In the earlier history of the nursing work no definite standard of education existed. Each Hospital had its own standard of instruction (or lack of systematic instruction, when the work of the hospital wards proved too heavy for the staff provided for that purpose) and "standards" were determined by the intelligence, or lack of intelligence, of those in governing power. At the present time the demands made upon "the Nurse" are as complex and varied as they were formerly simple and uniform; and a revolution in educational methods is demanded. We must turn about and give proper systematic theoretical instruction to the Probationer as a preparation for the arduous demands of the Hospital ward work, and the still more important life work that is to follow.

Almost daily one hears of generous endowments for the investigation of scientific subjects; of great gifts to Schools and Laboratories, that the men who have chosen the Medical profession shall be perfectly equipped for their important work. But one hears almost nothing of a concerted effort for the preparation of the one who stands next the doctor, who often has to face most alarming conditions, calling for the highest intelligence and judgment; the one who is the connecting link between the

doctor and the patient, often in the most important crises of life; the one who must carry out orders with fidelity and knowledge. In order to put Training School instruction upon an educational basis by teaching the theory as a preparation for practical work, as is already done in all other educational lines, we need increased living accommodations and an Endowment Fund for the Preparatory Course.

We feel that we are particularly fortunate in obtaining through the large number of applications for admission to the Training School, women of such high standing as to enable us to efficiently meet the demands constantly received for Graduates to fill positions in general and special lines of work, and we are anxious that our School should keep pace with institutions of a like character.

Our branch work continues by our connection with the Sloane Hospital for Obstetrics, the Minturn and Foundling Hospitals for contagious diseases.

Our course of instruction is covered by the lectures and classes of which a schedule is given elsewhere.

The Class of 1902 numbered twenty-two (22) at graduation. Two members left during the Senior year.

The Seniors (Class of 1903) number now sixteen (16) pupils, one having died during the intermediate year. The loss of Miss Florence Willard whose death occured on June 30th, has been keenly felt by her associates and members of the School in general. Miss Willard rendered excellent service and was particularly happy in her work.

The Intermediates (Class of 1904) number nineteen (19); fifty-six (56) candidates were received in the formation of this class; twenty-six (26) were declined and thirty (30) accepted. Seven (7) have left through inefficiency; three (3) from illness, and one (1) for family reasons.

Of the fifty-three (53) probationers received to form the Junior Class (1905), twenty-nine (29) were accepted, two (2) were not retained after the first six months, and nine (9) are still on probation.

Applications for admission to the Training School since October 1st, 1901, number one thousand one hundred and sixty (1,160).

Calls upon the Registry for Nurses to attend private cases numbered one thousand and forty-two (1,042); of these nine

hundred and eighteen (918) were filled, and one hundred and twenty-four (124) were referred to other Registries.

The present Staff of School is as follows:

Superintendent,	1
Assistant Superintendent,	1
Night Superintendent,	1
Office Assistants,	2
Graduate Head Nurses,	7
Graduates for Special Duty,	3
Seniors, Class 1903, (including 3 Pupil Head Nurses,)	16
Intermediates, Class 1904,	19
Juniors, Class 1905,	27
Probationers, for Class 1905,	9—86

A pleasant incident of the graduating exercises was the visit of Mr. Joseph Jefferson who kindly gave a most interesting and amusing address.

The reception to the graduating class was furnished through the generosity of Mr. John S. Kennedy, Mr. William B. Isham, Mr. Donald Mackay, Mr. Hugh D. Auchincloss, Mr. William F. Havemeyer, Mr. Alexander Maitland and Mr. Frederick Sturges.

Mr. Donald Mackay kindly refurnished the library, and valuable additions of books have been received from Mr. William F. Havemeyer and other friends.

The Nurses Alumnæ Association continues to grow in prosperity, increasing in numbers as the classes graduate. There are now one hundred and thirty members.

Through the interest of Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mrs. Sarah L. Bennett has most generously donated to the association, six thousand dollars; the interest to be used exclusively for the Benefit Fund.

Mr. John S. Kennedy followed this gift with a check for two thousand five hundred dollars, as he had previously promised to supplement any gift reaching that amount.

This material increase in the association's funds will be of very great assistance and is most thoroughly appreciated by the Officers and Members of the Association.

Our renewed thanks are due to the corps of lecturers, to the House Staff, and to Dr. John S. Thacher for Medical attendance upon the pupils of the School.

Respectfully submitted,

Anna C. Maxwell,

Supt. of Training School.

LECTURES FOR THREE YEARS' COURSE.

JUNIOR YEAR 1902–1903.

Fridays, 4 *P. M.*

HYGIENE OF THE SICK ROOM.—Three Lectures.
Dr. C. Irving Fisher.

OUTLINES OF BACTERIOLOGY.—Four Lectures.
Sterilization and disinfection of apartments, clothing, excreta, and disposal of latter, etc.
Dr. John S. Thacher.

TOPOGRAPHICAL ANATOMY.—Two Lectures.
Demonstration of the circulation of the blood. Alimentary apparatus and renal organs in health and disease.
Dr. John S. Thacher.

PULSE, RESPIRATION AND TEMPERATURE.—Two Lectures.
Dr. Walter B. James.

NURSING IN TYPHOID FEVER.—One Lecture.
Dr. W. Gilman Thompson.

CARE OF CHILDREN.—Two Lectures.
Including infant feeding.
Dr. David Bovaird, Jr.

COMPOSITION OF FOODS.—Two Lectures.
Dr. George A. Tuttle.

ADMINISTRATION OF ANÆSTHETICS.—Two Lectures.
Care of patient before, during, and after operation with possible emergencies, stimulation, feeding, etc.
Dr. F. Tilden Brown.

PRINCIPLES OF MODERN SURGERY.—Two Lectures.
Asepsis and Antisepsis. Inflammation. Care of wounds.
Dr. Ellsworth Eliot, Jr.

THERAPEUTICS.—Four Lectures.
Dr. Nathaniel R. Norton.

INTERMEDIATE YEAR 1902—1903.

Mondays, 4 *P. M.*

GYNÆCOLOGY.—Three Lectures.
Anatomy of pelvis, diseases of women. Gynæcological positions and instruments. General gynæcological operations, with preparation and after-care of patients.
Dr. Sidney S. Graber.

USE OF THE STOMACH AND NASAL TUBES.—One Lecture.
Dr. Francis P. Kinnicutt.

ABDOMINAL SURGERY.—One Lecture.
Preparation and after-care of patient. Vomiting, pain, tympanites, catheterization, enemata, and hypodermic administration.
Dr. Andrew J. McCosh.

FIRST AID TO THE INJURED.—Two Lectures.
Dr. Ernest C. Schultze.

SECRETIONS AND EXCRETIONS.—Two Lectures.
Physiologically and pathologically considered.
Dr. David Bovaird, Jr.

DIGESTIBILITY OF FOODS.—Four Lectures.
Diet in health and disease.
Dr. George A. Tuttle.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.—Three Lectures.
Dr. B. Van D. Hedges.

OBSTETRICS.—Four Lectures.
Dr. Arthur M. Jacobus.

SENIOR YEAR, 1902—1903.

Tuesdays, 4 *P. M.*

CARE OF THE INSANE.—Two Lectures.
Dr. C. Irving Fisher.

CARE OF NERVOUS DISEASES WITH REST CURE.—One Lecture.
Dr. M. Allen Starr.

OUTLINE OF ANATOMY AND NURSING IN DISEASES OF THE NOSE AND THROAT
Two Lectures.
Dr. Wm. Kelly Simpson.

OUTLINE OF ANATOMY OF EAR.—One Lecture.
Care in health and disease.
Dr. Samuel W. Thurber.

OUTLINE OF ANATOMY AND NURSING OF PATIENTS WITH DISEASES OF THE EYE.—One Lecture.
Dr. Charles Stedman Bull.

ANATOMY AND CARE OF THE SKIN.—Two Lectures.
Nursing in diseases of the skin.
Dr. George T. Jackson.

SURGICAL EMERGENCIES.—Two Lectures.
Dr. Forbes Hawkes.

SYMPTOMATOLOGY.—Three Lectures.
Nervous system, heart and respirative organs, abdominal organs.
Dr. B. Van D. Hedges.

POISONS AND ANTIDOTES.—Two Lectures.
The opium and allied habits.
Dr. Nathaniel R. Norton.

HOSPITAL ECONOMICS.—Two Lectures.
Dr. C. Irving Fisher.

CLASS WORK EXTENDING THROUGH THE ENTIRE COURSE.

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.
Dr. Welt-Kakels.

MASSAGE.
Miss Gudrun Holm.

LESSONS IN INVALID COOKING.
New York Cooking School.

LESSONS IN PRACTICAL NURSING, DEMONSTRATIONS AND QUIZZES

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '94.

Annie Elliot Leonard, now Mrs. Collery, at home, Ireland.
Mrs. Sarah Keyes Davis, deceased.
Julia Baillie Rose, now Mrs. Shipman, at home, Providence, R. I.
Josephine Cordelia Martin, at home, Belfast, Ireland.
Camilla Salling, private duty, New York City.
M. Sydnie Blanchard, now Mrs. Gosse.
Margaret Nichol Threlkeld, now Mrs. Stephen Alling, at home, Danville, N. Y.
Emma Elizabeth Tyger, private duty, New York City.
Ida Gertrude Iliff, at home, Unionville, N. Y.
Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick, private duty, New York City.
Edith Margaret Ambrose, private duty, New York City,
Mrs. Jennie L. Parsons, deceased.
Amy Elizabeth Pope, Teacher Domestic Science and Massage, Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.
Frances Abbett Stone, Assistant Superintendent Training School, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Lillian Welsh, private duty, Paris, France.
Harriet Beatrice Gibson, at home, Far Rockaway, L. I.
Alvina McDade, deceased.
Louise Larkin, now Mrs. D. Bovaird, Jr., at home, New York City.
Frances Ward Carpenter, private duty, New York City.
Harriet Eliza Burtis, private duty, New York City.
Janet Gordon Grant, Superintendent of Moses Taylor Hospital and Training School, Scranton, Pa.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '95.

Almina Veeder, private duty, New York City.
Emma Anna Kuroski, private duty, New York City.
Araminta Whiteley Beatty, private duty, New York City.
Alice May Perrigo, Superintendent Nassau Hospital, Mineola, L. I.
Sarah Fedelia Pearsall, private duty, Watertown, N. Y.
Anna Grote, now Mrs. Colditz, at home New York City.
Harriet Frances McArthur, private duty, New York City.
Helen Garthwaite Pierson, now Mrs. Bull, at home, Stony Ford, N. Y.
Rena Adella Case, now Mrs. Fowler, at home, Omaha, Neb.
Alexandrina Simpson, private duty, New York City.
Amelie Jean Inglis Young, now Mrs. W. A. Dunkel, at home, New York City.
Henrietta Van Cleft, "Nursing Settlement," 265 Henry Street, New York City.
Mrs. Josephine Wheeler Hildrup, M.D., Nutley, N. J.
Edith Hosford Stone, private duty, New York City.
Grace Rogers Tinker, now Mrs. James.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '96.

Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones, now Mrs. B. Richardson. at Home, Montclair, N. J.
Sophie Edwards Spencer, now Mrs. Donald Cammann, at home, New York City.
Frances Agnes White, private duty, New York City.
Charlotte Emma Gerow, now Mrs. Irving, at home, New York City.
Emmeline Black Hughes, private duty, New York City.

Anne Dravo Van Kirk, at home, Pittsburg, Pa.
Elizabeth Stewart, private duty, New York City.
Ethel May Read, now Mrs. Laing, at home, Victoria, B. C.
Bertha Frederica Warman, now Mrs. Long, at home, New York City.
Lilias Fraser Savage, New York City.
Grace Wiltsie, now Mrs. H. S. Howland, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Beatrice Landon Goodrich, now Mrs. Murphy, at home, New York City.
Elizabeth Fehrmann, private duty, Paris, France.
Helen Sill, at home, Argyle, N. Y.
Kate Linden Rippard, now Mrs. R. W. Sharer, at home Baltimore, Md.
Mary Georgiana Bates, private duty, Boston, Mass.
Julia Christina Grant, now Mrs. Lawson, at home, Wythville, Va.
Joan Robertson, now Mrs. Daniels, at home, Princeton, N. J.
A. Gertrude Odell, Superintendent Columbian University Hospital, Washington, D. C.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '97.

Grace Stebbins, "Sister Grace," All Saints' Home, Baltimore, Md.
Georgiana Scranton Collester, now Mrs. Johnston, Tacoma, Wash.
Margaret Sutherland Hamilton, private duty, New York City.
Anna Adelia Davidson, private duty, New York City.
Meriel Richards White, private duty, New York City.
Marcia P. Schetky, now Mrs. Coon, Pittsburg, Pa.
Rye Morley, at home, Canada.
Constance Baillie Rose, now Mrs. Lewis Ripley, at home, New York City.
Elizabeth Russell, private duty, New York City.
Frances Richards White, at home, New York City.
Kathleen de Puy Nichols, private duty, New York City.
Jeanette Grace Bonner, now Mrs. Schoonmaker, at home, Schenectady, N. Y.
Agnes Elizabeth Hatton, private duty, New York City.
J. Rutherford Oliver, at home, Goderich, Canada.
Charlotte Cowdry, now Mrs. Brown, at home, New York City.
Mary Magoun Brown, at home, New York City.
Amy Aims Chamberlain, now Mrs. James H. McGuinness, at home, Chester, N. Y.
Jessie Wilson Mewhort, Assistant Superintendent Training School, Roosevelt Hospital, New York City.
Mary Winifred Chisholm, now Mrs. Needler, at home, Toronto, Canada.
Anna Beatrice Fletcher, private duty, New York City.
Nancy Elizabeth Cadmus, Superintendent, Faxton Hospital and Training School, Utica, N. Y.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '98.

Florence Isabel Brown, now Mrs. Byers, Nelson, B. C.
Annie Maud Deinstadt, private duty, New York City.
Martha McClure, Missouri.
Annie Lora Hyde, Head Nurse, Operating Pavilion, Sloane Hospital.
Alice de Foret Seaborn, now Mrs. Dr. Bayley, at home, London, Ont., Canada.
Edith Johnson Wyman, now Mrs. H. Rodman, New York City.
Charlotte Marcella Webster, private duty, New York City.
Annie Paton Letham, Supt. Nurses, Toledo Hospital, Toledo, Ohio.
Inez Avery Newman, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude Emily Strain, private duty, New York City.
Mrs. Jennie Banford Christie, private duty, New York City.

Jessie Mackellar Fergusson, private duty,New York City.
Emily Clatworthy, private duty, New York City.
Katerina D. Stephanova, now Mrs. Gregory Tsilka, Missionary nursing, Kortcha, Albania, Turkey.
Mary Gilfillan, private duty, New York City.
Lucy Fidelia Ryder, private duty, New York City.
Georgia Wadsworth Bellinger, private duty, New York City.
Grace Irving Cameron, private duty, New York City.
Carrie Stryker, private duty, Albany, N. Y.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '99.

Grace Elrida Moore, private duty, New York City.
Mrs. Laura Antoinette Hesselberg, private duty, New York City.
Helen Catherine Claxton, private duty, New York City.
Louise Mitchell Fobes, private duty, New York City.
George Waldo Vinton, Superintendent Margaret Aurelia Fox Memorial Hospital, Oneonta, N. Y.
Cornelia Emmell Voorhees, at home, Morristown, N. J.
Cordelia Newland Townsend, Italy.
Jessie Leonard Clausen, Superintendent, Whitmarsh Hospital, Providence, R. I.
Mabel Walker, private duty, Carberry, Manitoba.
Stella Moore, now Mrs. Thayer, at home, New York City.
Alice Jayne, at home, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Elizabeth Thompson Davison, at home, Baltimore, Md.
Harriet Davis De Bard, private duty, New York City.
Ida Elizabeth Coull, private duty, New York City.
Ruth Gardner Clark, private duty, New York City.
Katherine Bunce Spencer, private duty, New York City.
Mina Betsy Bebee, now Mrs. A. E. Magill, at home, Washington D. C.
Etha Ette Pearce, private duty, New York City.
Rose Hoffman, Missionary Nurse, Nankin, China.
Winifred Estelle Vaux, at home, Canada.
Charlotte Dunning, Night Superintendent, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Astrid Engelsted Lund, now Mrs. O. W. Erdal, at home, New York City.
Henrietta Lillian Weiss, private duty, New York City.
Margrethe Schioler, now Mrs. H. Koch, at home, Copenhagen, Denmark.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF 1901.

Florence Mary Grant, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Harriette Livermore, private duty, New York City.
Helen Erskine Laidlaw, private duty, New York City.
Sara Homans Strain, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Frances Weatherston, private duty, Paris, France.
Edith Granger, private duty, New York City.
Alice Britton Haughwout, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Katherine Greenwood, now Mrs. J. K. Reilly, at home, New York City.
Mary Collins Melville, private duty, Newport, R. I.
Severina Wilson, private duty, New York City.
Alberta Maud MacKean, Office Assistant, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

Anna Louise Hartwell, private duty, New York City.
Edna Whitelaw, private duty, Montclair, N. J,
Elsie Thayer Patterson, at home, Montclair, N. J.
Glenna Lindsley Bigelow, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude Reid Smith, private duty, Omaha, Nebraska.
Agnes Louise Warner, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '02.

Edith Jane Clapp, private duty, Montclair, N. J.
Stella Matilda Andrews, at home, private duty, New York City.
Mabel Cynthia Wharton, private duty, New York City.
Irene Wetmore Baldwin, private duty, New York City.
Rowena Farmer, private duty, New York City.
Marcella Hunter Urquhart, at home, L'Orignal, Montreal, Canada.
Lida Helen Tarbox, private duty, New York City.
Emily Belle Hastings, at home, New York City.
Anna Hebblewhite, Head Nurse, Society of the Lying-in-Hospital, New York City.
Kathro Montague Mason, private duty, New York City.
Anna Jane Culgin, private duty, New York City.
Helen Bridgens Cunningham, private duty, New York City.
Mary Elizabeth Turner, private duty, New York City.
Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, at home, New York City.
Margaret Anne Bewley, Office Assistant, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Elizabeth Haywood Ashe, at home, San Francisco, Cal.
Alice Henrietta Kershaw, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City
Augusta Angeline Graves, at home, Buffalo, N. Y.
Alice Brown Class, at home, now Mrs. W. Conley, Summit, N. J.
Jessie Anna Allen, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Cherrie Morton French, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIVISION.

From October 1st, 1901, to September 30th, 1902.

Abortion	1
Abscess:	
Brain	2
Breast	1
Broad Ligament	1
Hip	1
Ischio-Rectal	1
Liver	1
Lung	3
Multiple	4
Pancreatic	1
Pelvic	1
Perinephritic	1
Peritonsillar	8
Psoas	1
Submaxillary	1
Tongue	1
Addison's Disease	2
Adenoids	1
Alcoholism:	
Acute	10
Chronic	14
Delirium Tremens	10
Anaemia:	
Pernicious	7
Secondary	8
Simple (Chlorosis)	12
Aneurism:	
Right carotid	1
Thoracic Aorta (Includes Arch)	14
Angina Pectoris Pseudo	2
Angio Sarcoma of the neck	1
Aphasia	1
Appendicitis:	
Acute	2
Subacute	2
Chronic	1
Arterio-Sclerosis	16
Arthritis:	
Chronic	2
Gonorrhœal	1
Suppurative	2
Syphilitic	1
Tuberculous	2
Asphyxia	1
Asthenia	7
Asthma	19
Bronchitis:	
Acute	22
Chronic	16
Foetid	1
Bronchiectasis	1
Calculus Biliary	2
Catalepsy	1
Carcinoma:	
Abdominal	1
Breast	1
Cerebral	2
Colon	6
Face	1
Intestinal	3
Kidney	1
Liver	5
Lung	6
Mediastinal	1
Pancreas	1
Pelvis	1
Peritoneum	4
Pleura	6
Retro-Peritoneal Glands	3
Stomach	6
Vertebrae	1
Cellulitis:	
Foot	1
Hand	1
Neck	2
Side	1
Cerebral Degeneration	4
Cholaemia	1
Cholecystitis	5
Cholelithiasis	1
Chorea	5
Cirrhosis of Liver	19
Colic:	
Biliary	1
Intestinal	1
Concussion of the Spine	1
Colitis:	
Acute	25
Catarrhal	1
Chronic	5
Gangrenous	1
Subacute	7
Ulcerative	2
Constipation	15
Coxa Vara	1
Cretinism	1
Cyst:	
Cerebral	1
Ovarian	1

Cystitis Acute	1
Degeneration :	
Fatty of Heart	3
Fatty of Liver	1
Dementia Alcoholic	1
Diabetes Mellitus	12
Diarrhœa	5
Dilatation :	
Heart	3
Stomach	2
Diphtheria	5
Ebbstein's Disease	1
Eczema of Ear	1
Embolus Cerebral	1
Emphysema Pulmonary	12
Endocarditis :	
Acute	3
Chronic	150
Congenital	1
Malignant	6
Endometritis	8
Enteritis Acute	2
Entero-Colitis	1
Enteroptosis	1
Epilepsy	3
Epistaxis	1
Erythema :	
Multiforme	1
Nodosum	2
Erysipelas :	
Of Neck	1
Of Leg	1
Facial	4
Fibromata Uteri	4
Fissura in Ano	1
Fistula in Ano	1
Floating Kidney	6
Fracture of Ribs	1
Furunculosis	1
Gangrene of the Mouth	1
Gastroptosis	2
Gastritis :	
Acute	6
Chronic	5
Gastro Enteritis	12
Goitre :	
Exopththalmic	4
Simple	1
Gonorrhœa Acute	5
Gout	5
Gumma of Cord	2
Gumma of Liver	2
Haematoma :	
Of Back	1
Haemophilia	1
Haemorrhoids	6
Haemorrhage :	
Cerebral	15
Gastric	5
Intestinal	16
Mouth	1
Hemiplegia	11
Hernia :	
Inguinal	2
Umbilical	1
Ventral	1
Herpes Zoster	1
Hydrocephalus	2
Hydronephosis	1
Hyperemesis	1
Hypertrophic-Pulmonary-Osteo Arthropathy	2
Hysteria	7
Impetigo Contagiosa	2
Indigestion :	
Gastric	11
Intestinal	4
Infarction Pulmonary	2
Influenza	32
Insanity	7
Insolation	3
Jaundice Catarrhal	5
Laceration of Cervix and Perinæum	2
Laryngitis :	
Acute	3
Syphilitic	1
Leukaemia	2
Locomotor Ataxia	4
Lumbago	4
Malaria :	
Aestivo-Autumnal	3
Tertian	57
Malingering	2
Malposition of Uterus	3
Marasmus	11
Mania	3
Measles	4
Melancholia	1
Meningitis :	
Acute	4
Chronic	1
Pachy	2
Tuberculous	7
Myelitis	1
Myocarditis	10
Myopia	1
Myxoedema	1

Nephritis:	
Acute	9
Subacute	1
Chronic	108
Neuralgia:	
Intercostal	1
Occipital	1
Neurasthenia	63
Neuritis:	
Simple	1
Multiple	7
Neurosis:	
Gastric	10
Oesophogeal Stricture	1
Orchitis:	
Gonorhœal	1
Typhoidal	1
Otitis Media:	
Acute	3
Pancreatitis:	
Acute Haemorrhagic	1
Fat Necrosis	1
Papillomata:	
Of Bladder	1
Of Ovary	1
Paralysis of Diaphragm	1
Paramyoclonus Multiplex	1
Paraplegia	1
Paresis	2
Perforation:	
Intestinal	5
Perihepatitis	1
Pericarditis:	
Dry	8
With Effusion	1
With Adhesions	3
Peritonitis:	
Chronic	2
General	4
Pelvic	1
Tuberculous	4
Pes Planus	1
Pharyngitis Acute	8
Phlebitis Femoral	5
Pleurisy:	
Dry	28
With Effusion	36
Empyema	5
Pneumo Thorax	2
Pyo Pneumo Thorax	2
Chronic	1
Pneumonia:	
Broncho	17
Cardiac	1
Lobar	161
Secondary	4
Interstitial	2
Poisoning:	
Acute Arsenic	2
Belladonna	2
Benzine	1
Carbolic Acid	8
Cocaine	1
Caustic Lye	1
Illuminating Gas	13
Lead	2
Opium	7
Poliomyelitis Acute	2
Polypus Nasal	2
Pott's Disease	6
Purpura Hæmorrhagica	1
Pyelo-Nephritis	1
Pyrexia	1
Retinitis:	
Albuminuric	1
Syphilitic	1
Rhachitis	2
Rheumatism:	
Acute	51
Chronic	19
Gonorrhœal	3
Muscular	2
Subacute	18
Rhinitis Purulent	1
Sarcoma:	
Diffuse	2
Of Kidney	1
Of Stomach	1
Scarlet Fever	4
Sciatica	9
Septicæmia Uterine	13
Singultus	1
Sinus of Knee	1
Spastic Paraplegia	1
Sprain of Hip	1
Syphilis:	
Cerebral	6
Secondary	1
Spinal Cord	1
Tetany	1
Thrombosis:	
Cerebral	2
Femoral	3
Lateral Sinus	1
Coronary	1

Tonsillitis:	
Acute	23
Tuberculosis:	
General Miliary	5
Glands	2
Hip	1
Kidneys	2
Knees	1
Pulmonary	61
Tumor:	
Cerebellar	1
Typhoid Fever	124
Ulcer:	
Corneal	1
Duodenal	1
Foot	1
Gastric	20
Oesophogeal	1
Urethral	1
Urethritis Acute	1
Vaginitis Acute	1
Variola Vera	1
Worms Intestinal	1
Wounds:	
Of Heel, Gun Shot	1

Total Number of Patients Admitted	1,480
Total Number of Diseases Treated	1,832

Concurrent and Complicating Diseases are Classified Separately.

Respectfully Submitted,

EDWARD L. TRUDEAU, Jr., M.D.,
House Physician.

LIST OF OPERATIONS PERFORMED IN SURGICAL DIVISIONS, THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL,

From October 1st, 1901, to September 30th, 1902.

Head.

Skull:	
Craniectomy for compound fracture	5
Trephining for mastoiditis	6
Trephining for epilepsy	2
Trephining for fracture	7
Trephining for cerebral abscess	3
Trephining for cerebral tumor	6
Trephining for thrombosis of lateral sinus	1
Trephining for acromegaly	1
Fibroma of scalp	1
Hematoma of scalp	1
Scalp wounds	3
Insertion of celluloid plate	3
Face:	
Abscess	2
Angioma	1
Epithelioma	1
Hare lip	1
Plastic	1
Sebaceous cyst	1
Sinus	1
Maxilla:	
Abscess of antrum	1
Necrosis of inferior maxilla	1
Fracture of inferior maxilla	1
Ligation of carotid for carcinoma of inferior maxilla	1
Sarcoma of superior maxilla	2
Sarcoma of inferior maxilla	3
Mouth:	
Abscess of floor of mouth	1
Abscess of tongue	1
Alveolar abscess	1
Angioma of lip	1
Epithelioma of lip	1
Epithelioma of tongue	1
Staphylorrhraphy	1
Miscellaneous:	
Oesophageal stricture	3
	66

Neck.

Abscess and carbuncle	1
Adenitis, tuberculous	24
Angioma	1
Carcinoma	2
Cellulitis	5
Lipoma	1
Parotid tumor	3
Sarcoma	3
Sebaceous cyst	1
Sinus	2
Tracheotomy	7
Thyroidectomy, partial for goitre	5
Thyroidectomy, partial for exophthalmic goitre	1
	56

Thorax.

Breast:	
Abscess	1
Amputation for carcinoma	16
Fibroma	2
Fibro-cyst-adenoma	9
Chest Wall:	
Abscess of lung	1
Abscess, tuberculous	1
Abscess, typhoid	1
Carcinoma, recurrent	4
Empyema	12
Thoracotomy for abscess	1
	48

Abdomen.

Abdominal Wall:	
Abscess, tuberculous	1
Lipoma	1
Sinus	4
Varicose veins	2
Stomach:	
Gastro-enterostomy for carcinoma	3
Gastro-enterostomy for ulcer	1
Gastrectomy, partial	5
Gastrostomy	1
Gastrostomy for ulcer	4
Gastropexy for gastroptosis	1
Small Intestine:	
Enterorrhaphy for typhoid ulcer	4
Intussusception	1

Small Intestine—Continued.	
Gangrene from adhesions	1
Resection	2
Intestinal obstruction (from adhesions)	7
Large Intestine:	
Colostomy	5
Resection for carcinoma of colon	3
Appendix:	
Appendicectomy	156
Appendicitis abscess, drainage	3
Peritoneum:	
General peritonitis following appendicitis	8
General peritonitis following pyosalpynx	3
General peritonitis following septic uterus	1
General peritonitis tuberculous	7
General peritonitis following typhoid ulcer	3
Adhesions	1
Abscess, peritoneal	1
Subdiaphragmatic abscess following ulcer of stomach	1
Omentum and Mesentery:	
Omental suture for ascites	1
Carcinoma of omentum	1
Cyst of mesentery	1
Gall Bladder:	
Cholecystostomy	11
Cholecystectomy	4
Liver:	
Abscess	3
Echinococcus cyst	1
Exploratory laparotomy for carcinoma	1
Pancreas:	
Pancreatitis, suppurative	2
Miscellaneous:	
Exploratory laparotomy	13
Exploratory laparotomy for bougie in omentum	1
Exploratory laparotomy for carcinoma of cæcum	1
Exploratory laparotomy for carcinoma of mesentery	1
Exploratory laparotomy for carcinoma of colon and kidney	1
Exploratory laparotomy for carcinoma of ovary	1
Exploratory laparotomy for carcinoma of uterus	1
Exploratory laparotomy for sarcoma of kidney	1
Exploratory laparotomy for sarcoma of retroperitoneal glands	1
Exploratory laparotomy for suppurative pylephlebitis	1
Excision of fibroid of pelvis (male)	1
	278

Abdominal Gynæcology.

Uterus:	
Ventral fixation	49
Myomectomy	27
Hysterectomy	23
Alexander's operation	1
Appendages:	
Salpingectomy	42
Oôphorectomy, partial or complete	30
Ovarian cyst	21
Ovarian cyst, with twisted pedicle	1
Ectopic gestation	17
Cyst of broad ligament	4
Fibroid of broad ligament	1
Pelvic abscess	4
Hydrocele of round ligament	1
Sarcoma of pelvis	1
	222

Hernia.

Inguinal	67
Femoral	8
Umbilical	2
Ventral	11
Strangulated inguinal	8
Strangulated femoral	2
Strangulated umbilical	2
Strangulated ventral	1
	101

Genito-Urinary.

Kidney:	
Decapsulation for nephritis	1
Nephrectomy	4
Nephrolithotomy	2
Nephropexy	14
Nephropexy and appendicectomy	3
Nephrotomy	2

Ureters:	
Catheterization	20
Transplantation	4
Bladder:	
Cystectomy and prostatectomy for carcinoma	3
Cystotomy, suprapubic	7
Median lithotomy	2
Prostatectomy for sarcoma	1
Cauterization of ulcers	1
Penis:	
Circumcision	12
Testes and cord:	
Varicocele	8
Hydrocele	6
Tuberculous testes, curettage	1
Castration	1
Castration for carcinoma	1
Castration for tuberculosis	4
Urethra:	
Internal and external urethrotomy	4
External urethrotomy	3
Internal urethrotomy	3
Epispadias	1
Hypospadias	3
Persistent fistula	1
Urethral caruncle	1
	113

Vaginal Gynæcology.

Uterus:	
Dilatation and curettage	82
Trachelorrhaphy	23
Curettage for carcinoma	1
Amputation of cervix	2
Amputation of cervix for carcinoma	5
Uterine polyp	2
Cervical polyp	3
Vaginal hysterectomy	2
Vagina and vulva:	
Adenoma of vulva	1
Colporrhaphy	4
Fibroid tumor of vulva	2
Pelvic abscess	18
Recto-vaginal fistula	2
Vulvo vaginal cyst	1
Malformation of genitals	2
Perinæum:	
Perineorrhaphy	30
Parturition:	
Abortion, retained secundines curettage	6
Dead foetus in utero, extraction, curettage	1
	187

Rectum and Ischio-Rectal Region.

Coccyx:	
Coccygeal cyst, dermoid	1
Excision of coccyx	1
Rectum:	
Fissure in ano	3
Fistula in ano	15
Hemorrhoids, clamp and cautery	17
Hemorrhoids, modified Allingham's	27
Hemorrhoids, Whitehead's	5
Ischio-rectal abscess	9
Papilloma of anus	2
Polyp of rectum	1
Resection of, for carcinoma	1
Stricture of rectum	4
Ulcer of rectum	2
	88
Back:	
Abscess, lumbar	3
Angioma	1
Lipoma	2
Sarcoma	1
Old Sinus	1
Carbuncle, Diabetic	1
	9

Extremities, Upper.

Axilla:	
Adenitis, tuberculous	3
Shoulder:	
Dislocation, old	1
Lipoma	1
Sarcoma, amputation of shoulder girdle	1
Arm:	
Amputation	1
Angioma	1
Cellulitis	1
Fracture of humerus, old	1
" " multiple, wired	1
Osteomyelitis	1
Elbow:	
Adhesions, broken	1
Dislocation, old	2
Flail Joint	1
Resection	5
Tuberculosis, curettage	1

Forearm:

Amputation	1
Compound fracture	1
Multiple fracture, wired	1
Osteomyelitis of ulña	1

Hand:

Amputation of fingers	1
Cellulitis	1
Dactylitis, tuberculous	1
Laceration of hand	1
Necrosis of Phalanx	1
Compound dislocation of scaphoid	1
Old Colles fracture, refractured	1
Excision of carpus	1
	34

EXTREMITIES, LOWER

Groin:

Adenitis	10
Epithelioma	1

Hip:

Abscess, tuberculous of buttock	1
Congenital double luxation	1
Epithelioma of buttock	1
Sarcoma of buttock	1

Thigh:

Abscess	3
Amputation	3
Fracture of femur, compound	1
Epiphyseal separation	1
Osteotomy for bent femur	1
Sarcoma	1
Sinus	1
Skin grafting of stump	1

Knee:

Amputation through knee joint	2
Arthritis, septic	1
Arthrotomy for tuberbulosis	2
Fracture of patella, suture	10
Osteotomy for tuberculosis of tuberosities	2
Resection of knee joint	2
Sinus, tuberculous, curettage	1

Leg:

Amputation	1
Cellulitis	2
Fracture of tibia, compound, wired	2
Gunshot wound	1
Osteotomy for old Pott's fracture	1
Osteomyelitis	4
Periostitis, tuberculous	1
Skin grafting	1
Ulcer	1
Varicose veins	14
Wiring old fracture	1

Foot:

Amputation of toe	3
Astragulas, fracture of	1
Cellulitis	2
Hallux valgus	2
Lacerations of foot	1
Necrosis, curettage	1
Osteomyelitis, tuberculous, curettage	1
Resection of tarsus for tuberculosis	2
	89

OPERATIONS IN ACCIDENT WARD.

Scalp:

Cellulitis, incision	10
Foreign body removed	1
Hematoma, incision	2

Face:

Cellulitis, incision	10
Dermoid cyst of forehead, excision	1
Epithelioma, excision	2
Foreign body removed	1
Gunshot wounds and powder removed	5
Lipoma, excision	1
Papilloma, excision	2
Sebaceous cyst, excision	5
Sinus of jaw, curetted	1

Mouth and throat:

Alveolar abscess, incision	18
Foreign body removed	5
Palate, wound sutured	2
Peritonsillar abscess, incision	2
Tongue incision sutured	1
" frenum cut	1
" foreign body removed	1
Tooth extracted	4
Uvula amputated	1

Oesophagus:

Foreign body removed	1

Nose:

Dermoid cyst, excision	
Furuncle, incision	1
Foreign body removed	10

Ear:
- Foreign body removed 5
- Plastic 1

Eye:
- Cyst of eyelid 1
- Foreign body removed 47
- Hordeolum 2
- Powder grains removed 5

Neck:
- Adenitis, incision 7
- Cellulitis, " 11
- Furuncle, " 11
- Tuberculous sinus curetted 1

Chest:
- Cellulitis of breast, incision 2
- Pistol wound, powder and wad removed 1
- Recurrent Carcinoma of Breast, incision 2

Abdomen:
- Cellulitus, incision 1

Genito Urinary:
- Circumcision 20
- Hematoma, vulvar 1
- Hydrocele, tapped 1
- Vulvo-vaginal cyst, incision 1

Back:
- Cellulitis, incision 1

Perineum:
- Abscess, Coccygeal, incision 1
- " Ischio rectal, incision 3
- Fistula-in-ano 2
- Foreign body in anus 1

EXTREMITIES.

Axilla:
- Adenitis, excision 3
- Cellulitis, incision 2

Shoulder:
- Bullet removed 1
- Cyst, incision 1

Arm and Forearm:
- Aspiration of elbow 1
- Bursitis, incision 3
- Cellulitis, " 23
- Foreign body removed 9
- Musculo spiral paralysis, nerve freed from callous 1
- Powder removed 2
- Osteomyelitis, dead bone removed 1
- Tenorrhaphy 2
- Ulcer curetted 2

Hand and Fingers:
- Amputation of fingers 14
- Cellulitus, incision 213
- Cicatricial contraction, plastic 1
- Epithelioma, excision 1
- Foreign body removed 61
- Ganglion 3
- Osteomyelitis, dead bone removed 1
- Papilloma, excision 1
- Pistol wounds, powder or wad removed 2
- Pseudarthrosis, ends of bone curetted 87
- Tenorrhaphy 1

Groin:
- Cellulitis, incision 7
- Hernia, incarcerated, reduction 4
- Hernia, incarcerated, reduction 2

Buttock:
- Cellulitus, incision 1
- Foreign body removed 1

Thigh:
- Bursitis, trochanteric, aspiration 1
- Foreign body removed 1
- Lipoma excision 1

Leg:
- Bursitis, prepatella, incision 5
- Cellulitis, incision 6
- Foreign body removed 1
- Hematoma, incision 1
- Sebaceous cyst, excision 1

Foot:
- Amputation of toe 2
- Cellulitis, incision 15
- Corn, infected, excision 15
- Foreign body removed 15
- Ingrowing toe-nail 5
- Osteomyelitis, dead bone removed 1
- Papilloma, excision 1
- Powder removed 1
- Sarcoma, section removed 1

FRACTURES.

- Skull 15
- Cervical vertebrae 1
- Bones of face 5
- Nose 17
- Jaw 9
- Clavicle 35
- Scapula (coracoid process 1) total 6

FRACTURES—Continued.

Humerus, upper extremity	15
Shaft (2 compound)	18
Lower extremity	26
Radius alone (1 compound)	78
Ulna alone (1 compound)	22
Radius and ulna	37
Carpus (scaphoid 1, semilunar 2)	3
Metacarpus (3 compound)	16
Phalanges (2 compound)	21
Ribs	34
Xiphoid	1
Coccyx	1
Femur (2 compounds)	9
Patella	5
Tibia alone (2 compound)	23
Fibula alone (not including Pott's)	11
Tibia end Fibula (3 compound)	8
Pott's fracture (1 compound)	12
Tarsus (os calcis 1 astragalus 2)	3
Metatarsal	13
Phalanx	12
	456

DISLOCATIONS.

Jaw	1
Clavicle	5
Shoulder	25
Elbow	9
Wrist	3
Separation of inferior radio-ulna articulation	2
Mid carpal	1
Finger (1 compound)	9
Thumb	4
Patella	1
Ankle	1
Toe	1
	62

Sprains:

Shoulder	12
Elbow	14
Wrist	81
Finger	20
Thumb	23
Knee	12
Ankle	75
Foot	15
Toe	3
	255

Total:

Operations	726
Fractures	465
Dislocations	62
Sprains	255
	1,508

ANÆSTHETICS ADMINISTERED.

Nitrous oxide, æther	1,012
Æther	15
Chloroform	240
Chloroform, æther	2
Cocaine	541
Cocaine, adrenaline chloride	1
Ethyl chloride	17
Nitrous oxide	42
	1,870

SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS.

HEAD	66
NECK	56
THORAX	48
ABDOMEN	278
ABDOMINAL GYNÆCOLOGY	222
HERNIA	101
GENITO-URINARY	113
VAGINAL GYNÆCOLOGY	187
RECTUM AND ISCHIO-RECTAL REGION	88

Back	9
Upper Extremities	34
Lower Extremities	89
Operations in Hospital	1,291
Operations in Accident Ward	726
Total Operations	2,017

Respectfully submitted,

Div. I.—Joseph S. Wheelwright, M.D.
Div. II.—Roland Hazen, M.D.
House Surgeons.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William A. Booth	1868	1869	1 year	Resigned.
James Brown	1868	1877	9 years	Died in office.
Marshall S. Bidwell	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
William E. Dodge	1868	1883	15 years	Died in office.
James Donaldson	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
Richard Irvin	1868	1888	20 years	Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston	1868	1893	25 years	Died in office.
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
David Olyphant	1868	1873	7 years	Resigned.
William Paton	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned
Joseph Stuart	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1868	1882	14 years	Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D	1868	1885	7 years	Resigned.
John R. Ford	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
William M. Vermilye	1868	1878	10 years	Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh	1868	1884	16 years	Died in office.
George de F. Lord	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
Henry Parish	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
David S. Egleston	1873	1876	3 years	Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton	1873	1873	1 year	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1873	1883	10 years	Died in office.
John C. Tucker	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Charles Lanier	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
John E. Parsons	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Latimer Bailey	1874	1881	7 years	Resigned.
William Adams, D.D	1874	1880	6 years	Died in office.
John T. Agnew	1875	1899	24 years	Died in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore	1875	1876	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.	1875	1895	20 years	Died in office.
William K. Hinman	1875			Continues in office.
John S. Kennedy	1876			Continues in office.
Robert Schell	1876	1900	24 years	Died in office.
Thomas Donaldson	1876	1878	2 years	Died in office.
George W. Talbot	1876	1881	5 years	Resigned.
Randolph W. Townsend	1876	1902	26 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1876			Continues in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut	1875	1887	12 years	Died in office.
J. Cleveland Cady	1876	1887	11 years	Resigned.
" " re-elected	1896			Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh	1876	1898	22 years	Died in office.
Charles A. Bulkley	1877	1886	9 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1877			Continues in office
Elbert B. Monroe	1878	1894	16 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap	1878	1896	18 years	Died in office.
Henry G. de Forest	1878	1889	11 years	Died in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—(*Continued*).

	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Edwin D. Morgan	1878	1883	5 years	Died in office.
Charles Fanning	1878	1880	2 years	Resigned.
William M. Taylor, D.D.	1881	1895	14 years	Died in office.
John S. Bussing	1881	1890	9 years	Resigned.
Heber R. Bishop	1881	1897	16 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1881			Continues in office.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1881	1887	6 years	Died in office.
Frederick Marquand	1881	1882	1 year	Died in office.
Henry M. Flagler	1882	1891	9 years	Resigned.
Frederick Billings	1883	1890	7 years	Died in office.
John T. Terry	1883			Continues in office.
John Sloane	1883			Continues in office.
George E. Dodge	1883	1900	17 years	Resigned.
William H. Jackson	1883			Continues in office.
John Crosby Brown	1883			Continues in office.
Charles S. Smith	1884			Continues in office.
Henry S. Wilson	1886			Continues in office.
William B. Isham	1886			Continues in office.
Frederick Baker	1887			Continues in office.
Henry G. Marquand	1887	1902	15 years	Died in office.
William Moir	1888	1896	8 years	Died in office.
Donald Mackay	1888			Continues in office.
Robert W. de Forest	1890			Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin	1890			Continues in office.
Samuel Inslee	1891	1895	4 years	Died in office.
William F. Havemeyer	1892			Continues in office.
Hugh D. Auchincloss	1892			Continues in office.
John Herbert Johnston	1893	1895	2 years	Resigned.
C. Whitney Carpenter	1895	1895		Resigned.
Ethan Allen	1896			Continues in office.
William L. McLane	1896			Continues in office.
William V. S. Thorne	1896			Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D.	1896			Continues in office.
Charles W. McAlpin	1896			Continues in office.
John P. Duncan	1899	1901	2 years	Died in office.
William Barbour	1899			Continues in office.
Arthur P. Sturges	1899			Continues in office.
John J. Sinclair	1900			Continues in office.
James R. Jesup	1900	1901	1 year	Resigned.
William Sloane	1901			Continues in office.
Henry W. de Forest	1902			Continues in office.
Matthew C. Fleming	1902			Continues in office.
Eugene Delano	1902			Continues in office.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS CONSTITUTING THE CLERICAL BOARD.

	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.
Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D.	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan	1886	1891	5 years.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D.	1891		Continues in office.
Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William Adams, D.D.	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D.	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D.	1880		Continues in office.
Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church.			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D.	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D.	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D.	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D.	1896		Continues in office.
Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D.	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D.	1891		Continues in office.

OFFICERS.

	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
PRESIDENTS.				
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy	1884			Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1876	1880	4 years	
Edwin D. Morgan	1880	1882	2 years	
George W. Lane	1882	1883	2 months	
John S. Kennedy	1883	1884	1 year	
Heber R. Bishop	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges	1896			Continues in office.
TREASURERS.				
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898			Continues in office.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.				
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland	1899			Continues in office.
RECORDING SECRETARIES.				
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.	1884	1895	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin	1899	1901	2 years	Resigned.
RESIDENT DIRECTRESS.				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
SUPERINTENDENTS.				
Charles F. Carpenter	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D	1892			Continues in office.
CHAPLAINS.				
Thomas G. Wall, D.D	1879	1902	23 years	Died in office.
SUPERINTENDENT OF TRAINING SCHOOL.				
Anna C. Maxwell	1892			Continues in office.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
Cons'g P.	Alonzo Clark, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g P.	Oliver White, M.D.....	1871	1880	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g S.	John J. Crane, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
Cons'g P.	Jared Linsley, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. Detmold, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	
Cons'g S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1876	1877	5 mon.	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. van Buren, M.D..	1876	1883	7 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D..	1880	1885	5 years	
Cons'g P.	James L. Banks, M.D.	1880	1883	3 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1882	1884	2 years	
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1883	1885	2 years	
Cons'g S.	John H. Hinton, M.D	1884	1885	1 year	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D.....	1885	1889	6 years	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D. ...	1892	1894		
Cons'g S.	Chas. McBurney, M.D.....	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	Wm. H. Draper, M.D.....	1885	1901	16 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	E. G. Janeway, M.D	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g S.	Chas. K. Briddon, M.D....	1899			Continues in office.

PATHOLOGISTS.

	From	To	Served the Institution.
Charles S. Bull, M.D.....	1871	1873	2 years.
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D.	1873	1888	15 years.
John W. Beckman, M.D.....	1874	1875	1 year.
John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1889		Continues in office.

VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
V. P.	A. Brayton Ball, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Edward C. Seguin, M.D....	1871	1873	2 years	
V. P.	George G. Wheelock, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Walter De F. Day, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Alexander Hadden, M.D. ..	1871	1885	14 years	
V. S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1871	1883	12 years	
V. S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Thomas T. Sabine, M.D....	1871	1874	3 years	
V. S.	Daniel M. Stinson, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Samuel B. Ward, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Charles M. Allin, M.D.....	1874	1876	2 years	
V. P.	James L. Banks, M.D.....	1875	1880	5 years	
V. P.	Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D..	1875	1881	6 years	
V. P.	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1875	1882	7 years	
V. P.	Frederick A. Burrall, M.D..	1875	1885	10 years	
V. P.	Jas. V. S. Woolley, M.D...	1875	1881	6 years	
V. S.	Lewis A. Stimson, M.D....	1876	1889	13 years	
V. S.	John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1876	1884	8 years	
V. S.	Charles K. Briddon, M.D...	1876	1900	24 years	Resigned.
V. S.	William T. White, M.D.....	1876	1880	4 years	
V. S.	George F. Shrady, M.D....	1877	1885	8 years	
V. P.	Fred. A. Castle, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V. S.	Leroy M. Yale, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V. P.	Andrew H. Smith, M.D.....	1880			Continues in office.
V. P.	Thomas A. McBride, M.D..	1880	1886	6 years	Died in office.
V. P.	William H. Flint, M.D.....	1885	1896	11 years	
V. S.	William S. Halsted, M.D...	1885	1887	2 years	
V. P.	W. Gilman Thompson, M.D.	1887			Continues in office.
V. S.	Andrew J. McCosh, M.D...	1887			Continues in office.
V. P.	F. P. Kinnicutt, M.D.....	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Wm. P. Northrup, M.D....	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Walter B. James, M.D.....	1892			Continues in office.
V. S.	Ellsworth Eliot, Jr., M.D..	1900			Continues in office.

ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.
A. V. P.	George A. Tuttle, M.D.....	1900		Continues in office.
A. V. P.	John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1900		Continues in office.
A. V. S.	F. Tilden Brown, M.D.....	1900		Continues in office.
A. V. S.	George Woolsey, M.D.....	1900		Continues in office.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

Nelson B. Sizer, M.D	May, 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician and surgeon.
D. H. Moment, M.D	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician and surgeon.
M. E. Tully, M.D	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician and surgeon.
Edward T. Ely, M.D	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D	Mar., 1875	April, 1876	Physician and surgeon.
D. B. Delavan, M.D	April, 1876	Sept., 1876	Physician and surgeon.
William E. Forrest, M.D	Sept., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. van Houten, M.D	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Büchler, M.D	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D	May, 1879	Oct., 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little, M.D	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Jos. W. Stickler, M.D	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D	Dec., 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
Wm K. Simpson, M.D	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
H A. Mandeville, M.D	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D	June, 1882	Dec., 1882	Physician.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D	Dec., 1882	June, 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D	Dec., 1886	May, 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Surgeon.
Grant C. Madill, M.D	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Physician.
Grant C. Madill, M.D	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—(*Continued*).

Frank W. Sharpe, M.D	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician.
William Hugh Ross, M.D	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.
Edmund Wallen Bill, M.D	July, 1890	Jan., 1891	Physician.
Frank Le Moyne Hupp, M.D	Dec., 1890	Dec., 1891	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D	Jan., 1891	July, 1891	Physician.
H. H. Forbes, M.D	Dec., 1891	June, 1892	Surgeon.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D	July, 1891	Jan., 1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Franke, M.D	June, 1892	Jan., 1893	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Physician.
Renwick R. Ross, M.D	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams, M.D	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D	Jan., 1893	June, 1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Schultze, M.D	July, 1893	Dec., 1893	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMasters, M.D	June, 1893	Jan., 1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D	Dec., 1893	July, 1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Surgeon.
J. P. Thornley, M.D	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Physician.
Wm. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Surgeon.
Bert. H. Waters, M.D	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Physician.
Leonord C. Sanford, M.D	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Surgeon.
N. K. Norton, M.D	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Physician.
Stuart Hart, M.D	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Surgeon.
John B. Kowenhoven, M.D	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M. D	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochrane, M.D	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Surgeon.
Sherwood B. Ives, M.D	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Physician.
Frederick Rustin, M.D	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Surgeon.
Frederick J. Tooker, M.D	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Physician.
Burton J. Lee, M.D	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Surgeon.
John W. Coe, M.D	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Physician.
Henry Perkins Moseley, M.D	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon first division.
Burton J. Lee, M.D	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon second division.
Montgomery H. Sicard, M.D	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Physician.
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon first division.
Edwin L. Bebee, M.D	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon second division.
James A. Miller, M.D	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Physician.
Reginald H. Jackson, M.D	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon first division.
Frederick Coonley, M.D	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon second division.
Linsly R. Williams, M.D	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Physician.
Harry G. Dorman, M.D	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon first division.
Clarence Fahnestock, M.D	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon second division.
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Physician.

CHARTER.

AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed February 28, 1868.—*Chapter* 15.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell, and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28th, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section.

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, Wm. A. Booth, Aaron B. Belknap, Wm. E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, Wm. Paton, Thos. C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robt. L. Stuart, Thos. U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M. D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, Wm. M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D.D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thos. Dewitt, D.D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church and the Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, and their successors in office

for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and Chaplain, or both a Superintendent and Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, so far forth as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3d Title of the 18th Chapter of Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

TITLE.

The name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support, and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

ARTICLE III.

THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

ARTICLE IV.

ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor of otherwise.

ARTICLE V.

PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

ARTICLE VI.

GOVERNMENT.

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each; and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being, shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The Officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

ARTICLE VIII.

ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous year; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of Managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

ARTICLE IX.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

BY-LAWS

OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

I.—Of the President.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be *ex-officio*, a member of all committees.

II.—Of the Vice-President.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absenee or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President *pro tem.* shall be chosen by the Board.

III.—Of the Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are mentioned in By-law IV., of all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

IV.—Of the Safe-keeping of Securities.

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company, to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the se-

curities shall only be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two members of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit. This record shall be submitted to the Board at its next subsequent meeting.

V.—Of the Recording Secretary.

The Recording Secretary shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

VI.—Of the Corresponding Secretary.

The Corresponding Secretary shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board, and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

VII.—Of Committees.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a Dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-school Committee of three members, a House Committee of three or more members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on Nominations of five members, of which the Corresponding Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other manager to attend in his stead.

VIII.—Of the Executive Committee.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VII., to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary Training School and House Committees

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary to carry into effect the objects of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or the Housekeeper, Clerk, Apothecary, Engineer, or other employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Executive Committee may suspend the offender, and report the case to the Board of Managers at their next meeting; and the vacancy in the meantime shall be supplied by such person as the Committee may appoint.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll and supplies, shall not exceed $1,000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

IX.—Of Dispensary Committee.

The Dispensary Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Dispensary, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

X.—Of the Training-school Committee.

The Training-school Committee shall consist of three Managers, together with three members of the Medical Board, and shall have the general care and oversight of the Training-school.

XI.—Of the House Committee:

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all supplies.

XII.—Of the Finance Committee.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer—of whom three shall be a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augment the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the investment, care and management of the finances, and to prescribe for him such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary or expedient. All investments must have been previously submitted to and approved by the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee, and shall be made only in accordance with the laws of the State of New York enacted for or applicable to trustees of charitable societies; but nothing herein provided shall be construed to prevent the holding of miscellaneous securities in compliance with the directions of the donors thereof.

XIII.—Of the Nominating Committee.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Corresponding Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In the case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers, they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or for Life Membership; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Committee shall be by them sent to the Medical Board.

XIV.—Of the Inspecting Committee.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inquire whether the Rules and Regulations of the Managers relative to the management and economy of the Hospital are carried into effect.

2. They shall, at least once a week, inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards and dead-house, water and bathing closets; inquire into the behavior of the House-officers, the nurses and attendants, the quality of the food and medicines furnished; shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the hospital and grounds; and shall also, when they deem it necessary (but at least once in each month), examine the House Physicians and Surgeons as to the condition and work of the Hospital, and as to the attendance and behavior of the assistants and nurses.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein on each visiting day their proceedings and observations, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

XV.—Of the Auditing Committee.

The office of the Auditing Committee shall be to examine the Treasurer's accounts at the close of each year, prior to the annual meeting, together with the securities, and report upon them to the Board.

XVI.—Of the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint annually one or more Consulting Physicians, one or more Consulting Surgeons, three or more Attending Physicians and two or more Attending Surgeons, who shall together constitute the Medical Board.

XVII.—Of Rules and Regulations.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital. Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

XVIII.—Of Endowed Beds.

1. A gift of $5,000 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate a patient to a free bed in perpetuity.

2. A gift of $4,000 shall entitle the donor and one individual successor to nominate a patient to a free bed. When a corporation is the donor the privilege shall expire in twenty years.

3. A gift of $3,000 shall entitle the donor during life to nominate patients to a free bed. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

4. Any person or corporation being the donor of a $3,000 bed may increase their donation to $4,000 or $5,000, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privileges that attach to original donations of those amounts.

5. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds, as above provided for, may be made by instalments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount, received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privileges shall accrue to the donor.

6. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer, who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

XIX.—Of Appropriations of Money.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-Law VIII. and Section 2 By-Law IX., all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the President or presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Recording Secretary or Secretary *pro tem*, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

XX.—Of Complaints, Suspensions, or Discharges.

If any officer, physician, or surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital, or refuse or neglect to execute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers, may exhibit against him a complaint in writing, at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defence before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defence of the party accused, if any shall be made, may, with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the officer, physician, or surgeon complained of.

XXI.—Order of Business.

The order of business shall be as follows:

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.
2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necessary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committees shall be called for, and order taken thereon.
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

XXII.—Alterations or Additions.

Amendments to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and it shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present.

PATRONS, ENDOWED BEDS, AND MEMBERSHIP.

A donation of ten thousand dollars and upward constitutes the donor a "Patron" of the Institution.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity.

A donation of four thousand dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege during the life of the donor and the life of a successor, or for two lives; and the same amount from a corporation confers a like privilege for twenty years. The appointment of a successor in each of the two classes named to be in writing, by will or otherwise, and failing of such appointment the right to cease.

A donation of three thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for life.

A yearly donation of ten dollars constitutes an annual member.

FORM OF RECEIPT FOR PARTIAL PAYMENTS TOWARD ENDOWED BEDS.

"Received from.....the sum of $.....the same being a gift to the PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

"It is understood and agreed that should.....by subsequent gifts contribute in the aggregate the sum of $5,000, thereupon the Board of Managers will issue to.....a certificate granting the right to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such Rules and Regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by the said Board. Such right may be exercised by the said.....and.....successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will, or otherwise by.....or each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease."

RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. All ward patients are required to pay seven dollars per week for board, or such smaller sum as may be determined by the circumstances of each case. Patients residing in the city unable to pay will be admitted free.

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 A.M. and 5 P.M. If able, they must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined by the House Physician or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such person as may be appointed by the Executive Committee, in case the designated member of the House Staff is unable to make such examination.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitableness by the House Physician or Surgeon, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital, and subject to the subsequent approval of the Executive Committee at its next meeting.

4. No patient suffering under any infectious or contagious disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except by order of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, and in the presence of a female nurse.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, which certificate, with the application will be referred to the Executive Committee.

RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on TUESDAYS and FRIDAYS from 2 to 4 P.M., and at NO OTHER TIME, except by special permission.

2. No articles of food or drink must be carried into the wards; they must be left with the Clerk, and if approved by the Physician will be sent to the patient.

3. Not more than two visitors will be admitted at once, to see any patient.

4. No male visitor, except father, husband, son, or brother, will be admitted to the female wards; no female visitor, except mother, wife, daughter, or sister, will be admitted to the male wards.

5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building PROMPTLY at the end of the visiting hours.

Any violation of these Rules will subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, in the City of New York, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, the sum of.....Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

FORM OF DEVISE.

I give and devise to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, in the City of New York, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, all that, &c., [*describe the property*,] to be had and holden to the said THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL in the City of New York, and their successors and assigns, for the use and benefit of the said Hospital.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

1903

PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by PRESBYTERIANS.

UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because "For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality, and Color."

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

GENERAL VIEW FROM THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF PARK AVENUE AND 70th STREET.

DISPENSARY

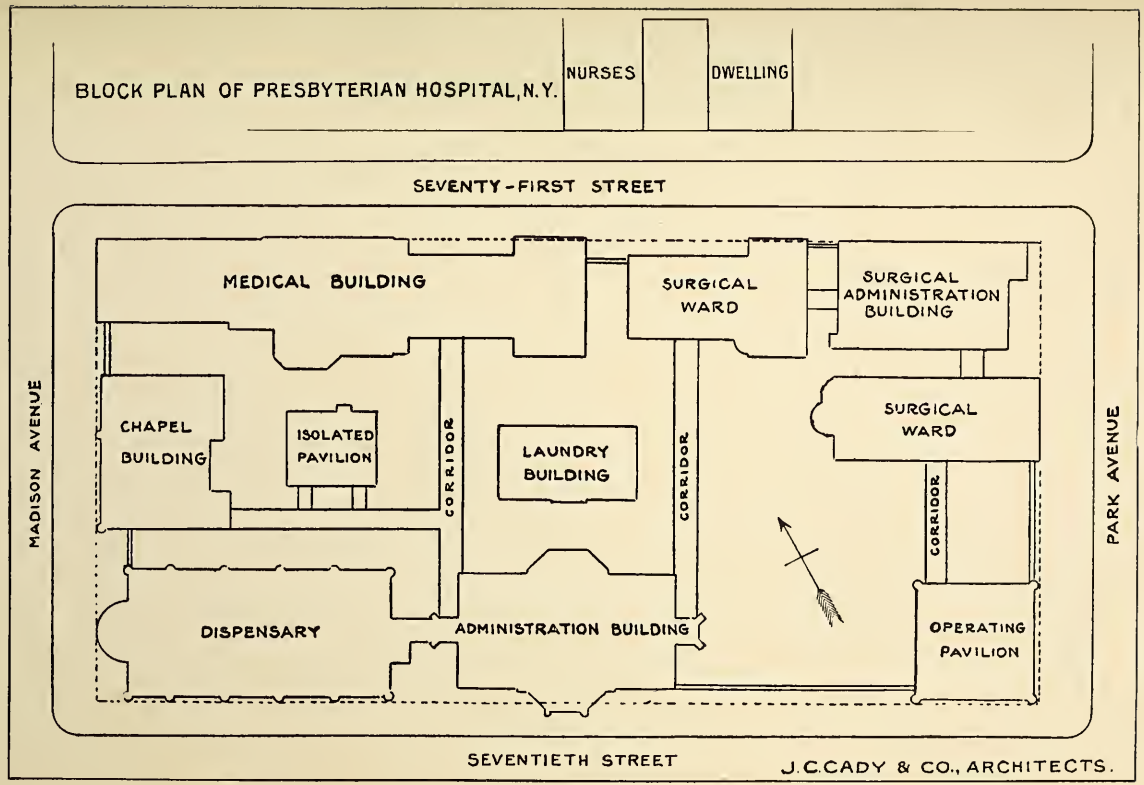
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

MEDICAL BUILDING

OPERATING THEATRE

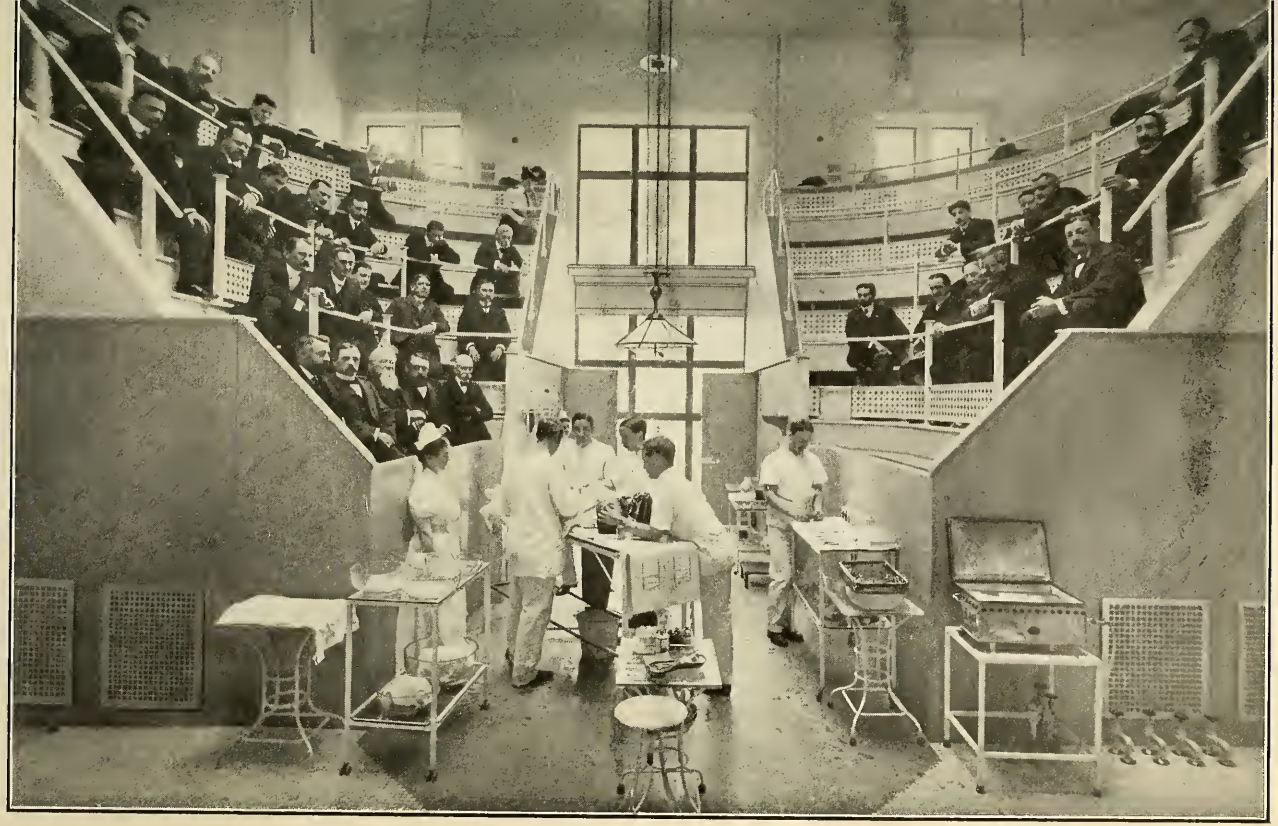
SURGICAL BUILDINGS

NURSES' DWELLING,
Now building on North Side East 71st Street.


BLOCK PLAN OF PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, N.Y.
NURSES
DWELLING
SEVENTY-FIRST STREET
MEDICAL BUILDING
SURGICAL WARD
SURGICAL ADMINISTRATION BUILDING
CHAPEL BUILDING
ISOLATED PAVILION
CORRIDOR
LAUNDRY BUILDING
CORRIDOR
SURGICAL WARD
CORRIDOR
MADISON AVENUE
PARK AVENUE
DISPENSARY
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING
OPERATING PAVILION
SEVENTIETH STREET
J.C.CADY & CO., ARCHITECTS.

WEST MEDICAL WARD FOR WOMEN.

THE SURGICAL PRIVATE WARD FOR WOMEN. SIX BEDS ONLY.

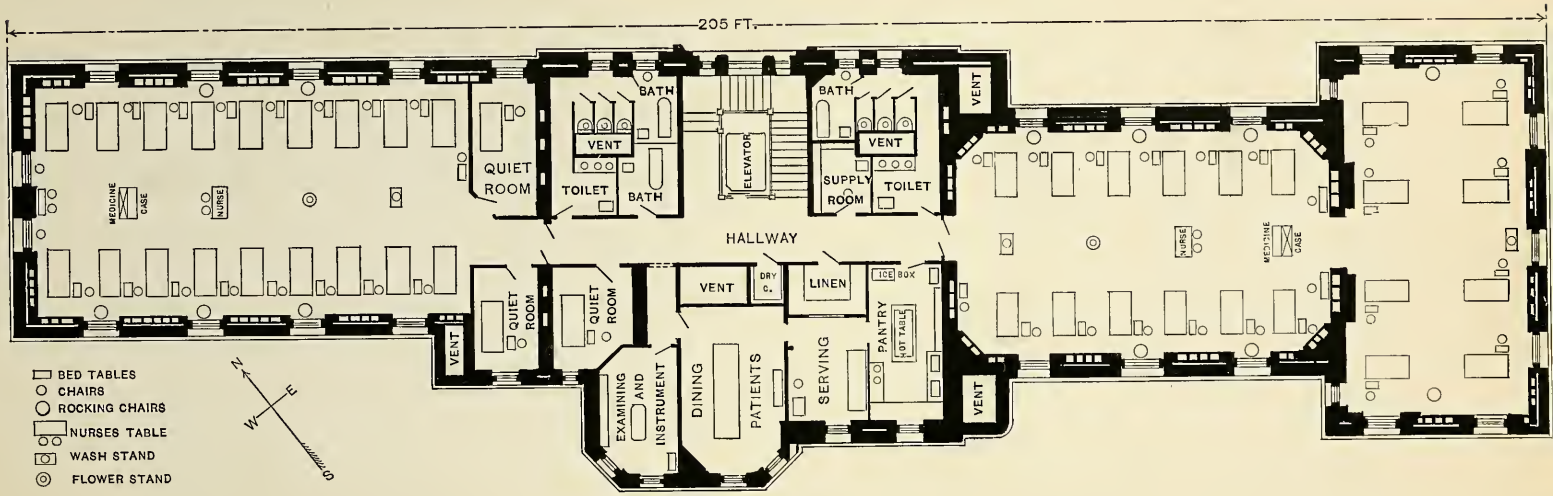


OPERATING THEATRE.

THE DISPENSARY. READY TO RECEIVE PATIENTS, 1.30 to 3 P. M.

THE EMERGENCY WARD.

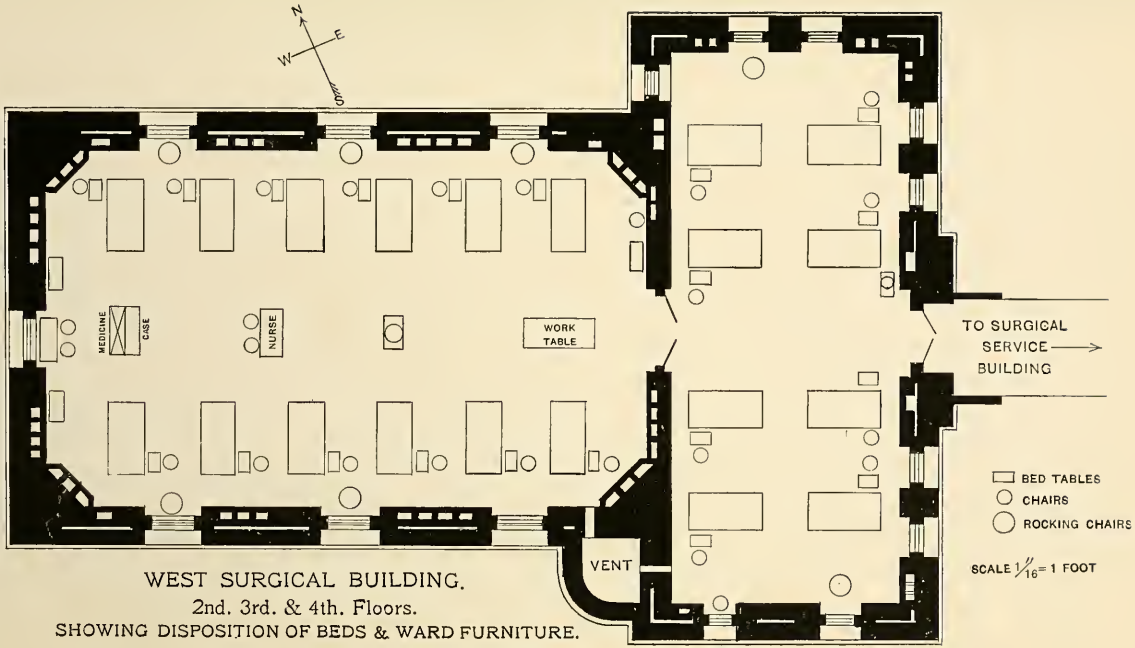
ALWAYS OPEN. PHYSICIANS, NURSES AND ORDERLIES ON DUTY EVERY MOMENT DAY AND NIGHT.



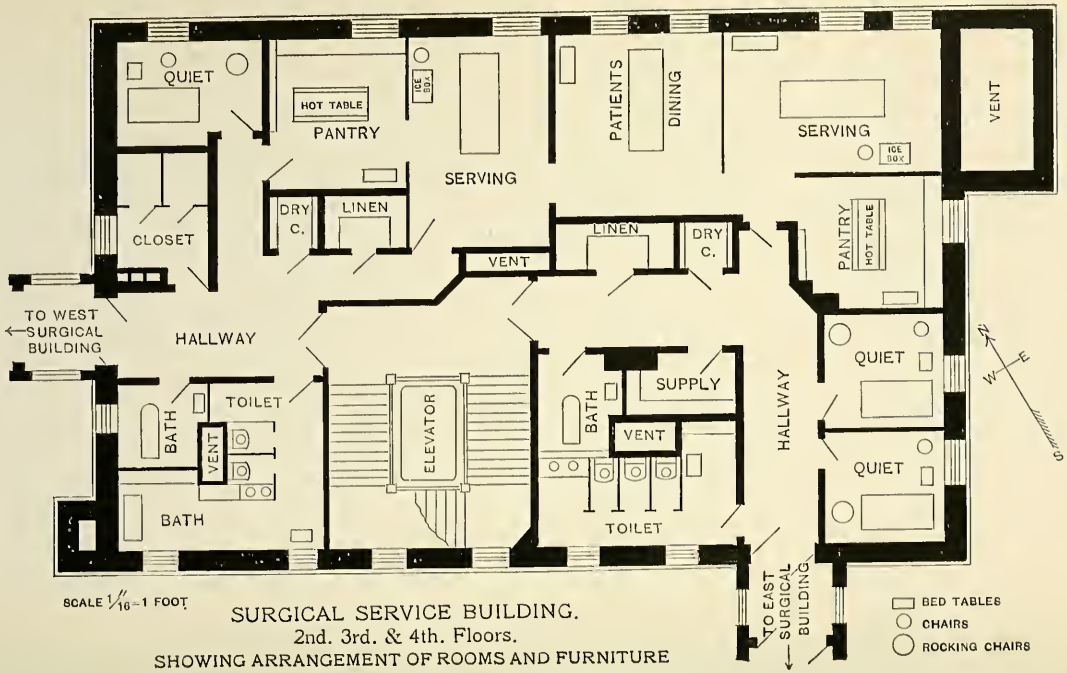
MEDICAL BUILDING.

2nd. 3rd. & 4th Floors.

SHOWING DISPOSITION OF BEDS, WARD FURNITURE AND SERVICE ROOMS.

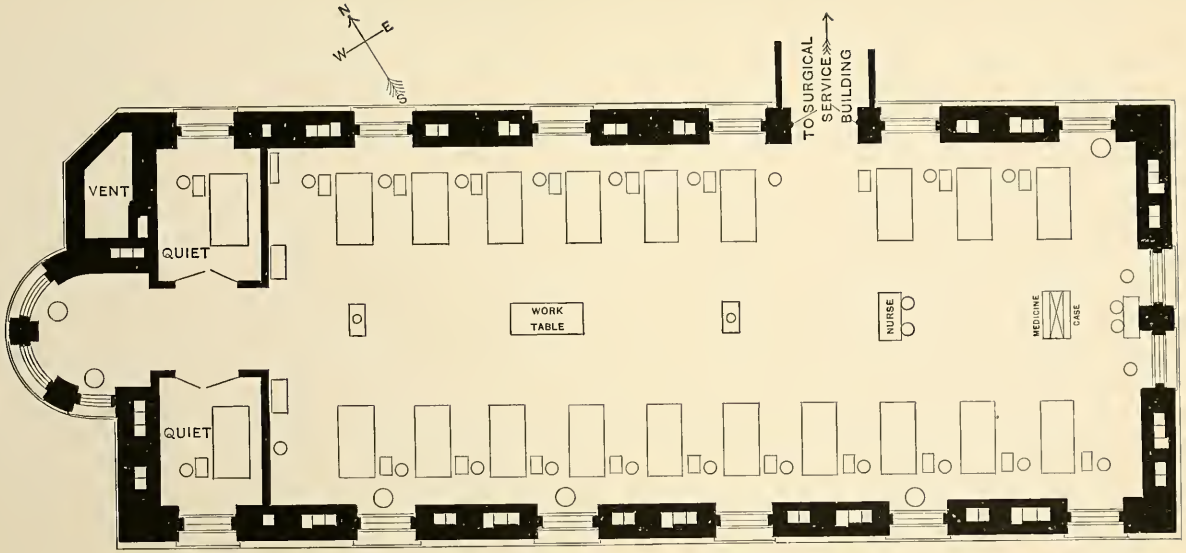


WEST SURGICAL BUILDING.
2nd. 3rd. & 4th. Floors.
SHOWING DISPOSITION OF BEDS & WARD FURNITURE.



SCALE 1/16 = 1 FOOT

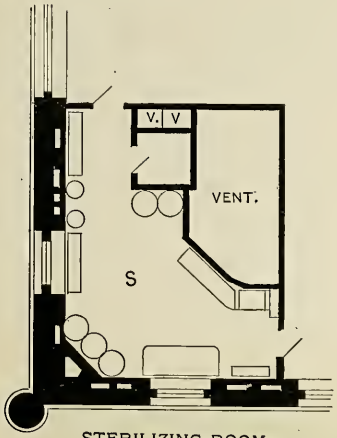
SURGICAL SERVICE BUILDING.
2nd. 3rd. & 4th. Floors.
SHOWING ARRANGEMENT OF ROOMS AND FURNITURE



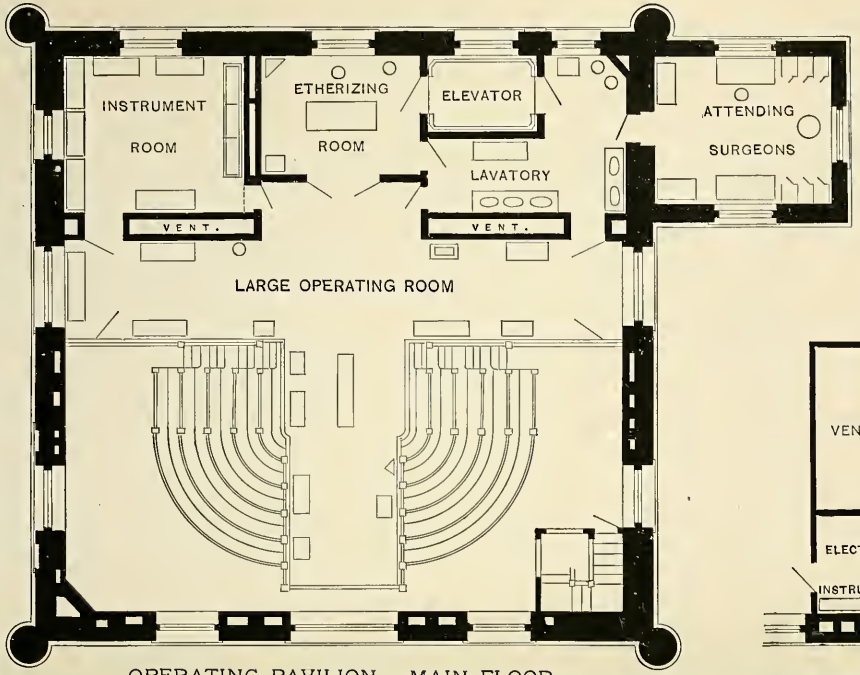
BED TABLES
CHAIRS
ROCKING CHAIRS

EAST SURGICAL BUILDING.
2nd. 3rd. & 4th. Floors.
SHOWING DISPOSITION OF BEDS & WARD FURNITURE.

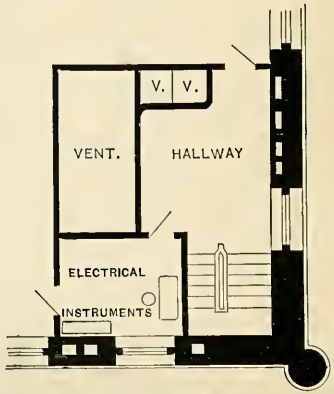
SCALE $\frac{1}{16}''$=1 FOOT



STERILIZING-ROOM
UNDER THEATRE SEATS.

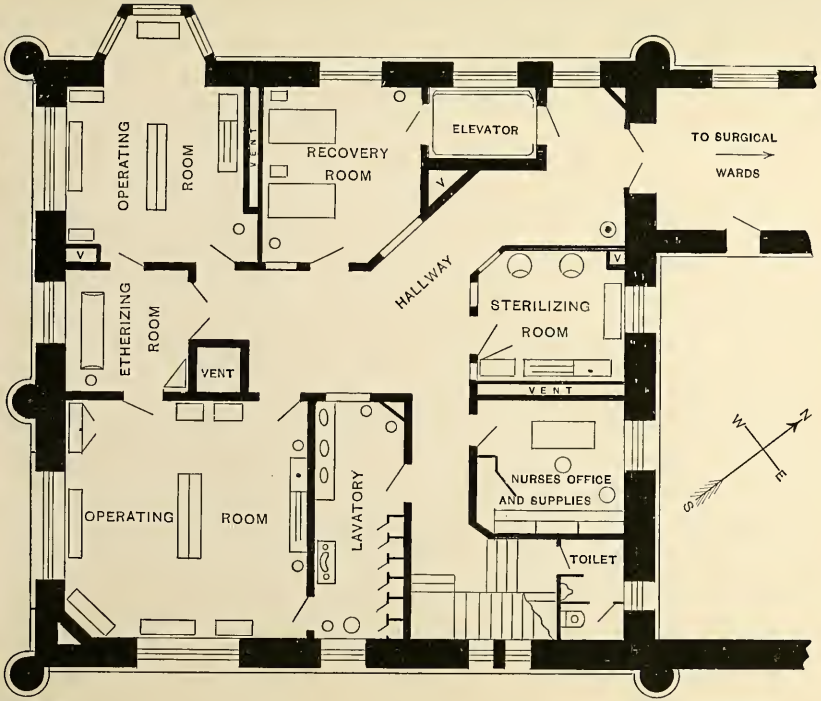


OPERATING PAVILION - MAIN FLOOR.
THEATRE SEATING 120 PERSONS.



ELECTRICAL INSTRUMENT ROOM
UNDER THEATRE SEATS.

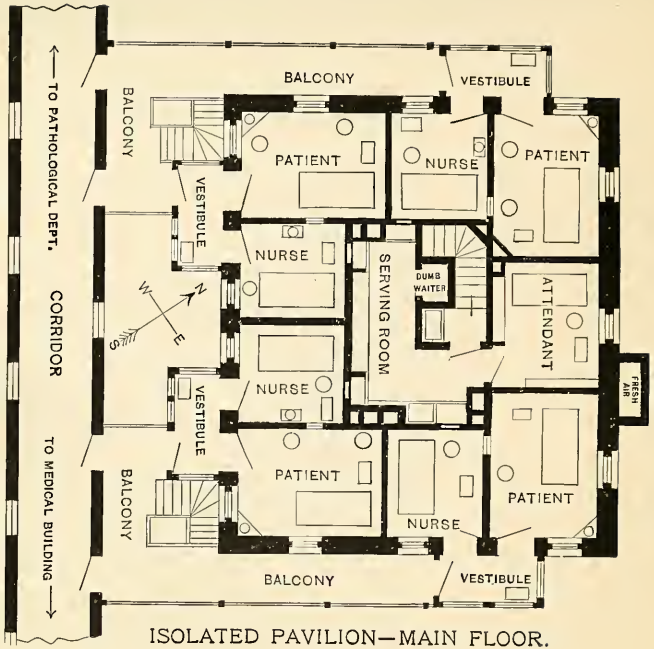
SCALE 1/16" 1 FOOT



BED TABLES
CHAIRS
ROCKING CHAIRS

SCALE 1/16" = 1 FOOT

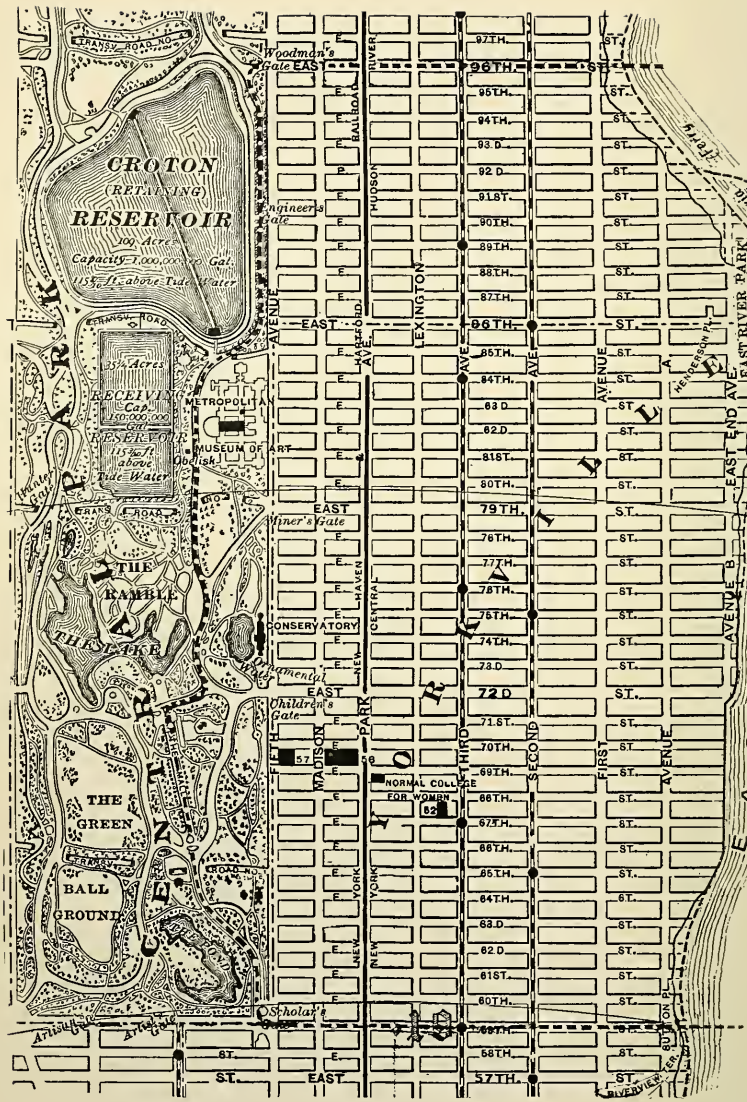
OPERATING PAVILION – GROUND FLOOR.



ISOLATED PAVILION—MAIN FLOOR.

BED TABLE
CHAIRS
UTENSIL STAND
WASH STANDS

SCALE 1/16" = 1 FOOT



THE AMBULANCE DISTRICT, SHOWN BY DOTTED LINES, 59th to 96th ST., EAST RIVER AND EASTERN CENTRAL PARK.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1903

PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by PRESBYTERIANS.

UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because "For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and Color."

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

OFFICERS.

President.

JOHN S. KENNEDY.

Vice-President.

FREDERICK STURGES.

Treasurer.

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE.

41 East 70th Street.

Recording Secretary.

MATTHEW C. FLEMING.

441 Park Avenue.

Corresponding Secretary.

ALEXANDER MAITLAND.

45 Broadway.

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively in

1904.

ALEXANDER MAITLAND,
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
JOHN SLOANE,
CHARLES S. SMITH,
WILLIAM B. ISHAM,
DONALD MACKAY,

1905.

JOHN S. KENNEDY,
FREDERICK STURGES,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
ARTHUR P. STURGES,
WILLIAM BARBOUR,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
HENRY W. DE FOREST,

1906.

WILLIAM K. HINMAN,
JOHN T. TERRY,
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,
JOHN S. BILLINGS, M.D.
MATTHEW C. FLEMING,
EUGENE DELANO,

1907.

WILLIAM H. JACKSON,
JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
HENRY S. WILSON,
FREDERICK BAKER,
ROBERT W. DE FOREST,
FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
CHARLES W. McALPIN,
JOHN J. SINCLAIR,

Ex-officio.

HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D.,
Minister of the First Presbyterian Church.

EDWARD B. COE, D.D.
Senior Minister of the Collegiate Reformed Church.

CHAS. H. PARKHURST, D.D.,
Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.

REV. JAMES D. STEELE, Ph.D.,
Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October and December.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive.

FREDERICK STURGES,
J. CLEVELAND CADY,
FREDERICK BAKER,
WILLIAM SLOANE,
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN,
ARTHUR P. STURGES.

Regular meeting at the Hospital on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month

Dispensary.

DONALD MACKAY,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
FREDERICK STURGES,
ALEXANDER MAITLAND,
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE.

Finance.

JOHN T. TERRY,
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
JOHN CROSBY BROWN,
DONALD MACKAY
And Treasurer *Ex-officio.*

Nominating.

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,
FREDERICK STURGES,
JOHN SLOANE,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
And Corresponding Secretary *Ex-officio.*

House.

FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,
ALEXANDER MAITLAND.

Training School.

FREDERICK STURGES,
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
DONALD MACKAY,
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.,
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.

Auditing.

WM. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN.

Inspecting.

1903.

May—Messrs. SINCLAIR and WM. SLOANE.
June—Messrs. ALLEN and STEELE.
July—Messrs. CADY and ARTHUR P. STURGES.
August—Messrs. FLEMING and McALPIN.
September—Messrs. BAKER and AUCHINCLOSS.
October—Messrs. MACKAY and FREDERICK STURGES.
November—Messrs. BROWN and HAVEMEYER.
December—Messrs. THORNE and TERRY.

1904.

January—Messrs. JNO. SLOANE and WILSON.
February—Messrs. HENRY W. DE FOREST and DELANO.
March—Messrs. SMITH and BRINCKERHOFF.
April—Messrs. MAITLAND and DUFFIELD.

The By-Laws call for a weekly inspection of all Departments of the Hospital.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Consulting Physicians.

EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M.D.
ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.
CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.
F. P. KINNICUTT, M.D.
WM. P. NORTHRUP, M.D.
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D.
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, Jr., M.D.

Associate Visiting Physicians.

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.
DAVID BOVAIRD, Jr., M.D.

Associate Visiting Surgeons.

F. TILDEN BROWN, M.D.
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.

Officers and Committees.

President—ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D.
Vice-President—W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.
Secretary—GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.

Executive Committee.

ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D., *Chairman*,
And the Physicians and Surgeons in attendance at the Hospital.

Examining Committee.

ANDREW J. McCOSH, M.D., *Chairman*,
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.
WILLIAM P. NORTHRUP, M.D.
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons.

FORBES HAWKES, M.D.
CLARENCE A. McWILLIAMS, M.D.

Medical Registrar.

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Surgical Registrar.

FORBES HAWKES, M.D.

Special Consultants.

Gynæcology—HENRY D. NICOLL, M.D.
Neurology—M. ALLEN STARR, M.D.
Laryngology—FRANCKE H. BOSWORTH, M.D.
Ophthalmology—CHARLES STEDMAN BULL, M.D.
Otology—ALBERT H. BUCK, M.D.
Orthopædics—NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.
Dermatology—GEORGE T. JACKSON, M.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

FOR 1903.

Superintendent.
C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.

Acting Chaplain.
REV. JAMES D. STEELE, Ph. D.

Assistant Superintendent.
ALLEN H. OLIVER, M.D.

Supt. of Training School.
ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL.

Asst. Supt. of Training School.
FRANCES ABBETT STONE.

Chief Clerk.
J. EDWARD STOHLMAN, Jr.

Apothecary.
ALFRED L. FRELIGH.

Matron.
JESSIE BOURNÉ SMILLIE.

House Staff.

Medical Division.

For the six months ending December 31, 1903.

House Physician.
PHILIP VAN INGEN, M.D.

First Assistant.
HERMANN von W. SCHULTE, M.D.

Second Assistants.
SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D.
JOSEPH GRANT YOCUM, M.D.

Third Assistant.
ROYAL STORRS HAYNES, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1904.

House Physician.
HERMANN von W. SCHULTE, M.D.

First Assistant.
CHARLES E. S. WEBSTER, Jr., M.D.

Second Assistants.
ISAAC WM. KINGSBURY, M.D.
STANLEY B. THOMAS, M.D.

Third Assistant.
ALFRED JEROME BROWN, M.D.

Surgical Division.

For the six months ending December 31, 1903.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
WILFRED McILVAINE POST, M.D.

First Assistant.
HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.

Second Assistant.
CHARLES E. S. WEBSTER, Jr., M.D.

Third Assistant.
ISAAC WM. KINGSBURY, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
AUSTEN FOX RIGGS, M.D.

First Assistant.
CHARLES K. ROYS, M.D.

Second Assistant.
STANLEY B. THOMAS, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1904.

FIRST DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.

First Assistant.
SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D.

Second Assistant.
ROYAL STORRS HAYNES, M.D.

Third Assistant.
JOHN D. KERNAN, Jr., M.D.

SECOND DIVISION.

House Surgeon.
CHARLES K. ROYS, M.D.

First Assistant.
JOSEPH GRANT YOCUM, M.D.

Second Assistant.
SELDEN I. RAINFORTH, M.D.

DISPENSARY OFFICERS.

Registrar.
ALLEN H. OLIVER, M.D.

Matron.
ANNA STUART BUSSELL.

Clerk.
NELLIE H. KNOWLTON.

STAFF.

Chief of Medical Clinic.
NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M.D.

Chiefs of Surgical Clinic.
FORBES HAWKES, M.D.
CLARENCE A. MCWILLAMS, M.D.

Gynæcology.
ARTHUR M. JACOBUS, M.D.
ELLIS B. PERRY, M.D.
SIDNEY S. GRABER, M.D.
J. DU BOIS VAN DERLYN, M.D.
JAY W. DOUNCE, M.D.

Surgery.
HOWARD CROSBY WILLIAMS, M.D.
FREDERICK KNOWLES, M.D.
BURTON J. LEE, M.D.
ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M.D.
ROBERT H. HALSEY, M.D.
GEORGE W. KOSMAK, M.D.
ARTHUR R. ADDY, M.D.
ROLAND HAZEN, M.D.
J. STORER WHEELWRIGHT, M.D.

Heart and Lungs.
HENRY L. SHIVELY, M.D.
HENRY H. PELTON, M.D.
E. TOWNSEND MCKENZIE, M.D.

Nervous System.
MAX G. SCHLAPP, M.D.
JAMES BELDEN GERE, M.D.
MARGARET P. BREWSTER, M.D.

Diseases of the Eye.
FRANK J. PARKER, M.D.
JAMES BISHOP, M.D.

Children's Diseases.
EDWARD W. PERKINS, M.D.
J. DU BOIS VAN DERLYN, M. D.
WALTER M. SEWARD, M.D.
MONTGOMERY H. SICARD, M.D.
OTTO M. SCHWERDTFEGER, M.D.

Skin and Genito-Urinary.
AUGUSTUS F. BÜCHLER, M.D.
JOHN W. COE, M.D.
JOHN B. LOGAN, M.D.
FOLLEN CABOT, M.D.
JEROME KINGSBURY, M.D.

Nose, Throat and Ear.
J. CLARENCE SHARP, M.D.
JAS. D. MILLER, M.D.
EDMUND W. BILL, M.D.
SAMUEL W. THURBER, M.D.
I. FRIESNER, M.D.

General Medicine.
ALPHEUS FREEMAN, M.D.
DANIEL B. BRINSMADE, M.D.
HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.
ARTHUR H. GARDNER, M.D.

Apothecary.
ALFRED L. FRELIGH.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

STAFF.

Pathologist,

JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist,

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

Assistant in Histological Pathology,

WILLIAM N. BERKELEY, M.D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology,

FRED P. SOLLEY, M.D.

Pathological Externes,

WM. M. HIGGINS, M.D. HAROLD S. ARNOLD, M.D.

THIRTY-FOURTH ANNIVERSARY

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

HELD IN THE HOSPITAL, EAST 70TH STREET AND MADISON AVENUE, DECEMBER 6TH, 1902, AT 3 O'CLOCK, P. M.

The President of the Board of Managers, MR. JOHN S. KENNEDY, presided.

The exercises consisted of reading a portion of Scripture, followed by prayer, by the REV. WILLIAM ADAMS BROWN, D.D., and the singing of hymns.

Addresses were made by REV. HOWARD AGNEW JOHNSTON, D.D., of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, of this City, and REV. GEORGE E. POST, M.D., L.L.D., of Beyrout, Syria.

The Annual Report of the Board of Managers, which contained the Report of the Treasurer, was distributed among the audience.

The Benediction was pronounced by REV. HOWARD AGNEW JOHNSTON, D.D.

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1903.

To the Society, to the Churches which it Represents and to the Public:

The past year has brought no change in the policy of the Presbyterian Hospital and no change in the character of its work.

There has been a small increase in the number of patients treated in its different departments, and that number, so far as hospital patients are concerned, has reached the maximum capacity of the present hospital accommodations.

The following is a comparative summary of the work of the past two years:

HOSPITAL SERVICE AND FINANCES.

Hospital Proper.

	1903	1902	Increase
*Treated in Hospital Wards	3,214	3,165	+49
*Treated in Emergency Ward	6,495	6,202	+293
Treated by Ambulance Surgeon outside	394	306	+88
Whole number treated by Hospital proper	10,103	9,673	+430

Ambulance.

Ambulance calls	2,844	2,575	+269
Ambulance Transfers	707	620	+87

Dispensary.

Patients treated	30,854	26,584	+4,270
Visits made	81,229	72,204	+9,025

Receipts.

Hospital pay patients, including special nursing and Emergency Ward	$52,636.01	$51,869.49	+$766.52
Dispensary pay patients	10,090.96	8,944.17	+1,146.79
Miscellaneous, including ambulance	1,109.96	1,735.23	—625.27
Total Hospital receipts	$63,836.93	$62,548.89	+$1,288.04

Expenditures.

Current expenses	$213,539.86	$215,119.70	—$1,579.84

*Includes those admitted during the year and those under treatment at the beginning of the year.

Full details of the regular work of the Hospital are contained in the report of the Superintendent, and that report contains a detailed statement of the method by which the cost per patient in the Presbyterian Hospital is calculated. The cost per day per patient was $2.50⅔ as compared with $2.64 during the previous year.

The actual cost to the Hospital of free treatment during the year was $149,984.43, and this large sum, with the added value

of the services so freely and generously rendered by our physicians and surgeons, represents the contribution of the Hospital to charity during the year.

CONTINUED LACK OF PUBLIC SUPPORT.

The deficit in revenue still continues and amounted during the past year, after crediting all legacies, to $58,504.88. The receipts of the Hospital from donations and legacies were as follows:

Donations	$46,003.83
Legacies	32,730.14

This continued deficit would indicate an apparent lack of appreciation of the large amount of charitable work done by the Hospital, and unless the Hospital receives increased support it will inevitably be forced to curtail its work and diminish its usefulness, and that curtailment will be out of proportion to any saving in expenses actually made, for many expenses of the Hospital are constant without regard to the number of patients, and the cost of treatment per capita increases as that number is diminished. Moreover, the Hospital is looking forward to an early completion of the Nurses' Dwelling which will enable it to increase its hospital accommodation by about 100 beds, because it will release for patients, space now occupied by nurses.

The opportunity of the Hospital for usefulness was never so great as now. It is crowded to its utmost capacity and many patients must necessarily be turned away. The opportunity will be all the greater when its ward space can be increased. To avail of this opportunity, however, it must have largely increased support from the public. This situation cannot be too strongly emphasized. It is not as if there were City hospitals in New York to which the needy poor could resort if the doors of the Presbyterian Hospital could not be opened more widely or had to be half closed. The city hospital accommodation in New York is entirely inadequate to meet the needs of its population. The free hospital treatment given in many cities by public hospitals, is in New York supplied by the Presbyterian and other private hospi-

tals. Unless these private hospitals be adequately supported the poor must suffer while city hospitals are being built, and city hospitals must be built at whatever increase in city taxation.

NURSES' DWELLING.

The Nurses' Dwelling, the most recent gift to the Hospital, which is in process of erection on 71st Street immediately opposite to the Hospital buildings, will be completed during the month of May or June at the latest. Its progress has been delayed by an injunction suit brought by adjacent property owners to enforce an alleged restriction upon the property which would prevent its use as a Nurses' Dwelling, as well as by the prolonged building strike, but both of these causes of delay have been overcome so as to make its early completion a certainty.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

This school, under the able management of Miss Anna C. Maxwell, has long taken a commanding position among hospital training schools. The details of its management are set forth in the accompanying report of the Superintendent. The applications for admission to the school during the year amounted to 1,118. The class of 1904 numbers 18, that of 1905 numbers 29. 54 Probationers have been received. In selecting the class of 1906, thirty-six have either been accepted or are still under probation. The calls upon the Registry for nurses to attend private cases during the past year, numbered 1,341, as against 1,042 during last year.

CHANGES IN HOSPITAL STAFF.

During the year, Dr. Andrew H. Smith, who has served the Hospital as Visiting Physician since 1880, has resigned and been appointed Consulting Physician, so that the Hospital may still avail itself of his services, and his name remain connected with the institution which he has served for so long.

Dr. Smith's place has been supplied by the appointment of Dr. John S. Thatcher, who has been Pathologist of the Hospital since 1889 (a position which he still retains), and Associate Visiting Physician since 1900.

Dr. Thatcher's place as Assistant Visiting Physician has been supplied by the appointment of Dr. David Bovaird, Jr., who graduated from our House Staff in July, 1894.

The vacancy caused by the death of Dr. T. Gaillard Thomas, Special Consultant in Gynæcology, has been filled by the appointment of Dr. Henry D. Nicoll.

Dr. Smith has also resigned the Presidency of the Medical Board, and Dr. McCosh has been elected to fill this position.

CHANGES IN THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

During the year the Hospital has lost a valuable Manager in the death of Mr. William L. McLane. Mr. McLane's connection with the Hospital began when, in 1895, he became an inmate of one of our private rooms for treatment of very severe injuries received in a bicycle accident, which at first endangered his life. After being a patient in the Hospital for eleven months, he became so much interested in it that he was elected to the Board of Managers in 1896. He was a member of the House Committee, where his practical knowledge and judgment were invaluable.

FAR REACHING BENEFIT OF OUR HOSPITAL WORK.

Great as is the direct benefit of the Hospital to the large number of patients treated in its wards, its influence for good in the community is even more extensive, as has been aptly stated in our Superintendent's report. The large number of graduates from our Training School for Nurses in private and public work expand the Hospital treatment into hundreds of homes, and the multitude of physicians and surgeons who have received their practical training and initial experience in the Hospital, extend in their own turn its usefulness not only throughout the length and breadth of our own country, but into foreign lands. Nor does the influence of the hospital stop with its patients, with its nurses or with its physicians; it is not infrequently passed on from patient to patient. Among the many satisfactory evidences of this extension of usefulness is the annual fund placed at the disposal of the House Staff for the benefit of convalescents, to

enable us to send them to the country, which was the gift of a private patient. Such remembrances from those who have personally experienced the kindly care of the Hospital are especially encouraging.

The Managers desire to give their thanks to the members of the Medical Board for their unremitting devotion to the work of the Hospital, and to place on record their appreciation of the way in which the Superintendent, his assistant, the various heads of the departments, the members of the Hospital Staff and the Training School have performed their various duties.

By Order of the Board of Managers.

JOHN S. KENNEDY, President.

ALEXANDER MAITLAND, Corresponding Secretary.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND REVENUE.

Administration Expenses,		1903.			1902.
Salaries of Officers and Clerks			$13,992.58		$15,349.13
Office Expenses			896.66		666.87
Stationery, Printing and Postage			5,063.11		5,827.64
Telegraph and Telephone			339.05		308.87
Miscellaneous			1,343.87		1,203.87
Total Administration Expenses			$21,635.27		$23,356.38
Department Expenses.					
Ambulance, Labor	$982.00			$875.30	
" Supplies	2,964.27	$3,946.27		3,363.55	$4,238.85
Emergency Ward, Labor	1,337.00			1,184.65	
" " Supplies	975.87	2,312.87		852.04	2,036.69
Dispensary, Labor	3,649.79			3,137.21	
" Supplies	4,219.38	7,869.17		3,787.83	6,925.04
Pathological Laboratory, Labor	3,897.45			3,257.25	
" " Supplies	612.10	4,509.55		535.60	3,792.85
Housekeeping, Labor	1,719.10			2,369.84	
" Supplies	6,439.51	8,158.61		6,396.73	8,766.57
Kitchen, Labor	3,440.20			3,409.45	
" Supplies	504.23	3,944.43		401.44	3,810.89
Laundry, Labor	3,569.45			3,445.50	
" Supplies	1,422.78	4,992.23		1,252.73	4,698.23
Engineer, Labor		1,784.58			2,221.90
Training School		4,078.45			3,768.78
Total Department Expenses			$41,596.16		$40,259.80
Miscellaneous Expenses.					
Nurses	$4,031.75			$3,310.85	
Training School Pupils	5,573.20			5,105.75	
Orderlies	5,425.30			4,985.45	
Special Nurses	14,898.60			14,086.45	
" Orderlies	138.75			120.50	
Servants, Women	5,708.30			5,497.53	
" Men	2,486.15	$38,262.05		2,458.81	$35,565.34
Provisions:					
Bread	3,159.80			2,798.06	
Milk	9,169.75			7,832.88	
Groceries	6,222.74			5,899.19	
Butter and Eggs	9,076.93			7,830.54	
Fruits and Vegetables	5,611.71			4,564.24	
Meat and Fish	23,473.60	56,714.53		23,147.21	52,072.12
Medical and Surgical Supplies:					
Apparatus and Instruments	2,755.72			2,319.09	
Medical Supplies	5,708.80			5,325.38	
Surgical Supplies	9,886.64			8,788.32	
Alcohol, Wines, etc	2,093.39	20,444.55		1,783.70	18,216.49
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	8,282.76			10,085.92	
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	4,362.68			11,541.81	
Gas	2,081.60			2,055.81	
Electric Lighting	1,864.28			2,377.47	
Plumbing	2,836.34			4,365.96	
Fuel, Oil and Waste	13,464.16			11,542.74	
Ice	1,346.98			1,454.61	
Insurance	397.00			348.14	
Photography	249.90			631.22	
Miscellaneous	1.60	34,887.30		1,245.89	45,649.57
Total Miscellaneous Expenses			150,308.43		151,503.52
Total Operating Expenses			$213,539.86		$215,119.70

FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1903, AND 1902.

Revenue.		1903.		1902.
Hospital Receipts:				
Ward Patients	$12,297.12		$10,273.40	
Private Room Patients	25,267.85		26,169.52	
Special Nursing	13,314.75		13,757.50	
Emergency Ward	1,756.29		1,669.07	
Ambulance	16.00		44.50	
Dispensary	10,090.96		8,944.17	
Miscellaneous	1,093.96	$63,836.93	1,690.73	$62,548.89
Revenue from Investments		12,464.08		14,311.89
Donations		46,003.83		58,029.04
Legacies		32,730.14		16,194.66
Total Revenue		155,034.98		151,084.48
Deficit for Year		58,504.88		64,035.22
Total		$213,539.86		$215,119.70

INCOME FROM SPECIAL FUNDS.

H. Smith Periodical Fund: The annual income produced by this fund, amounting to $50., has been received, and in accordance with the terms of the trust has been applied to the purchase of periodicals for the wards of the Hospital.

Sidman Trust Fund: The annual income from this fund, amounting to $40., has been included in Donations in the Revenue Statement.

Room J Trust Fund: Interest amounting to $100., has been received, and is held subject to future demands in accordance with the terms of the trust.

C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund: There has been received from this fund interest amounting to $20., which has been transmitted to the Treasurer of the Alumni Association of The Presbyterian Hospital.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET.

ASSETS.

	September 30, 1903.		September 30, 1902.	
Buildings	$1,096,975.11		$1,096,975.11	
Real Estate	430,000.00		430,000.00	
Furniture	34,083.45		34,083.45	
		$1,561,058.56		$1,561,058.56
Bonds and Mortgages Receivable		68,500.00		186,000.00
Other Securities Owned		251,002.92		181,466.25
General Material on Hand		1,551.07		1,688.56
Cash in Hands of Treasurer		28,494.96		2,451.17
" " " Superintendent		1,122.75		974.13
Prepaid Insurance		1,799.20		
Accounts Receivable		1,361.15		804.65
Balance		306,071.31		247,566.43
Total		$2,220,961.92		$2,182,009.75

LIABILITIES.

	September 30, 1903.		September 30, 1902.	
Presbyterian Hospital Plant	$1,426,058.56		$1,426,058.56	
Bonds and Mortgages Payable	135,000.00		135,000.00	
		$1,561,058.56		$1,561,058.56
Fund 2: Endowed Beds		621,500.83		559,000.00
Fund 2½: Partly Endowed Beds		21,832.28		20,883.49
Marquand Annuity Fund		12.50		512.50
Sidman Trust Fund		1,000.00		1,000.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund		6.82		.12
Room J Trust Fund		5,099.17		
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund		1,000.00		
Loans Payable				23,600.00
Audited Vouchers Unpaid		9,451.76		15,955.08
Total		$2,220,961.92		$2,182,009.75

W. V. S. THORNE, *Treasurer.*

We have examined and counted the securities of The Presbyterian Hospital, and find them in good order, and as represented on the books, as of September 30, 1903.

We have also had the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1903, examined and checked by Messrs. Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, and have received their certificates dated November 19, 1903, certifying to their correctness.

W. F. HAVEMEYER,
ETHAN ALLEN, } *Auditing Committee.*

November 24, 1903.

STATISTICS

	1903.			1902.		
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR:						
To Medical Ward, Men	729			819		
" " Women	600	1,329		660	1,479	
To Surgical Ward, Men	827			676		
" " Women	870	1,697	3,026	821	1,497	2,976
To Emergency Ward, Men	4,717			4,576		
" " Women	1,375	6,092		1,185	5,761	
To Dispensary, Men	13,109			10,983		
" " Women	14,000	27,109	33,201	12,337	23,320	29,081
PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR FROM HOSPITAL:						
Cured		1,693			1,708	
Improved		673			584	
Unimproved		193			230	
Transferred		57			58	
Died		430			397	
Total			3,046			2,977
FROM EMERGENCY WARD		6,029			5,799	
" DISPENSARY		26,871	32,900		23,601	29,400
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:						
In Medical Ward, Men	35			48		
" " Women	40	75		46	94	
In Surgical Ward, Men	47			46		
" " Women	46	93	168	48	94	188
Under Treatment in Emergency Ward		466			403	
Under Treatment in Dispensary		3,221	3,687		2,983	3,386
AMBULANCE CALLS DURING THE YEAR			2,844			2,575
PATIENTS TREATED BY AMBULANCE SURGEON AND TRANSFERRED			707			620

	Days Treatment.	Average Patients Per Day.	Per Cent.	Days Treatment.	Average Patients Per Day	Per Cent.
Free Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	48,071	132	68	46,559	128	68
Endowed Bed Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	4,377	12	06	4,860	13	07
Pay Patients Treated in Hospital Wards	12,297	33	17	10,274	28	15
Pay Patients Treated in Private Rooms	6,490	18	09	6,795	19	10
TOTALS	71,235	195	100	68,488	188	100

AVERAGE TIME PER PATIENT IN HOSPITAL	$22\frac{1}{6}$ days	$21\frac{3}{4}$ days
VISITS MADE TO EMERGENCY WARD	29,009	24,186
Average perday	80	66
VISITS MADE TO DISPENSARY	81,229	72,204
Average per day	269	239
*Daily Average Cost per Private Room Patient	$3.43	3.41\frac{2}{3}$
" " " " Ward Patient	2.50\frac{2}{3}$	$2.64
" " " " Emergency Ward Patient	.12	.11$\frac{3}{4}$
" " " " Out Patient	.11$\frac{3}{4}$	.13$\frac{1}{4}$
" " Employees Boarded in Hospital	228	216
" Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported	0.36\frac{3}{4}$	0.35\frac{1}{8}$

Total Patients treated in all Departments 40,195

Average patients per day in all Departments 545

*For further details see Superintendent's Report, page 36.

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1903.

Donations from Churches.

Adams Memorial Presby'n Church.	$25.00
Bedford Park Presby'n Church.	42.02
Bethany Presby'n Church	15.28
Brick Presbyterian Church	891.95
Through ditto:	
Dodge, Rev. D. Stuart, D.D.	100.00
Dodge, Mrs. Wm. E., Sr.	200.00
In Memory of Shepherd Knapp	50.00
McAlpin, Charles W.	100.00
McNamee, Mrs. Richard	25.00
Maitland, Alexander	500.00
Thomas, Seth E.	100.00
Central Presby'n Church	381.57
Through ditto:	
Inslee, Mrs. Helen C.	100.00
Wilson, George T.	25.00
Central Presby'n Church Sabbath School	10.00
Faith Presbyterian Church	20.00
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church	1,139.18
Through ditto:	
Adams, Thomas S.	50.00
Sinclair, John	50.00
First Presbyterian Church	51.92
Through ditto:	
Moir, Mrs. Emily H.	500.00
Fourteenth St. Presby'n Church	10.00
Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church	186.05
Through ditto:	
Alexander Missionary Band	10.00
Fisher, C. Irving, M. D	50.00
Madison Square Presbyterian Church	411.96
Through ditto:	
Bodman, Edward C.	100.00
Delano, Eugene	250.00
Dwight, Jonathan	20.00
James, D. Willis	500.00
Kennedy, John S.	$2,000.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S.	25.00
Ludington, Charles H.	50.00
Slade, Francis Louis	50.00
Mt. Washington Presby'n Church Sabbath School	3.05
New York Presbyterian Church	5.00
Olivet Memorial Church	20.00
Presbyterian Church of Rye	126.56
Reformed Church of Spring Valley, N. Y.	100.39
Rutgers Riverside Presbyterian Church	269.51
Through ditto:	
Hinman, William K.	100.00
St. James' Protestant Episcopal Church. Trustees of Charity Fund	317.00
Through ditto:	
Smithers, Francis S.	50.00
Scotch Presby'n Church	65.60
Tremont Presby'n Church Sabbath School	7.45
Union Thanksgiving Service of following Churches:	
First Ref. Pres. Church, Charles St. U. P. Church, Seventh Ave. U. P. Ch'rh	17.00
West Presbyterian Church	113.46
West End Presby'n Church	37.16
Received through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association:	
All Souls' Church	10.00
Bankers & Brokers	500.00
Broadway Tabernacle	101.00
Church of the Incarnation	260.00
Church of the Messiah	505.00
Collegiate Ref. Church	84.00
Manor Chapel	19.47
St. Thomas' Espiscopal Church	50.00
Slade, F. L	25.00

DONATIONS.

"A"	$25.00
Abbott, Robert	10.00
Adams, Edward D	100.00
A Friend of the Sick	1.00
A Graduate of the Training School	10.00
Aikman, Walter M	5.00
Aldrich, William P	10.00
Alexandre, J. Henry	20.00
American Felt Co	25.00
Ames, Caroline L	5.00
Anderson, Archibald J. C	10.00
Andreini, Jose M	25.00
Anonymous	2.00
Anonymous	1,000.00
Anonymous	.25
Anonymous	5.00
Anonymous	5.00
Anonymous	3.00
Anonymous	2.00
Anonymous	2.00
Appel, S., & Co	10.00
Armstrong, Charles P	25.00
Armstrong, J. Sinclair	25.00
Armstrong, James	10.00
Armstrong, John H.	25.00
Arnstein, Leo	20.00
A Roman Catholic	1.00
Asiel, Mrs. Leopold N	5.00
Auchincloss, Hugh D	50.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. Hugh D.	50.00
Auchincloss, John W	25.00
Auchmuty, Mrs. Richard T.	20.00
Avery, Samuel P., Jr	25.00
B., A	25.00
Babcock, Henry D	25.00
Bache, Mrs. Semon	5.00
Baker, Stephen	50.00
Baker, William C	25.00
Bank, John A	15.00
Barbey, Henry I	50.00
Barbour, Rev. Robert	25.00
Barbour, William	100.00
Barhydt, Mrs. P. Hackley	25.00
Barnes, Miss Cora F	10.00
Barnes, Herbert S	5.00
Barthman, William	$10.00
Bartholomae, H. James	10.00
Batjer, Henry	10.00
Bauchle, Mrs. Thomas H	25.00
Baumann, Mrs. Gustav	25.00
Beadleston, Mrs. William H.	10.00
Beatty, William	10.00
B., E. B	100.00
Bechstein, Augustus E	100.00
Beckhard, Martin	10.00
Bedell, Abner K.	10.00
Beers, Matthew H	25.00
Belloni, Mrs. Louis J	20.00
Benjamin, Mrs. Eastburn	15.00
Benjamin, Morris W	10.00
Bensel, Mrs. John A	25.00
Bent, M	25.00
Beresford, John G	10.00
Bernheim, Gustav	10.00
Bernheimer, Charles L	10.00
Bernheimer, Meyer A.	10.00
Bertuch, Frederick & Co	10.00
Bevier, Mrs. Susan	5.00
Beyer, Eugene O	10.00
Bickelhaupt, William H	15.00
Bijur, Isaac	10.00
Bingham, John	20.00
Blackford, Eugene G	10.00
Blair, John Insley	25.00
Blake, Henry	15.00
Blanc, Eugene	5.00
Bliss, Mrs. Walter Phelps	50.00
Block, Henry	10.00
Bloodgood, John H	25.00
"Bloomfield"	5.00
Bloss, James O	25.00
Blossom, Mrs. Minnie P. C	10.00
Boettger, Mrs. Pauline	10.00
Boettner, Mrs. Harriet C	5.00
Bogert, Eugene T	25 00
Bogert, Stephen G	10.00
Booth & Co	10.00
Borgfeldt, George, & Co	50.00
Bostwick, Albert C	200.00
Bostwick, Mr. & Mrs. Geo. W	10.00
Bostwick, Mrs. Jabez A	200.00

DONATIONS.

Bowles, Robert Pendleton	$10.00	Charles, Mrs. Emily	$ 5.00
Boyd, William A	5. 00	Chichester, Charles D	15.00
Bradley, James A	10.00	Child, Mrs. Lewis P	5.00
Brandly, A. R	5.00	Childs, Mrs. Samuel S	10.00
Breitenbach, Max J	25.00	Chisolm, B. Ogden	10.00
Brennan, Michael	5.00	Claflin, John	100.00
Brentanos'	10.00	Clancy, John J	25.00
Brewster, Mrs. Benjamin	50.00	Clapp, George S	10.00
Brewster, Charles O	10.00	Clark, Miss Ella Mabel	10.00
Brewster, Robert S.	100.00	Clark, J. Mitchell	25.00
Brinckerhoff, Elbert A	100.00	Coburn, Hewitt, Jr	5.00
Broneman, Mrs. Yetta	5.00	Coe, George S	25.00
Brookman, Mrs, Henry D	10.00	Cohen, Samuel M	25.00
Brown, Addison	5.00	Cohn, Hiram	10.00
Brown, Mrs. John Crosby	25.00	Cole, Edward H	10.00
Brown, Miss Stewart	3.00	Colgate, William	30.00
Brown, William T.	20.00	Condé, Jacob	5.00
Bruno, Charles	20.00	Connor, George L	10.00
Brush, Mrs. Carrie F.	10.00	Conway, Patrick J	15.00
Buchtenkirch, Herman	10.00	Cook Mrs. Charles T	25.00
Bucknall, Mrs. Henry W. J	10.00	Corbin, William H	25.00
Bulkley, Rev. Edwin A., D.D	5.00	Corning, Christopher R	20.00
Bulkley, Edwin M	50.00	Coudert, Mrs. Frederick R	20.00
Bull, Clifton B	10.00	Crabb, Mrs. S. Georgiana	15.00
Bultman, Albert H	25.00	Cree, Miss Mary W	5.00
Bunzl, Ernst	10.00	Crocker, Mrs. Hannah F	5.00
Burry, John	5.00	Cross, Richard J	100.00
Butler, Willard Parker	5.00	Croughan, Miss Elizabeth	25.00
Butler, William Allen, Jr	50.00	Cruikshank, William M	5.00
Butterfield, Frederick & Co	25.00	Cuming, Mrs. James R	20.00
Buttlar, Robert	10.00	Curtis, Warren	10.00
Calhoun, Henry W	25.00	Cushman, H. B. & Co.	25.00
Callaghan, John	25.00	Cuthbert, John H	10.00
Callaway, Samuel R	25.00	Daniels, George H	10.00
Calman, Mrs. Emma	10.00	Danziger, Isaac J	10.00
Calman, Henry L	10.00	Davey, Andrew	10.00
Camp. Mrs. W. H	5.00	Davis, Mrs. James Edward	25.00
Cantor, Joseph	10.00	Davis, Mrs. John A	5.00
Carleton, Miss Ida B	5.00	Day, Miss Katherine S	5.00
Carpenter, Herbert S	10.00	de Coppet, Edward J	20.00
Cash	5.00	de Forest, Robert W	100.00
Cash	25.00	de Gersdorff, George B	25.00
Cash	25.00	de Heredia, Carlos M	25.00
Cash	10.00	De Klyn, Benjamin F	25.00
Cattus, Mrs. Fenelon C	10.00	Delafield, Maturin L	10.00
C., C. H	10.00	Dennis, Rev. James S	10.00

DONATIONS.

De Vinne, Theodore L	$10.00
Dick, Evans R	10.00
Dobbs, Charles G	5.00
Dodge, Cleveland H	250.00
Dodge, William E	500.00
Dormitzer, Henry	10.00
Dormitzer, Walter	10.00
Dows, Mrs. David, Sr	50.00
Drey, Morris	10.00
Droste, George F	25.00
Drucker, Ephraim	5.00
Dryfoos, Otto E	10.00
Du Bois, Mrs. George W	10.00
Dulles, William, Jr	10.00
Duncan, Mrs. Samuel A	10.00
Dusenbury, C. Coles	25.00
Dwight, Stanley	10.00
Eastman, Joseph	100.00
Eastman, Mrs. Timothy C	25.00
Edgar, Mrs. James A	10.00
Edwards, Thomas	10.00
Eger, Theodore G	10.00
Ehret, George	50.00
Ehrich, Mrs. Samuel W	5.00
Eidlitz, Marc, & Son	25.00
Eidlitz, Mrs. Mathilde	5.00
Einstein, Frank A	10.00
Eiseman, Samuel	10.00
Eisemann, Mayer	10.00
Eisemann Bros	10.00
Eisman, Max	10.00
Ellinger, Ernest	10.00
Ellinger, Mrs. Ludwig	5.00
Elliott, Samuel	25.00
Elliott, William P	10.00
Ellis, Ralph N	10.00
Ellis, William D	10.00
Ellsworth, John M	10.00
Emmet, Miss Lydia F	10.00
Erdman, Mrs. Babette	5.00
Erlanger, Bros	10.00
Estate Seamen Lichtenstein	10.00
Ettenheimer, Mrs. Emanuel	5.00
Ettlinger, Louis	10.00
Evans, Richard	5.00
Faber, A. W.	10.00
Fachiri, Mrs. Pandelli	$ 5.00
Fagnani, Rev. Charles P	15.00
Fahnestock, Mrs. Harris	10.00
Fahnestock, Harris C	250.00
Fairchild, Mrs. Charles	10.00
Falk, Mrs. Arnold	10.00
Falk, Mrs. Gustav	10.00
Farbenfabriken of Elberfeld Co	10.00
Farragut, Loyall	10.00
Fay, Sigourney W	25.00
Featherson, Maurice E	10.00
Fenn, Sereno P	5.00
Ferguson, Robert	25.00
Ferguson, Mrs. Robert	10.00
Ferris, Mrs. Mary A	5.00
Fibel, Mrs. Jacob	5.00
Fink, Karl, Jr	10.00
Fischer, William H	10.00
Fisher, Joel E	10.00
Fisk, George R	2.00
Fiske-Collord, Mrs. Martha T	1,000.00
Fleischmann, Mrs. Max	10.00
Fleischmann's Vienna Model Bakery	50.00
Fletcher, Isaac D	10.00
Flinsch, Julius F	1.00
Flint, Miss Adele E	10.00
Forbes, David	10.00
Ford, James B	300.00
Foster, J. Hegeman	10.00
Frankel, David J	10.00
Frankel, Solomon	10.00
Franks, C. Douglas	5.00
Fraser, George C	20.00
Freeman, Gen'l Frank M	10.00
Frenkel, Emil	5.00
Freudenstein, William L	25.00
Friedman, Lewis	25.00
Friend, A., per John S. Kennedy	1,000.00
Friend, A	1.00
Friend, A	1.00
Friend, Mr. L	10.00
Friend, Mrs. L	10.00
Frissell, Algernon S	20.00

DONATIONS.

Frothingham, Howard P	$52.00
Fuld, Seligman	10.00
Gambier, Edward V	5.00
Gardiner, James T	5.00
Garrison, Wilbert	5.00
Gebhard, William H	25.00
Geer, Mrs. Walter	50.00
Gerrish, Mrs. Frank Scott	10.00
Gillett, William K	10.00
Gilroy, John J	10.00
Glatz, Mrs. Charles	10.00
Goldschmidt, Abraham	5.00
Goldschmidt, Henry P	10.00
Goldstein, Seig	10.00
Goodfriend, Meyer	10,00
Gorsch, Hugo	10.00
Gottgetreu, William	10.00
Gottlieb Chemical Co	5.00
Gould, Miss Helen M	25.00
Gould's, J., Son & Co.	5.00
Granniss, Mrs. James E	10.00
Grebenstein, Charles H	10.00
Greenbaum, Mrs. Samuel	10.00
Greenwood, Miss Emma E	25.00
Griswold, Mrs. Chester	10.00
Griswold, Mrs. George	10.00
Groh, Mrs. Julia A	10.00
Guggenheim, Simon	50.00
Guinzburg, Mrs. Victor	5.00
Gunther, Franklin L	15.00
Gurnee, Augustus C	10.00
Gurnee, Walter S	50.00
Gutman, Carl	15.00
Gutman, Mrs. Mayer	10.00
Hadden, Mrs. John Aspinwall, Jr	50.00
Hage, John D	5.00
Haggin, James B	50.00
Hahn, Berthold	5.00
Hahn, Joseph, Morris, Myer and Simon	20.00
Hall's, William Sons	50.00
Halsey, George A	1.00
Halsted, Miss Mary M	35.00
Hamersley, Mrs. J. Hooker	20.00
Hand, Charles W	10.00
Hand, Eugene S.	$50.00
Hanson, Miss Letitia	20.00
Hardie, James	25.00
Hare, J. Montgomery	10.00
Harkness, Edward S	300.00
Harkness, Mrs. Stephen V	100.00
Harper, George	5.00
Harrah, Charles J	100.00
Harris, Mrs. S. Marcus	5.00
Harrison, Frederick	10.00
Hastings, Rev. Thos. S., D.D	10.00
Haussman, Otto	2.00
Havemeyer, Mrs. Henry O	100.00
Havemeyer, William F	250.00
Havens Relief Fund Soc'ty	3,000.00
Hawk & Wetherbee	10.00
Hawley, Mrs. John S.	10.00
Haynes, W. de Forest	10.00
Hecht, Mrs. Aaron	10.00
Hegeman, Mrs. Laura N	5.00
Heilbrun, Mrs. Joseph B	5.00
Heilmann, Moses	5.00
Heimerdinger, George C	5.00
Heimerdinger, Morris	10.00
Heine, Arnold B. & Co	10 00
Heller, Hirsch & Co	3.00
Hencken & Willenbrock	25.00
Henderson, Miss Mary W	5.00
Hendricks, Miss Eleanor	3.00
Hendricks, Mrs. Joshua	5.00
Herman, Seymour	10.00
Hermann, Ferdinand	10.00
Herrman, Mrs. Esther	10.00
Herschman & Bleier	10 00
Hertzel, Miss Caroline M	15.00
Herzig, Samuel	5.00
Hesslein, Samuel A	10.00
Heuermann, Ludwig B	10.00
Hey, George	10.00
Heyland, Emil A	10.00
Hildesheimer, Joseph	3.00
Hiller, Michael L	10.00
Hirsch, Leo H	10.00
Hirsh, Edward	10.00
H. L	10.00
Hoagland, Mrs. Joseph C	25.00

DONATIONS.

Hochstadter, David	$10.00
Hoe, Mr. & Mrs. Richard M.	25.00
Hoffman, Miss Dorothea W.	10.00
Hogan, Charles M.	50.00
Hohenstein, Hugo	10.00
Hollenback, Miss Anna W.	5.00
Holmes, Edwin T.	25.00
Hopf, Max G.	5.00
Hornblower, William B.	100.00
Horner, Mrs. Elizabeth A.	5.00
Horwill, H. W.	5.00
Howe, Samuel	25.00
Howells, George A	1.00
Howland, Miss Emily	5.00
Hoyt, Miss Gertrude L.	10.00
Hoyt, Theodore R.	25.00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H.	25.00
Hudson, Paul H.	10.00
Hudson, Mrs. Sarah H.	5.00
Huntington, Daniel	50.00
Hupfel, J. Christian G.	10.00
Hurtt, Mrs. Sarah Ives	5.00
Husted, Seymour L., Jr.	25.00
Hutton, Walter	10.00
Hyde, E. Francis	200.00
Hyde, William T	10.00
"In His Name"	30.00
In Memory of V. C. M.	50.00
Inslee, Edwin W.	25.00
Inslee, Miss Eliza	100.00
Iselin, Adrian	500.00
Isham, Miss Flora E.	100.00
Isham, Samuel	10.00
Israelson, Jacob	10.00
Jacka, Thomas	10.00
Jackson, George T., M.D.	10.00
Jackson, Samuel Macauley	20.00
Jackson, Theodore F.	20.00
Jackson, William H.	150.00
Jacobus, Emanuel	5.00
Jacot, Charles H	2.00
James, Mrs. Walter B.	100.00
Jaques, David R.	10.00
Jarvis, Mrs. Samuel M.	4.00
Jenkins, Alfred B.	50.00
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver G	50.00
Jennings, Walter	$25.00
Jesup, Mrs. James R.	100.00
Jesup, Morris K.	250.00
Jewett, Edward W.	100.00
Johnson, F. Coit	15.00
Johnston, J. Herbert	25.00
Jonas, William	10.00
Jones, Albert H.	10.00
Jones, Charles Landon	10.00
Jones, Mrs. Maria	20.00
Juilliard, Frederick A	25.00
Jung, Charles R.	5.00
Kaeppel, Mrs. Bertha M.	5.00
Kaffenbergh, Mrs. Sophie H.	5.00
Kafka, Charles	5.00
Kahn, Isidor	10.00
Kahn, Otto H	100.00
Kaufmann, Gottlieb	5.00
Kaufmann, Joseph H.	5.00
Kaufmann, Mrs. Leopold	5.00
Kaufmann, Maurice	25.00
Keber, Peter	5.00
K., E. C.	5.00
Keep Mfg. Co.	5.00
Kellogg, Brainerd	15.00
Kellogg, Mrs. Charles	25.00
Kellogg, Charles D.	5.00
Kendall, Mrs. Edward H.	5.00
Kennedy, William L.	10.00
Kerr, Thomas B	25.00
Ketchum, Le Grand W.	30.00
Keteltas, Miss Alice	10.00
K., H. G.	50.00
Kimball, Mrs. Charles O.	10.00
Kimball, Mrs. Mary S.	10.00
King, Rev. Albert B.	5.00
Kingan, R. W. James	10.00
Kingsland, Mrs. Ambrose C.	10.00
Kissock, John	10.00
Klein, Charles T.	5.00
Kleinert, Mrs. Isaac B.	10.00
Knapp Mfg. Co.	10.00
Knowles, Eleazer J.	10.00
Knox, Herbert H.	50.00
Kohlman, Charles	10.00
Kohnstamm, Emanuel H.	10.00

DONATIONS.

Kohnstamm, Joseph	$10.00	Loubat, Joseph F	$ 20.00
Kollstede, Charles	10.00	Low, Hon. Seth	100.00
Kountze, Mrs. Catherine	10.00	Lowengard, Otto	5.00
Kuhn, Charles F	10.00	Lundell, Robert	10.00
Kühne, Miss Irma	5.00	Luquer, Mrs. Lea Mc Ilvaine	10.00
Kurtz, James W	10.00	Lyle, John S	1,000.00
Kurzman, Mrs. Charles	5.00	Lyon, Mrs. Caroline F	10.00
Kuttner, Morris	5.00	Maas, Gustavus	25.00
Lachman, Samson	10.00	Maas, Mrs. Gustavus	10.00
Lambert, Robert	10.00	MacCartee, Mrs. Robert	25.00
Landers, Charles H	5.00	MacDougall, George R	25.00
Lane, Mrs. James Warren	10.00	MacKay, Donald	150.00
Langeloth, Jacob	10.00	MacKay, Mrs. Donald	100.00
Langenbacher, George F	10.00	MacKay, Miss Jennie	50.00
Lanier, Mrs. Mary M	50.00	Maclaren, Mrs. Duncan L. S	5.00
Lansing, Mrs. Arthur B	10.00	MacLaren, Mrs. F	25.00
Lapham, Mrs. Lewis H	25.00	Macomber, Mrs. Mary	10.00
Lawrence, Miss Caroline T	5.00	Maddock, Sidney	1.00
Lawrence, F. Walter	5.00	Maffett, Mrs. Jane	10.00
Lawrence, John Burling	10.00	Mager, Mrs. F. Robert	15.00
Lawrence, William T	25.00	Mahl, William	25.00
Lawrence, William V	100.00	M., A. M	10.00
Lawson, William	10.00	Manheimer, Mrs. H	10.00
Layng, James D	200.00	Mann, Samuel	10.00
Lehmaier, James M	10.00	Marre, Mrs. Andrew	10.00
Lehman, Leo J	5.00	Martin, Mrs. E. Howard	25.00
Lehmeyer, Louis T	10.00	Mason, James Weir	5.00
L., E. N	25.00	Matthews, G. T. & Co	5.00
Lesher, Mrs. Stephen R	10.00	Matthiessen, Mrs. Francis O	100.00
Leslie, Miss Gertrude	25.00	Maxwell, Mrs. R. M	50.00
Levi, Emil	10.00	Mayer, Bernhard	25.00
Levy, Emanuel	10.00	Mayer, David	25.00
Levy, Mrs. Ernest	10.00	Mayer, Maurice	10.00
Levy, Moe C	10.00	Mayer, Max W	5.00
Lewengood, Abraham	10.00	Mayer, Otto L	10.00
Lewy, Sigmund	10.00	Maynard, Effingham	25.00
Liebmann, Mrs. Josef	5.00	McAfee, James R	10.00
Lighte, William	10.00	McClelland, William	8.00
Limburger, Mrs. Richard	50.00	McCord, Mrs. William H	20.00
Lindenmeyer, Mrs. Henrietta	5.00	McCutcheon, James	25.00
Lippmann, George	10.00	McGovern, James	25.00
Lobenstine, William C	25.00	McIndoe, Peter W	10.00
Loeb, Gustav	5.00	McKim, Robert V	10.00
Loeser, Vincent	25.00	McNell, Thomas R	50.00
Loewi, Valentine	10.00	Meikel, Henry	5.00
Look, Mrs. David M	15.00	Mendel, Herman	5.00

DONATIONS.

Mendel, M. W., & Bro	$25.00
Mendelsohn & Co	10.00
Merriam, Miss Annie L	5.00
Merritt, Mrs. Julia	25.00
Metzger, Mrs. Jacob	5.00
Meurer, Jacob	5.00
Meyer, Bernhardt G	10.00
Meyer, Louis	5.00
Meyers, Augustus	10.00
Milbank, Joseph	100.00
Milholland, John E	10.00
Miller, Daniel S	25.00
Mills, Darius O	250.00
Mitchell, Mrs. Alfred	25.00
Mitchill, Miss Margaret E	10.00
M. M	5.00
Moffat, Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Barclay	25.00
Moje, Miss Dora	5.00
Moller, Miss Matilda A	10.00
Moore, Mrs. John Chandler	5.00
Moore & Schley	100.00
Moore, Rev. William L., D.D.	100.00
Morris, Mrs. Gouverneur	5.00
Morrison, Edward A	10.00
Morrison, Geo. Austin	100.00
Mortimer, Richard	10.00
Mortimer, Mrs. Wm. Yates	100.00
Mott, Lewis F	5.00
Munn, Orson D	100.00
Murray, Bronson	10.00
Murray, Mrs. James T	25.00
Muser, Fritz	10.00
Mygatt, Mrs. Minnie H	2.00
Nathan, Max	25.00
Nathan, Nathaniel L	5.00
N. Y. Produce Exchange Relief Committee	100.00
Nichols, Acosta	10.00
Nivin, William B	10.00
Number 54	8.00
Ochse, Albert	6.00
O'Donohue, Mrs. Jos. J	10.00
O'Farrell, Michael	20.00
Ogden, Robert C	20.00
Oothout, Mrs. Jane E	10.00
Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson	$10.00
Oppenheim, Mrs. Manuel	5.00
Oppenheimer, Mrs. Anton	5.00
Oppenheimer, David E	20.00
Oppenheimer, Edward	10.00
Oppenheimer, Henry	25.00
Oppenheimer, Paul H	10.00
Oppenheimer, Zacharias H	10.00
Ortgies, John	10.00
Osborn, Prof. H. Fairfield	100.00
Osborne, Wm. Church	250.00
Osterholt, Ehler	10.00
Ottinger, Marx	10.00
Ottmann, Charles	25.00
Pacific Lodge No. 233 F. & A. M	25.00
Packard, Mrs. Silas S	25.00
Pardee, E. H	10.00
Park & Tilford	500.00
Parsons, Mrs. Edwin	10.00
Parsons, Herbert	20.00
Paul, John H	5.00
Pazos, Avelino	25.00
Pell, Mrs. Alfred	25.00
Pell, Herbert C	10.00
Penfold, Miss Josephine	100.00
Penfold, William Hall	100.00
Perkins, Goodwin & Co	5.00
Peterson, Mrs. Wilson	100.00
Pettigrew, Robert H	5.00
Philbrick, Edwin C	25.00
Phillips, William H	50.00
Phoenix, Lloyd	10.00
Pinkerton, Robert A	5.00
Planten, John R	10.00
Plaut, Albert	10.00
Plympton, Mrs. Gilbert M	5.00
Poggenburg, Henry F	10.00
Porter, Mrs. Clarence	10.00
Post, Abram S	5.00
Pouch, Francis E	5.00
Prentice, William P	10.00
Ralph, James H	25.00
Rathbone, Robert C	25.00
Read, William A	100.00
Redmond, Miss Emily	15.00

DONATIONS.

Rees, Louis J	$10.00
Reh, Walter M	10.00
Reichenbach, Louis, Jr	10.00
Requa, Mrs. Catherine A	25.00
Reutlinger, Max & Bro	10.00
R. & G. Corset Co	10 00
Rice, Jesse I	10.00
Richard, Auguste	50.00
Richards, Leonard	20.00
Riess, Leo	5.00
Riker, John L	100.00
Riker, Samuel	50.00
Ripley, Miss Eliza C	100.00
Robbins, Miss Harriet L	5.00
Roberts, John E	10.00
Robertson, Julius	25.00
Robinson, Eli K	25.00
Robinson, Mrs. John A	10.00
Robinson, Nelson	250.00
Roesler, Mrs. Auguste	1.00
Rogers, Henry A	25.00
Rogers, Robert	10.00
Rollins, Warren F	10.00
Rosebault, Charles J	5.00
Rosenbaum, Morris, & Son	10.00
Rosenshine, Albert A	10.00
Rosenthal, Max	20.00
Ross, William B	25.00
Rossiter, Mrs. Ehrick K	10.00
Rothschild, Simon	25.00
Rowland, Thomas F	50.00
Rubino, Jacob	200.00
Ruppert, Mrs. Anna	20.00
Russell, Miss Josephine	10.00
Sachs, Louis	10.00
Safety Car Heating & Lighting Co	25.00
Sanchez, Eugene	10.00
Sanford, Mrs. Henry	15.00
Sanger, Isaac	10 00
Satterlee, Mr. & Mrs. Herbert L	100.00
Savings of Carola, Frederick and Gerald	50.00
Schaefer, F. & M., Brewing Co	15.00
Schaeffler, Joseph	$ 5.00
Schafer Bros	10.00
Schauffler, Mrs. A. F	10.00
Schieffelin, Mrs. Wm. Jay	25.00
Schlemmer, William	10.00
Scholle, Mrs. Lillie	10.00
Schott, Charles M., Jr	25.00
Schroeder, Mrs. Frances	3.00
Schulz, Frederick	10.00
Schumacher, Theodore	10.00
Schwab, Mrs. Herman C	10.00
Schwarz, Emil	1.00
Schwarz, Frederick A. O	10.00
Schwed, Mrs. Rose	10.00
Scott, Herman K	1.00
Scott, William	10.00
Seckels, William	5.00
Seeger, Ludwig	10.00
Segaller, Philip	5.00
Seligman, Isaac N	25.00
Seligman, Mrs. Joseph	5.00
Seligman, J. & W. & Co	100.00
Seligman Solomon Society	10.00
Seligsberg, Abraham	25.00
S., F	25.00
Shardlow, Mrs. Joseph	5.00
Sheeline, David	10.00
Shelton, Mrs. Don O	5.00
Shillaber, William	10.00
Shoninger, Charles	5.00
Sidman Trust Fund Income	40.00
Siedenburg, Reinhard	5.00
Siegel, Mrs. Gerson	5.00
Simon, Mrs, A	1.00
Simonsfeld, Mrs. Julius	5.00
Simpson, Ernest L	10.00
Sinclair, Miss Margaret A	10.00
Skidmore, Mrs. William L	10.00
Slade, Miss Mabel	25.00
Sloan, Benson B	10.00
Sloan, Samuel	200.00
Sloane, Miss Mary R	5.00
Smillie, James D	10.00
Smith, Frank G	10.00
Smith, Henry C	10.00
Smith, J. Henry	100.00

DONATIONS.

Smith, James Rufus	$10.00
Solomon, Leopold	10.00
Sommerville, William B	10.00
Spence, Miss Clara B	200.00
Speyer, James	100.00
Speyer, Leo	10.00
Speyer, Mrs. Leo	10.00
Spiegelberg, Willi	10.00
Spitzner, George W	50.00
Spofford, Paul N	20.00
Stack, Richard F	10.00
Staudt, John	10.00
Stedman, Emory A	10.00
Steele, Rev. James D., Ph.D.	10.00
Stein, Abe	10.00
Steinhardt, Henry	10.00
Stephens, Benjamin	6.00
Stern, Charles, Jr	10.00
Stern, William	25.00
Sternbach, Morris	5.00
Sterry, George E	25.00
Stetson, Francis Lynde	100.00
Stettheimer, Albert	10.00
Stiner, Oscar	10.00
Stitt, Charles H	5.00
Stoddart, John H	5.00
Stokes, Walter C	50.00
Stone, Miss Edith H	15.00
Stone, Edwin	200.00
Stone, John	2.00
Stone, Sumner R	250.00
Strasbourger, Samuel	10.00
Strassberger, Reinhard W	5.00
Strasser, Joseph A	10.00
Strasser William W	15.00
Strauss, Nathan F	10.00
Street, William G	100.00
Strohmeyer & Arpe Co	5.00
Strong, Henry M	1.00
Stroock, Joseph	10.00
Stroock, Louis S	10.00
Strouse, Ned	10.00
Sturges, Frederick	3,000.00
Sturges, Frederick, Jr	25.00
Sturges, Miss Mary F	50.00
Sturges, William C	50.00
Suydam, Walter L	$10.00
Sylvester, Lewis	5.00
Symonds, William P	15.00
Taber, Miss Mary	5.00
Tanenbaum, Leon	25.00
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C	10.00
Tauchert, Emil A	10.00
Taylor, George	50.00
Taylor, Henry R	100.00
Taylor, Rev. Matthew A	10.00
Thompson, William Prall	5.00
Thomson, Mrs. Eva P	15.00
Thomson, Misses	10.00
Thorne, Miss Phebe Anna	25.00
Thorne, Samuel	200.00
Thorne, Samuel Jr.	10.00
Thorne, William V. S	250.00
Tiffany, Miss Hilda G	10.00
Tifft, Henry N	5.00
Tilley, George H	5.00
Timpson, Mrs. James	10.00
Titus, Erastus, Jr	20.00
Tod, J. Kennedy	250.00
Toothe, William	25.00
Tower, A. Clifford	25.00
Townsend, Mrs. Randolph W	100.00
Townsend, R. H. L	10.00
Travis, Wright S	1.00
Trowbridge, Frederick K	25.00
Tuckerman, Alfred	10.00
Tully, John	5.00
Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay	5.00
Turner, J. Spencer	10.00
Tuska, Benjamin	10.00
Twentieth Century Fund	25.00
Uhlmann, Frederick	100.00
Ullman, Louis J	5.00
Ullman, Sigmund	10.00
Ullmann, Sigmund	5.00
Umberfield, John C	10.00
Underhill, Townsend	25.00
Underwood, Frederick D	25.00
United Dressed Beef Co	25.00
Valentine, Theodore S	10.00
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Cornelius	100.00

DONATIONS.

Van Emburgh, Mr. and Mrs. David B	$100.00
Van Ingen, Edward H	100.00
Van Loan, Zelah	10.00
Van Nostrand, Daniel R	20.00
Van Nostrand, Frank D	10.00
Van Winkle, Miss Mary D	10.00
Veit, Berthold	10.00
Vietor, Frederick & Achelis	100.00
Vietor, Mrs. George F	20.00
Villard, Oswald Garrison	10.00
Vogelstein, Ludwig	5.00
VonderMuhl, Mr. & Mrs. Alfred	20.00
Vreeland, Hon. John B	5.00
W., A. D	35.00
Wade, Alfred B	10.00
Wagner, John	25.00
Wallach, Leopold	10.00
Walsh, Samuel A	50.00
Warburg, Felix M	25.00
Ward, Mrs. Charles H	10.00
Warner, James Ward	5.00
Wasserman, Mrs. Edward	5.00
Webb, Miss Frederica V	50.00
Webster, Charles B	25.00
Weed, Benjamin	10.00
Weeks, Albertus A	25.00
Wehrum, Charles C	10.00
Wells, Charles W	10.00
Wertheim, Mrs. B	2.00
Wessell, Mrs. Anna C	5.00
Westervelt, John	25.00
Wetmore, Mrs. William B	10.00
Wettlaufer, Frederick W	10.00
Wheeler, Misses Ethel J. & Constance F	10.00
Whitcomb, Parker R	10.00
White, Horace	10.00
White, Leonard D	5.00
White, Mrs. Leonard D	5.00
White, Miss May W	10.00
White, Thomas R., Jr	10.00
Whitehouse, Mrs. J. H	10.00
Whiting, Giles	10.00
Whitney, Mrs. Henry Payne	$100.00
Wicke, William	25.00
Wickett, Seldon G	5.00
Wightman, Richard	15.00
Wilcox, Franklin A	5.00
Wilkinson, Edward T	5.00
Willets, Mrs. Robert R	10.00
Williams, Mrs. Annie Supple	5.00
Williams, Messrs. B. A. & G. N	50.00
Williams, Blair S	25.00
Williams, George G	100.00
Williams, Mrs. Georgia P	15.00
Williams, H. K. S	10.00
Williams, Miss Theodora M	10.00
Williams, William	15.00
Williamson, Mrs. Douw D	10.00
Willis, W. P. & Co	25.00
Wilson, Mrs. Henry S	25.00
Wilson, James	10.00
Wilson, Miss M. M. K	10.00
Wimpfheimer, Adolph	10.00
Wineburgh, Abraham	5.00
Wineburgh, Jesse	5.00
Winkhaus, Mrs. Augusta C	10.00
Winthrop, Egerton L	100.00
Winthrop, Miss Marie	100.00
Wintringham, Sidney	25.00
Witthaus, Mrs. Edwin J	10.00
Wolf, Julius	5.00
Wolff, Charles R	10.00
Wolff, Emil	10.00
Wolff, Lewis S	25.00
Wolff, Max	15.00
Wood, Mrs. Antoinette Eno	100.00
Worcester, Mrs. Edwin D	5.00
Wurts, Mrs. Charles P	10.00
Wurts, Pierre J	5.00
Wurzburger, Adolph	10.00
Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B	50.00
X. Y. Z	100.00
Yeaman, George H	5.00
Young, Eugene L	10.00
Young, Thomas	10.00
Zellenka, Edward	10.00

Donations.

Zeller, William F	$20.00	Zittel, Frederick	20.00
Ziegler, Henry	5.00	Zobel, Christian F	$5.00

Special Donations.

Corning, John J., endowment of bed for one year	$300.00
Friend, A. (through Francis P. Kinnicutt, M. D.) endowment of bed for one year	300.00
Baker, Mrs. Frederick, on account salary of Assistant in Histological Pathology	300.00
Thacher, Mrs. John S., on account salary of Assistant in Histological Pathology	300.00
Total	$1,200.00
TOTAL DONATIONS	**$46,003.83**

Legacies.

Estate of Joseph Corbit	$1,890.48
Estate of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, partial payment on account	583.32
Estate of Byron S. Sabin	100.00
Estate of James D. Sarven, partial payment on account	30,156.34
Total	$32,730.14

ADDITIONS TO ENDOWED BED FUND NO. 2 DURING THE YEAR.

A Friend, (to endow Room J.)	$30,000.00
Mrs. Robert MacCartee, in memory of her husband Robert MacCartee	5,000.00
Mrs. Mary Burton Harrison	5,000.00
Madison Avenue Reformed Church (transferred from Fund No. 2½).	5,000.00
Mrs. William Frederick Stafford, in memory of her mother Evelina C. Bliss	7,500.00
Mrs. Adela Berry Sloane, in memory of her father, Abraham J. Berry, M. D.	5,000.00
Estate of Lura Currier	5,000.00
John T. Terry	5,000.00
Total Additions	$67,500.00

ADDITIONS TO PARTIALLY ENDOWED BED FUND NO. 2½ DURING THE YEAR.

From the Canadian Society of New York		$1,000.00
From the First Presbyterian Church of Rutherford, N. J		18.40
From the Madison Avenue Reformed Church		604.66
From Titus B. Meigs (in memory of his son, Titus B. Meigs, Jr.)		1,000.00
From the Mount Washington Presbyterian Church		107.94
From the Reformed Church of Spring Valley, N. Y		6.00
From the Reformed Low Dutch Church of Harlem		104.30
From the South Reformed Church		164.05
From William Stewart Tod		2,500.00
From the University Place Presbyterian Church		522.53
From the Washington Heights Presbyterian Church		21.30
Total		$6,049.18
Less amount transferred to Fund No. 2 for completed endowment as shown above:		
From the Madison Avenue Reformed Church	$5,000.00	
Less amount transferred to Donations, at their request:		
From the Reformed Church of Spring Valley, N. Y	100.39	$5,100.39
Net Increase		$948.79

BEDS HAVE BEEN ENDOWED UP TO THE PRESENT TIME IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

In Perpetuity.

One by Maria S. Auchincloss, in memory of her husband, Edgar S. Auchincloss.

One by Mrs. Frances E. Baker, in memory of her father, James Rich Steers.

One by Mr. Frederick Baker, in memory of Sarah Pyewell Baker.

One by Mrs. Jennet L. and Mr. Robert L. Belknap, in memory of Aaron B. Belknap.

One by Mrs. Julia Billings, in memory of her husband, Frederick Billings.

One by Board of Deacons of Brick Presbyterian Church, in memory of Dr. John G. Adams.

One by Board of Deacons of Brick Presbyterian Church, in memory of Miss Ann Adams.

One by Mr. Isaac V. Brokaw, in memory of Ernest Brokaw.

One by Estate of Matilda A. Brown, in memory of her son Hugh Auchincloss Brown.

One by Mr. Wm. W. Cole, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary A. Cole.

One by Mr. Peter Cumming, in memory of Francis P. Schoals.

One by James G. and Henry G. de Forest, in memory of Lockwood de Forest Woodruff, M.D.

One by Mr. Anthony Dey, in memory of his uncle and aunt, Joseph G. Scott and Eliza Duryee, his wife.

One by Mr. Sidney Dillon, in memory of Hannah Dillon.

One by Mrs. Camilla A. Edwards, in memory of her husband, Walter Edwards.

Two by the Estate of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, in memory of his mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.

One by Miss Helen Miller Gould, in memory of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jay Gould.

One by Misses Margarette and Susan D. Griffith, in memory of their father, Griffith W. Griffith.

One by Mrs. Mary J. Griffith, in memory of her husband, Griffith W. Griffith.

One by Mrs. S. V. Harkness, in memory of her daughter, Florence Harkness.

One by Mrs. Sarah A. Havemeyer, in memory of Hector C. Havemeyer.

One by Miss Jane Hope, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Grace Corrie Hope.

One by Mrs. Emily B. Hopkins, in memory of Moses Hopkins, to be known as the "Moses Hopkins Memorial."

One by Mr. H. F. Hutchinson, in memory of Ellen B., wife of Francis P. Schoals.

One by Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde, in memory of her mother, Rebecca Babbitt.

One by Mr. Henry B. Hyde, in memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.

One by Mr. Samuel Inslee, in memory of Kate J. Inslee.

One by Mrs. Esther J. Jennings, in memory of her husband, Oliver B. Jennings.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Miss Emma Stewart Baker.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Mrs. Robert L. Stuart.

One by Mr. John S. Kennedy, in memory of Rev. William G. Schauffler, D.D., LL.D.

One by Miss Rachel L. Kennedy, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Rachel C. Kennedy.

One by Mrs. Frances T. Lord, in memory of her husband, George de Forest Lord.

One by Mrs. Robert MacCartee, in memory of her husband, Robert MacCartee.

One by Mr. Donald Mackay, in memory of Edith Winslow Mackay and Walter Wise Mackay.

One by Estate of Mrs. Caroline L. Macy, in memory of her daughter, Mary M. K. Willets.

One by the Congregation of Madison Square Presbyterian Church, in memory of George W. Lane.

One by Mr. Alexander Maitland, in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary C. Maitland.

One by Mrs. James T. Murray, in memory of her husband, James T. Murray.

One by Mrs. Anna S. Paton, in memory of her husband, William Paton.

One by Mrs. Margaret J. Plant, in memory of her brother, Simon Loughman.

One by Estate of Laura Roome, in memory of her sons, Harry and Alfred Roome.

One by Mrs. Martha L. St. John, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Ward.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of her daughter, Florence Vanderbilt Shepard.

One by Mrs. Elliot F. Shepard, in memory of her daughter, Marguerite Shepard.

One by Mrs. Margaret A. Sinclair, in memory of Mr. and Mrs. James Sinclair.

One by Estate of Charlotte H. Skidmore, to be named "William L. Skidmore Bed."

One by Mrs. Adela Berry Sloane, in memory of her father, Abraham J. Berry, M.D.

One by Mr. John Sloane, in memory of his mother, Euphemia Sloane.

One by Mr. and Mrs. William D. Sloane, in memory of William D. Sloane, Jr.

One by Mrs. William Frederick Stafford, in memory of her father, Justin A. Bliss.

One by Mrs. William Frederick Stafford, in memory of her mother, Evelina C. Bliss.

One by Mrs. A. R. Van Nest, in memory of her husband, Abram R. Van Nest.

One by Misses Elizabeth S. and Emily M. Wheeler, in memory of Mr. James Boorman.

Ten by the Estate of William Whitewright, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, Mr. William Whitewright.

One by Mr. H. S. Wilson, in memory of Harry H. Wilson.

For Two Lives.

One by Rev. Dr. and Mrs. R. R. Booth, in memory of Minnie and Willie.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen:—The Thirty-fifth Annual Report of the Hospital for the year ending September 30th, is herewith submitted.

There have been admitted to beds in the Hospital three thousand and twenty-six (3,026) persons, or fifty (50) more than last year; and the daily average has been one hundred and ninety-five (195), which is seven more than last year.

Six thousand and ninety-two (6,092) persons have been admitted to the Emergency Ward, which is three hundred and thirty-one (331) more than last year.

Twenty-seven thousand one hundred and nine (27,109) persons have been admitted to the Dispensary, which is three thousand seven hundred and eighty-nine (3,789) more than last year.

The ambulance has responded to two thousand eight hundred and forty-four (2,844) calls, which is two hundred and sixty-nine (269) more than last year. Three hundred and ninety-four (394) persons were treated by ambulance surgeons and left at place of call.

In all, the Hospital has admitted to its benefits thirty-six thousand two hundred and twenty-seven (36,227) persons, or four thousand one hundred and seventy (4,170) more than last year.

For the actual number cared for, however, there should be added to the number of those admitted, the number who were receiving treatment in the various departments of the Hospital on the first day of the year, namely, three thousand five hundred and seventy-four (3,574) and the number treated by ambulance surgeons and not brought to the Hospital, three hundred and ninty-four (394), making a total of forty thousand one hundred and ninety-five (40,195) persons who experienced the benefits of the Hospital during the year. This is three thousand six hundred and twenty-four (3,624) more than last year, the increase being in all departments.

The method of estimating the cost of private and ward patients this year has been the same as that presented the past two years, namely, charging to each department what appears to be its proportion of the various items of expense, including administration, special nursing, maintenance of property (both buildings and machinery), the board of all persons rendering service, etc. In estimating the cost of fuel, lighting and repairs, each department has been charged according to the cubic feet of space which it occupies. Upon this basis the cost of the private patients' department was thirty-seven thousand one hundred and sixty-eight dollars and seventy-two cents ($37,168.72), which, divided by six thousand four hundred and ninety (6,490), the number of days of treatment given to private patients, gives five dollars and seventy-three cents ($5.73) per day. This, however, includes fourteen thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight dollars and sixty cents ($14,898.60) for special nursing, which was paid as an extra by the individual patients receiving such service. It should, therefore, be deducted from the general estimate, which reduces the daily per capita cost of private patients to three dollars and forty-three cents ($3.43.)

Estimating the cost of ward patients upon this basis, eliminating, as has been our custom, the cost of the emergency ward and the dispensary, the cost of this department was one hundred and sixty-two thousand two hundred and eighty-one dollars and fifty-five cents ($162.281.55) which, divided by sixty-four thousand seven hundred and forty-five (64,745), the number of days of treatment given to ward patients, gives two dollars and fifty and two-thirds cents ($2.50⅔) as the daily per capita cost. From patients paying one dollar ($1) per day in the wards we have received twelve thousand two hundred and ninety-seven dollars and twelve cents ($12,297.12). Deducting this amount from the above cost, one hundred and sixty-two thousand two hundred and eighty-one dollars and fifty-five cents ($162,281.55), the net charity to ward patients was one hundred and forty-nine thousand nine hundred and eighty-four dollars and forty-three cents ($149,984.43), or two dollars and thirty-one and two-thirds cents ($2.31⅔) as the net daily per capita cost.

So much for the statistical presentation. These lifeless figures, however, carry little sense of the earnest, living, far-reaching activity of the Hospital work.

Two thousand eight hundred and forty-four ambulance calls means hundreds brought to the Hospital, literally "snatched from the jaws of death;" two thousand eight hundred and forty-four men, women and children suddenly stricken by violence or disease, under conditions admitting of neither delay nor error of judgment, and whose recovery would have been impossible in the ordinary home, or with the limited equipment of the general practitioner.

Three thousand two hundred and fourteen patients treated in the wards of the Hospital means the lifting of the burden of sickness in hundreds of homes; the restoration to health and usefulness of fathers, mothers, husbands, wives and children, who had small chance in the crowded, ill-ventilated tenement house, and where prolonged sickness and convalescence in the home would have impoverished the family; to say nothing of the chances, in Typhoid, Pneumonia and similar cases, of other members becoming infected.

So many graduates from our Training School in private work, in settlements and in public school service means the carrying of practical ideas of personal and home cleanliness and the care of the sick into every home into which they go. Hundreds of persons are safer members of the community by reason of the instruction and example of these trained women.

There are also the many physicians, who have received their practical training and gained their initial experience here, now serving the public in this city and in other parts of our land, carrying with them into the work of their profession the painstaking intelligence and the patient, self-denying diligence which has characterized their service here. Among them are many in places of influence on Boards of Health, as instructors in medical colleges, as practitioners in other hospitals; while several in foreign lands as medical missionaries are doing frontier work in the great problems of Christian civilization, healing the sick and teaching men.

Many more living facts lie buried under the cold, statistical columns, which, in proportion as they are seen and felt by the great public, bring to our support warm friends and generous donors.

Again we note the "passing" of those who have been with us and of us in service to others. On December twenty-first, Mrs. Edith Wyman Rodman died in the Hospital after a brief illness. Mrs. Rodman was a graduate of our Training School, Class of '98, and had until her marriage been successfully engaged in private work.

On September twenty-fifth, Miss Anna Adelia Davidson, also a graduate of our Training School, Class of '97, died in the Hospital of typhoid fever, contracted while caring for a patient with that disease. Miss Davidson was an efficient and conscientious nurse, endearing herself to those whom she served. She had from time to time returned to the Hospital to take charge of a ward.

Much cheer and comfort has come to patients through the "special gifts"; the vocal and instrumental music in the wards has been greatly enjoyed, and the generosity of friends at Christmas time included all in its touch, officers and employees, as well as patients. Especially we desire to acknowledge the gift of personal service by Miss Edwards—Miss Hills, Mrs. McMunigle, and their associates,——a weekly service of bedside ministry, with gifts of flowers and kindly words of personal interest, carried on untiringly through many years. Many churches have contributed linen and work through their industrial departments.

Early in the Summer Miss E. F. Folsom, a former member of our Training School, established a place for convalescent women, "The Mountain View Farm," at Lenox, Mass. By her generosity several of our patients were received without charge and were greatly benefited.

It is a pleasure to acknowledge the helpfulness and cooperation of all who have been associated with me in the work of the Hospital and to whose faithfulness the success of the year is so largely due.

Thanking you, gentlemen, for your wise counsel and encouragement,

I am, very respectfully,

C. IRVING FISHER,

Superintendent.

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

Place of Birth.

Armenia	4	Ireland	406
Australia	3	Italy	80
Austria	52	Japan	5
Barbadoes	1	New York City	808
Belgium	4	Norway	6
Bohemia	40	Nova Scotia	7
Canada	42	Roumania	5
China	3	Russia	67
Costa Rica	1	Scotland	31
Cuba	3	Siam	1
Denmark	11	Smyrna	2
Egypt	1	South America	2
England	98	Sweden	68
Finland	3	Switzerland	12
France	19	Syria	4
Germany	342	Turkey	2
Greece	14	United States	801
Holland	5	Unknown	20
Hungary	36	Wales	7
India	1	West Indies	9

Occupations.

Accountants	4	Bookbinders	3	Caterer	1
Actors	5	Bookkeepers	19	Chemist	1
Actresses	5	Bottler	1	Cigar-makers	34
Agents	22	Brakemen	2	Civil engineer	1
Army officers	3	Brass-workers	7	Clergymen	7
Artists	7	Brewers	2	Clerks	93
Attendants	3	Bricklayers	8	Coachmen	24
Authors	2	Brokers	7	Coal-dealers	2
Awning maker	1	Butchers	26	Coal passer	1
Bakers	11	Butlers	14	Collectors	2
Ball player	1	Button-makers	3	Companions	3
Barbers	12	Buyer	1	Compositor	1
Barkeepers	9	Cabinet-makers	3	Conductors	15
Beggar	1	Carpenters	25	Confectioners	2
Bell-boys	2	Carver	1	Contractors	3
Blacksmiths	4	Chauffeurs	3	Cooks	54
Boatmen	3	Cashiers	5	Coopers	2

STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

OCCUPATIONS—Continued.

Cornice-maker	1
Correspondent	1
Cutters	2
Dentists	8
Designer	1
Detective	1
Diplomat	1
Domestics	68
Draughtsmen	3
Dressmakers	35
Drivers	57
Druggists	2
Dyers	2
Electricians	14
Electrical engineer	1
Elevator runners	12
Embroiderers	2
Engineers	22
Errand boys	6
Expressmen	2
Factory hands	17
Farmers	8
Firemen	18
Fisherman	1
Florists	2
Footmen	3
Foreman	5
Fruiterer	1
Furnace-tender	1
Gardeners	7
Gas-fitter	1
Glass-cutter	1
Governesses	3
Grocers	7
Grooms	2
Guides	2
Hairdresser	1
Hall-boys	2
Harness-maker	1
Hatters	3
Hostler	1
Housekeepers	69
Housewives	609
Icemen	4
Illustrator	1
Inspectors	4
Ironworkers	9
Janitors	18
Janitresses	14
Jewelers	3
Journalists	5
Junk dealer	1
Laborers	111
Laundresses	40
Laundrymen	5
Lawyers	8
Lecturer	1
Letter-carriers	7
Longshoremen	6
Lunchman	1
Maids	53
Managers	8
Manicurist	1
Manufacturers	8
Marble-cutters	4
Masons	6
Mechanics	21
Mechanical engineers	3
Merchants	13
Messengers	4
Milliners	3
Missionaries	11
Motormen	4
Mover	1
Musicians	8
No occupation	244
Nurses	36
Office-boys	8
Oiler	1
Operators	23
Optician	1
Orderlies	5
Oystermen	2
Packers	2
Painters	36
Paper hangers	3
Peddlers	10
Photographers	2
Physicians	19
Piano-makers	2
Planter	1
Plasterers	5
Plumbers	12
Policemen	9
Polishers	3
Porters	29
Priests	4
Printers	18
Produce-dealers	2
Professors	3
Publisher	1
Pupils, Training School	15
Proof-reader	1
Railroad-men	8
Reporters	2
Riggers	2
Roofer	1
Sailors	5
Sailmakers	2
Salesmen	46
Saleswomen	8
School children	240
Sculptor	1
Sea captain	1
Seamstresses	28
Secretaries	4
Shoemakers	11
Silversmiths	2
Singers	3
Stableman	5
Steam-fitters	2
Stenographers	13
Stevedore	1
Stewards	5
Stone-cutters	4
Store-keepers	4
Street-sweepers	2
Students	32
Surgeons	2
Superintendents	2
Tailors	26
Teachers	25
Telegraph operator	1
Telephone operator	1
Time-keepers	3
Tinsmiths	4
Treasurers	2
Typewriters	2
Unknown	93
Upholsterers	2
Usher	1
Valets	3
Varnishers	3
Veterinary surgeon	1
Wagon boys	2
Waiters	13
Waitresses	18
Washwomen	13
Watchmakers	2
Watchmen	10
Weaver	1
Writer	1
Wood-turner	4

SPECIAL GIFTS SINCE LAST REPORT.

Magazines from Mrs. C. E. Keys.
" " Mrs. M. J. Drucker.
" " Dr. S. Goldstein.
" " Mrs. A. T. Plummer.
" " Miss Prentiss.
" " Miss Margaret Gulden.
" " Mrs. E. Knoll.
" " Mr. C. Stern.
" " Mrs. Andrews.
" " Miss M. Niles.
" " Mrs. Robert W. Lyle.
" " Mrs. Heber R. Bishop.
" " Mrs. W. E. Lauer.
" " Mrs. S. A. Goldsmith.
" " Mrs. K. Barrett.
" " Mrs. M. A. Marsh.
" " Mr. Edward J. Lynch.
" " Mrs. Conklin.
" " Mrs. Rittmayer.
" " Mrs. Oppenheimer.
" " Mrs. George W. Collord.
" " Mrs. Robert Ferguson.
" " Mr. G. L. Adams.
" " Mrs. Davenport.
" " Mrs. I. G. Ogden.
" " Mrs. Metzger.
" " Mrs. William G. Read, Jr.
" " Mrs. Nathaniel L. McCready.
" " Mrs. L. M. Warburg.
" " Dr. Stuart Hart.
" " Mr. R. Neusch.
" " Mrs. D. D. Williamson.
" " Miss Louise M. Dodge.
" " Miss Annie Tierney.
" " Mrs. Vivanti.
" " Mr. A. Kaufman.
" " Mrs. Marc Eidlitz.
" " Mr. D. A. Rose.
" " Mr. D. D. Williams.
" " Mr. J. B. Atwater.
" " Mr. F. A. Engels.
" " Mrs. G. R. Fisk.
" " Mrs. Ives.
" " Mr. W. E. Creamer.
" " Miss Helen Neuman.
" " Mrs. F. L. Parker.
" " Dominican Fathers.
" " King's Daughters, Lexington Avenue Baptist Church.
" and Papers from Mrs. J. M. Williams.
" " " " Mrs. E. Hirshfeld.
" " " " Mr. Fred. Boehme.
" " Books " Mrs. Edward Potter.
" " " " E. W. R.

Papers from Dr. G. H. Wetmore.
" " Mrs. Hymes.
" " Mr. M. E. Bedford.
" " Mr. H. C. Rosenbaum.
" " Mrs. T. Emmet.
Christian Endeavor World for one year from Mrs. M. G. Herdman.
Books from Mrs. Seaman Lichtenstein.
" " Miss L. Moses.
" " Mr. C. H. Clark.
" " Mr. William K. Hinman.
" " Mrs. Robert Ferguson.
" " Mrs. A. W. Scholle.
" " Miss Beatrice Poley.
" " Mrs. M. E. Bedford.
" " Mrs. M. H. Westervelt.
" " Mr. Lindsey H. Solomon.
" " a Friend.
Flowers from Mrs. Frederick G. Bourne.
" " Mrs. Seth Milliken.
" " Miss A. H. Van Ingen.
" " Mrs. James R. Jesup.
" " Mr. Donald MacKay.
" " Mrs. Heber R. Bishop.
" " Mrs. J. Pierrepont Morgan.
" " Mrs. George W. Collord, several times.
" " Mrs. John Sloane, " "
" " Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn, " "
" " Mrs. H. H. Hollister, " "
" " Mrs. James Grant Wilson, " "
" " Mrs. Samuel Thorne, " "
" " Mrs. J. B. Hoyt, " "
" " Mrs. David Dows, " "
" " Mrs. Charles D. Dickey, " "
" " St. Thomas' Church. " "
" " Mr. Jacob Ruppert.
" " Mrs. Leopold Cahn.
" " Mrs. Frederick St. Goar.
" " Mr. Edwin W. Inslee.
" " Miss Matherson.
" " Miss White
" " Miss Webb.
" " Mrs. A. H. Mastin.
" " Mr. William H. Tillinghast.
" " Mrs. G. P. Slade.
" " Mrs. Amos Morrill.
" " Mr. Charles L. Treat.
" " Mrs. C. H. Adams.
" " Messrs. Siebrecht & Son.
" " Mrs. E. Jones.
" " Miss McDonald.
" " Mrs. Clark.
" " Mrs. Joseph L. McBirney.
" " Mrs. M. Zwalen.
" " Mrs. George R. Fisk.
" " Dr. Harry Rodman.
" " Mrs. Anton G. Hodenpyl.
" " Mrs. George L. Shearer.
" " Mrs. Parsons.

Flowers from Mrs. J. P. Kellogg.
" " Mrs. Henry H. Flagler.
" " Mr. G. A. Hollister.
" " Mrs. Moore.
" " Mr. William R. Wilcox.
" " Mr. D. B. Ivison.
" " Mr. James B. Wilson.
" " Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod.
" " Mrs. J. H. Herrick.
" " Mrs. D. S. Riker.
" " Mr. Bert Fenner Smith.
" " Mr. John H. Saunders.
" " Mr. Henry F. Hession.
" " Mrs. Herman Ellis.
" " Mrs. John T. Atterbury.
" " Mr. Henry A. C. Taylor.
" " Miss L. E. Hollins.
" " Miss Margaret Wright.
" " Mrs. E. M. Stebbins.
" " Mrs. Converse.
" " Mrs. J. L. Banks.
" " Mrs. M. L. Sarles.
" " Mrs. James W. Conrow.
" " Metropolitan Club.
" " Bethel Kindergarten.
" " Women's Home and Foreign Mission Society, Freeport, L. I.
" " Naval and Marine Engineers.
" " Primary Department, Southampton High School.
" " Brunswick Home, Amityville, L. I.
" " Union Avenue School, New Rochelle.
" " National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild, Short Hills, N. J.
" " Pine Plains' Women's Christian Temperance Union.
" " Women's National Home Junior Christian Endeavor Society, Spring Valley, N. Y.

Cut Flowers frequently throughout the year from Mr. M. C. D. Borden.
" " weekly for six months from Miss M. T. Cockcroft.
" " " " eight months from Miss C. J. Howells.

Basket of Flowers weekly for six months from Miss M. T. Cockcroft.

Ten dollars for cut flowers for ward patients from Mrs. Sumner R. Stone.

Plants from Miss E. H. Van Ingen, Mr. John Crosby Brown, Miss Frederica V. Webb, Fourth Presbyterian Church, Church of the Incarnation, St. James' Church, and Primary Department, New York Presbyterian Church.

Plants and fruit from the Morning Sunday School of St. James' Church.

Miscellaneous.

Three hundred dollars for Christmas gifts from Mr. John S. Kennedy.

One hundred dollars for fruit and ice cream for the Staff from Mr. Donald MacKay.

Allowance from bill (one hundred and fifty dollars) from Messrs. Haskins and Sells.

Donation from *The Christian Intelligencer*, advertisement of annual meeting.

Fifty dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. George E. Dodge.

Twenty-five dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Ethan Allen.

Fifteen dollars for Christmas cheer from a Physician Friend.

Ten dollars, toys and tree ornaments from Mrs. John Skelton Williams.

Five dollars for Christmas cheer from Miss Leonori.

One dollar for Christmas cheer from a friend.
Christmas dinner for patients and household from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Fresh lettuce, vegetables, jelly and butter throughout the season from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Ice cream, cake and oranges for patients, nurses and orderlies in Ward Six from Dr. Edgar D. Coonley.
Three large, fresh Restigouche River Salmon from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
Butter for Staff from Mr. John Sloane, several times.
Seventy-five loaves of bread and New Year's cake from Fleischmann's Vienna Bakery.
Buck deer from Dr. Edward L. Trudeau, Dr. William Darrach, and Dr. Walter Winchester.
Saddle of venison from Dr. and Mrs. F. Tilden Brown.
Two barrels of apples from Dr. Walter B. James.
Mince pies from Dr. S. Fosdick Jones.
Three-rib roast from Mr. Morris Blum.
Meat from Mr. Isaac Blumenthal.
Cake from Messrs. Wingfield and Taylor and Mrs. G. P. Slade.
Lettuce from Mrs. David Dows.
Fruit for patients in Ward Four from Mrs. Joseph S. Whiteside.
Melons during season from Dr. Alpheus Freeman.
Grape fruit from Mr. John W. Lumsdon, several times.
Olives from Mrs. George W. Collord.
Jelly from Miss Helen S. Pitman, and Mrs. Richard M. Hoe.
Wine from Miss E. Ellen Auchincloss and Messrs. Robert Beatty and Company.
Pickled oysters from Mrs. R. T. Davis.
Box of cigars for Staff from Mr. Adolph G. Tonn.
Candy Easter eggs from Mr. M. Mandelbaum.
Easter turkey filled with candy eggs from Miss Gertrude Riker Hoyt.
Toilet soap and two thousand pounds of hard soap from Mr. James Stanley.
Talcum powder from Messrs. Colgate and Company.
Seventy-seven packages of "Tropon," one hundred grammes each, from Mr. Henry M. Howe.
Music (harp-zither) many times in all the wards, by Miss Kitty Berger.
Cold cream and talcum powder from Messrs. E. R. Squibb & Sons.
One barrel each borax and boric acid from the Pacific Coast Borax Company.
Silkworm gut from Dr. F. Tilden Brown.
Sickroom utensils from Mrs. F. S. Southwick.
Sickroom utensils from Mrs. Tillinghast.
Crutches from Mr. M. Meierhof, Mrs. M. E. Bedford and a Friend.
Brace and pair of shoes from Mrs. Goldberg.
Invalid chair from Mr. L. S. Greenbaum.
Trusses from a Friend.
Chart on natural ventilation from Messrs. Robert Boyle & Son.
Tureen and twelve plates from Mr. W. R. Thompson.
Men and teams, to remove rubbish many times during the year, from Messrs. T. E. and Thomas Crimmins.
Clothing from Mrs. L. Henry Morgan, Mrs. John Sloane, Mrs. Tillinghast and Miss Helen Pitman.
Infants' flannel slips from the Dorcas Society, First Baptist Church.
Flannel sacques from Mrs. Sinclair's Bible Class.
Slippers from Miss Irma Kühne.
Knitted bed shoes for the children from Mrs. Alden M. Young.
Hosiery from Mrs. Wheeler H. Peckham.
Underwear from Mrs. M. Clarkson and Prospect Hill Reformed Church.
Bathrobe from Mrs. William V. Lawrence.

Cotton batting from Mrs. E. P. Hatch.
The sewing of napkins and towels from Mrs. James Grant Wilson.
The sewing of sheets from Miss Grace S. Henry.
The sewing of sheets and nightgowns from the Guild and Employment Society of St. George's Church.
The sewing of pillow cases, sheets and night gowns from the Hand-in-Hand Society of Brick Church.
The sewing of sheets and pillow cases from Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.
The hemming of towels from Miss Margaret Gulden.
Service of music in all wards, Miss Robina Carre, harpist, many afternoons during the winter by Friends.
Music in all the wards by Miss Augusta Vascelius.
Singing of Christmas carols in all the wards by one of the Parish Choirs of St. Bartholomew's Church.
Christmas tree decorations from Miss Helen Pitman and Mrs. Cram.
Christmas tree decorations, slippers and Florida water from Miss Daisy Hall.
Christmas cards from Mrs. George W. Collord.
Toys from Mrs. Medina, Miss Helen Pitman, Miss Christina Nichols, Mrs. John H. Hammond, Mrs. Robert Ferguson, Misses Dorothy and Marion Drost, Mrs. Charles J. Steadman, Mrs. George B. Moffat, Mr. Harris Mandelbaum, Master Huttleston Broughton, and Mr. B. S. Williams.
Scrap books from Miss Carrie Miller, Miss Mary Stiner, Alexander Missionary Band of Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, Christian Endeavor Society of Lexington Avenue Baptist Church, and Park Presbyterian Church.
Pictures from Miss Helen Clark.
Picture screen from Misses Alice and Louise Benjamin.
Valentines from Junior Sunshine Society of Madison, Conn.
Fans from Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Company and Messrs. A. A. Vantine & Company.
Dolls from Mrs. William Moir and Miss Spence's School.
Dolls and jelly from Mrs. E. S. Butler.
Dolls and toys from Miss Alice G. McCulloch.
Copy of the Medical Directory for New York, New Jersey and Connecticut from New York State Medical Association.
One hundred volumes of Moody's Colporterage Library from Mrs. Frederick Billings.
Fifteen dollars for foreign reading matter for ward patients from Mrs. L. N. Hegeman.
Grant of religious reading matter, worth ten dollars, from American Tract Society.
Five copies of Parish Visitor monthly in memory of Rev. Heman Deyer, D.D.
Fifty copies of American Messenger monthly from Mrs. G. S. VanPelt.
Religious reading matter weekly from Miss Sarah B. Hills.
Religious papers frequently from Mrs. David McMunigle.
Religious papers weekly from Mrs. H. B. Chapin.
Magazine of Mysteries for one year from Miss Louise Haier.
Subscription for Bird Lore for 1903 from Mrs. P. H. Barhydt.
Register from Social Register Association.
Package of scripture texts from Mrs. Esther Duglay.

For the Training School.

Two hundred and fifty dollars from Mr. Donald MacKay.
Eighty dollars from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Fifty dollars in memory of "V. C. M."
Ten dollars from a Graduate.
Five dollars for piano from Miss Augusta H. English.
Tickets for opera, theatre, and concerts at different times throughout the season from Mr. and Mrs. John S. Kennedy, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. Charles W. McAlpin, Mrs. James T. Pyle, Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn, Mrs. Samuel Thorne, Mr. Victor Beigel, Mr. William F. Havemeyer, Mrs. John Sinclair, and Dr. A. M. Jacobus.
Tickets for Hauschek Requiem, given by the Oratorio Society of Brooklyn, from Rev. Henry Rollings.
Rug, couch and covering three chairs from Mr. John Sloane.
Table cover, fresh vegetables and fruits, jelly, preserved fruits and butter, throughout the season, from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
Flowers for graduation from Mr. Donald MacKay and other friends.
Flowers from Rev. Henry Rollings throughout the season.

For the Training School Library.

Books from Mr. William F. Havemeyer, Dr. B. V. Hedges, Mrs. James Grant Wilson, Mrs. George R. Fiske, Miss M. M. K. Wilson, Miss A. S. Bussell, and Miss A. C. Williams.
Subscription for Ladies' Home Journal from Miss Augusta H. English.
Subscription for Life from Miss Alice B. Haughwout.
One dollar from Miss A. S. Bussell.
One dollar from Mrs. Goebel.
One dollar from Mr. Robert Armstrong.
Eight dollars from a Friend.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

To the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen:—The close of another year calls for the eleventh annual report of the Training School for Nurses. The school offers opportunities for a three years preparation for women desirous of learning the art of nursing the sick. A commodious school building is now in process of erection, where facilities for the improvement and comfort of the pupils will be furnished upon modern lines.

Medical, surgical and emergency experience is obtained in the wards of the Hospital, and the branches of Obstetrics and Contagion are taught at Sloane Hospital, the Foundling Hospital and the Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria Hospital.

Instruction is given by an able corps of lecturers composed of the attending staff of the Hospital. Instruction in Anatomy and Physiology by Dr. Welt-Kakels. Instruction in Massage by Miss Gudrun Holm. Invalid Cooking, New York Cooking School.

PRESENT STAFF OF THE SCHOOL.

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendent	1
Night Superintendent	1
Graduate Head Nurses	7
Seniors, Class '04 (two acting as office assistants, three acting as pupil head nurses)	18
Intermediates, Class '05	29
Juniors, Class '06	20
Probationers	16
Total	93

The Class of 1903, which graduated in May, remained an unbroken whole throughout their senior year, and we feel justified in saying that owing to the longer period of residence under supervision, the larger number of cases and more varied experience in practical work, a marked improvement in general efficiency was seen.

The Class of 1904 numbers eighteen (18). One member proved physically unsuited for the work and left during the year.

The Class of 1905 numbers twenty-nine (29), as at last report.

Fifty-four (54) probationers have been received in selecting

the Class of 1906. Of this number eighteen (18) have been rejected, twenty (20) have been accepted, and sixteen (16) are on probation.

Application for admission to the school during the year numbered one thousand one hundred and eighteen (1,118).

Of the one hundred and seventy-four (174) pupils who have been graduated from this school, sixty (60) only are engaged in private duty in New York City. As this number is totally inadequate to meet the demands made upon the registry, sixty-seven (67) graduates of other schools have been enrolled as members and are kept almost constantly employed.

The calls upon the registry for nurses to attend private cases numbered during the past year one thousand three hundred and forty-one (1,341—299 more than last year). Of these, one thousand two hundred and forty-eight (1,248) were filled, and ninety-three (93) referred to other registries.

The contributions of generous friends to the pleasure and entertainment of the members of the school, have been liberal, in gifts to the library and in other delightful ways, notably the offer during the months of July and August, made by Mr. J. Kennedy Tod, of the use of his charming home "Innis Arden," where a number of our nurses passed many delightful days, returning refreshed and invigorated for the arduous tasks of the summer.

The reception to the graduating class was furnished through the kindness of six members of the Board of Managers.

We extend our heartfelt thanks to the corps of lecturers for giving so liberally of their time and knowledge, and to Dr. John S. Thacher and to Dr. George Tuttle, for their medical attendance to the members of the school.

Two of our graduates, Anna Adelia Davidson and Edith Wyman Rodman, have been taken from the scenes of their earthly activity and usefulness, and it is with the deepest regret we are called upon to pay this last tribute to their unselfish work for others.

Respectfully submitted,

Anna Caroline Maxwell,

Supt. of Training School.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '94.

Annie Elliot Leonard, now Mrs. Collery, at home, Ireland.
Mrs. Sarah Keyes Davis, deceased.
Julia Baillie Rose, now Mrs. Shipman, at home, Providence, R. I.
Josephine Cordelia Martin, at home, Belfast, Ireland.
Camilla Salling, private duty, New York City.
M. Sydnie Blanchard, now Mrs. Gosse.
Margaret Nichol Threlkeld, now Mrs. Stephen Alling, at home, Dansville, N. Y.
Emma Elizabeth Tyger, private duty, New York City.
Ida Gertrude Iliff, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude Evelyn Kilpatrick, private duty, New York City.
Edith Margaret Ambrose, private duty, New York City,
Mrs. Jennie L. Parsons, deceased.
Amy Elizabeth Pope, private duty, Paris, France.
Frances Abbett Stone, Assistant Superintendent Training School, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Lillian Welsh, private duty, Paris, France.
Harriet Beatrice Gibson, at home, Far Rockaway, L. I.
Alvina McDade, deceased.
Louise Larkin, now Mrs. D. Bovaird, Jr., at home, New York City.
Frances Ward Carpenter, private duty, New York City.
Harriet Eliza Burtis, private duty, New York City.
Janet Gordon Grant, Superintendent of Moses Taylor Hospital and Training School, Scranton, Pa.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '95.

Almina Veeder, private duty, New York City.
Emma Anna Kuroski, private duty, New York City.
Araminta Whiteley Beatty, private duty, New York City.
Alice May Perrigo, Superintendent Nassau Hospital, Mineola, L. I.
Sarah Fedelia Pearsall, private duty, Watertown, N. Y.
Anna Grote, now Mrs. Colditz, at home New York City.
Harriet Frances McArthur, private duty, New York City.
Helen Garthwaite Pierson, now Mrs. Bull, at home, Stony Ford, N. Y.
Rena Adella Case, now Mrs. Fowler, at home, Omaha, Neb.
Alexandrina Simpson, private duty, New York City.
Amelie Jean Inglis Young, now Mrs. W. A. Dunkel, at home, New York City.
Henrietta Van Cleft, "Nursing Settlement," 265 Henry Street, New York City.
Mrs. Josephine Wheeler Hildrup, M.D., Nutley, N. J.
Edith Hosford Stone, private duty, New York City.
Grace Rogers Tinker, now Mrs. James.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '96.

Mrs. Lottie Searle Jones, now Mrs. B. Richardson, at Home, Montclair, N. J.
Sophie Edwards Spencer, now Mrs. Donald Cammann, at home, New York City.
Frances Agnes White, private duty, New York City.
Charlotte Emma Gerow, now Mrs. Irving, at home, New York City.
Emmeline Black Hughes, private duty, New York City.

Anne Dravo Van Kirk, Acting Assistant Superintendent Training School, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Elizabeth Stewart, Superintendent of Nurses, New York Eye & Ear Infirmary, New York City.
Ethel May Read, now Mrs. Laing, at home, Victoria, B. C.
Bertha Frederica Warman, now Mrs. Long, at home, New York City.
Lilias Fraser Savage, New York City.
Grace Wiltsie, now Mrs. H. S. Howland, at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Beatrice Landon Goodrich, now Mrs. Murphy, at home, New York City.
Elizabeth Fehrmann, private duty, Paris, France.
Helen Sill, at home, Argyle, N. Y.
Kate Linden Rippard, now Mrs. R. W. Sharer, at home, Kingston, Pa.
Mary Georgiana Bates, private duty, Boston, Mass.
Julia Christina Grant, now Mrs. Lawson, at home, Wythville, Va.
Joan Robertson, now Mrs. Daniels, at home, Princeton, N. J.
A. Gertrude Odell, at home.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '97.

Grace Stebbins, "Sister Grace," All Saints' Home, Baltimore, Md.
Georgiana Scranton Collester, Mrs. Johnston, deceased.
Margaret Sutherland Hamilton, private duty, New York City.
Anna Adelia Davidson, deceased.
Meriel Richards White, private duty, New York City.
Marcia P. Schetky, now Mrs. Coon.
Rye Morley, at home, Canada.
Constance Baillie Rose, now Mrs. Lewis Ripley, at home, New York City.
Elizabeth Russell, private duty, New York City.
Frances Richards White, at home, Los Angeles, Cal.
Kathleen de Puy Nichols, private duty, New York City.
Jeanette Grace Bonner, now Mrs. Schoonmaker, at home, Schenectady, N. Y.
Agnes Elizabeth Hatton, private duty, New York City.
J. Rutherford Oliver, at home, Goderich, Canada.
Charlotte Cowdry, now Mrs. Brown, at home, New York City.
Mary Magoun Brown, at home, New York City.
Amy Aims Chamberlain, now Mrs. James H. McGuinness, at home, Chester, N. Y.
Jessie Wilson Mewhort, Assistant Superintendent Training School, Roosevelt Hospital, New York City.
Mary Winifred Chisholm, now Mrs. Needler, at home, Toronto, Canada.
Anna Beatrice Fletcher, District Nursing, Philadelphia, Pa.
Nancy Elizabeth Cadmus, Superintendent Faxton Hospital and Training School, Utica, N. Y.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '98.

Florence Isabel Brown, now Mrs. Byers, at home, Nelson, B. C.
Annie Maud Deinstadt, private duty, New York City.
Martha McClure, Missouri.
Annie Lora Hyde, at home, Flatbush, N. Y.
Alice de Foret Seaborn, now Mrs. Dr. Bayley, at home, London, Ont., Canada.
Edith Johnson Wyman, Mrs. H. Rodman, deceased.
Charlotte Marcella Webster, private duty, New York City.
Annie Paton Letham, Assistant Superintendent of the Training School for Nursing, The Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

Inez Avery Newman, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude Emily Strain, private duty, New York City.
Mrs. Jennie Banford Christie, Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, New York Eye & Ear Infirmary, New York City.
Jessie Mackellar Fergusson, private duty, New York City
Emily Clatworthy, private duty, New York City.
Katerina D. Stephanova, now Mrs. Gregory Tsilka, at home, Summit, N. J.
Mary Gilfillan, at home, St. Paul, Minn.
Lucy Fidelia Ryder, private duty, New York City.
Georgia Wadsworth Bellinger, private duty, New York City.
Grace Irving Cameron, private duty, New York City.
Carrie Stryker, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '99.

Grace Elrida Moore, at home, Ottawa, Canada.
Mrs. Laura Antoinette Hesselberg, private duty, New York City.
Helen Catherine Claxton, private duty, New York City.
Louise Mitchell Fobes, private duty, New York City.
George Waldo Vinton, Superintendent Margaret Aurelia Fox Memorial Hospital and Training School, Oneonta, N. Y.
Cornelia Emmell Voorhees, now Mrs. P. C. Field, at home, Fort Robinson, Neb.
Cordelia Newland Townsend, Italy.
Jessie Leonard Clausen, Superintendent, Memorial Hospital and Training School, New London, Conn.
Mabel Walker, now Mrs. N. F. Ferris, at home, Carbury, Manitoba.
Stella Moore, now Mrs. Thayer, at home, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Alice Jayne, at home, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Elizabeth Thompson Davison, at home, Baltimore, Md.
Harriet Davis De Bard, private duty, Grennup, Kentucky,
Ida Elizabeth Coull, private duty, New York City.
Ruth Gardner Clark, private duty, New York City.
Katherine Bunce Spencer, private duty, New York City.
Mina Betsy Bebee, now Mrs. A. E. Magill, at home, Washington D. C.
Etha Ette Pearce, private duty, New York City.
Rose Hoffman, Missionary Nurse, Nankin, China.
Winifred Estelle Vaux, at home, Canada.
Charlotte Dunning, Night Superintendent, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Astrid Engelsted Lund, now Mrs. O. W. Erdal, at home, New York City.
Henrietta Lillian Weiss, private duty, New York City.
Margrethe Schioler, now Mrs. H. Koch, at home, Copenhagen, Denmark.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF 1901.

Florence Mary Grant, Superintendent Training School, Indianapolis City Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.
Harriette Livermore, private duty, New York City.
Helen Erskine Laidlaw, private duty, Paris, France.
Sara Homans Strain, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Frances Weatherston, private duty, Paris, France.
Edith Granger, private duty, New York City.
Alice Britton Haughwout, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

Katherine Greenwood, now Mrs. J. K. Reilly, at home, New York City.
Mary Collins Melville, private duty, Newport, R. I.
Severina Wilson, private duty, New York City.
Alberta Maud MacKean, private duty, New York City.
Anna Louise Hartwell, private duty, New York City.
Edna Whitelaw, private duty, Montclair, N. J,
Elsie Thayer Patterson, private duty, New York City.
Glenna Lindsley Bigelow, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude Reid Smith, private duty, Omaha, Nebraska.
Agnes Louise Warner, Resident Nurse, Mademoiselle Bologne's School, "Les Ruches," Fontainebleau, France.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '02.

Edith Jane Clapp, private duty, Montclair, N. J.
Stella Matilda Andrews, Public School Nurse, New York City.
Mabel Cynthia Wharton, private duty, New York City.
Irene Wetmore Baldwin, Head Nurse, New York Eye & Ear Infirmary, New York City.
Rowena Farmer, private duty, New York City.
Marcella Hunter Urquhart, at home, Montreal, Canada.
Lida Helen Tarbox, now Mrs. P. W. Orvis, New York City.
Emily Belle Hastings, at home, New York City.
Anna Hebblewhite, Public School Nurse, New York City.
Kathro Montague Mason, private duty, New York City.
Anna Jane Culgin, private duty, New York City.
Helen Bridgens Cunningham, private duty, New York City.
Mary Elizabeth Turner, private duty, New York City.
Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, at home, New York City.
Margaret Anne Bewley, private duty, New York City.
Elizabeth Haywood Ashe, at home, San Francisco, Cal.
Alice Henrietta Kershaw, private duty, New York City.
Augusta Angeline Graves, at home, Buffalo, N. Y.
Alice Brown Class, now Mrs. W. Conley, at home, Summit, N. J.
Jessie Anna Allen, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Cherrie Morton French, private duty, Waterbury, Conn.

GRADUATES, CLASS OF '03.

Frances Cornelia Comstock, at home, Syracuse, N. Y.
Josephine Adelia Groht, private duty, Tenafly, N. J.
Edith Lucy Beatty, Private duty, New York City.
Viva Emily Lawless, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Maria Hoffman Ludlum, at home, Pompton, N. J.
Georgia Isabelle Barnes, private duty, New York City.
Alice Hortence McClellan, private duty, New York City.
Marion Love Skiff, at home, Jamestown, N. Y.
Elizabeth Hyde Durston, at home, Cazenovia, N. Y.
Conyers Pritchett, private duty, New York City.
Leila Richardson Bennett, at home, New Hamburg, N. Y.
Alice Gertrude Field, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Jessie Marion Giddings, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Ruth Havens Prime, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.
Katherine Wheeler, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIVISION.

From October 1st, 1902, to September 30th, 1903.

Abortion	7
Abscess :	
Axillary	1
Back	1
Breast	2
Broad Ligament	1
Buttock	1
Foot	1
Ischio-Rectal	2
Lung	4
Multiple	3
Pelvic	1
Perilaryngeal	1
Perinephritic	1
Perirectal	1
Peritonsillar	5
Subphrenic	3
Adenitis :	
Cervical	2
Inguinal	1
Tuberculous	1
Adenoids	2
Alcoholism :	
Acute	5
Chronic	7
Delirium Tremens	12
Anaemia :	
Simple (Chlorosis)	11
Pernicious	3
Secondary	6
Psuedo-Leukaemic of Infancy	1
Aneurism :	
Thoracic Aorta (Including Arch)	8
Abdominal Aorta	1
Angina Pectoris	1
Ankylosis, of Hips	2
Appendicitis :	
Acute	2
Subacute	1
Chronic	1
Abscess	1
Arterio-Sclerosis	17
Arthritis :	
Chronic	1
Gonorrhœal	8
Suppurative	3
Arthritis Deformans	1
Asthenia	2
Asthma	7
Bronchitis :	
Acute	26
Chronic	15
Foetid	2
Bronchiectasis	3
Burns, of Hip	1
Bursitis, Acute	1
Carcinoma :	
Breast	4
Colon	3
Intestinal	1
Gall Bladder	1
Liver	8
Peritoneum	1
Pleura	4
Prostate	1
Rectum	1
Retro-Peritoneal Glands	1
Stomach	12
Uterus	2
Cellulitis, of Arm	1
Cerebral Degeneration	2
Cholecystitis	7
Cholelithiasis	3
Chorea	9
Cirrhosis of Liver	18
Colitis :	
Acute	9
Subacute	1
Chronic	8
Concussion, Cerebral	1
Conjunctivitis, Acute	1
Constipation	17
Cyst :	
Cerebral	1
Kidney	1
Ovarian	2
Cystitis, Chronic	3
Degeneration :	
Amyloid of Liver	1
Amyloid of Vicera	1
Fatty of Liver	2
Diabetes Mellitus	4
Diarrhœa	4
Dilatation :	
Of Heart	3
Of Stomach	2
Diphtheria	4
Dysmenorrhœa	5
Eclampsia, Pueperal	1

Eczema, Subacute	2
Embolus, Cerebral	3
Emphysema, Pulmonary	7
Encephalitis:	
Acute	1
Malarial	1
Encephalopathy, Saturnine	1
Endocarditis:	
Acute	2
Chronic	139
Congenital	2
Malignant	6
Endometritis	5
Enteritis:	
Acute	1
Tuberculous	5
Entero-Colitis	2
Enteroptosis	3
Enuresis	1
Ependymitis, Acute	3
Epilepsy	1
Erythema Nodosum	4
Erysipelas, Facial	8
Ethmoiditis, Suppurative	1
Febricula	2
Fibroma:	
Of Dura	1
Uteri	1
Fistula in Ano	1
Floating Kidney	2
Fracture:	
Of Ribs	1
Of Skull	1
Gastritis:	
Acute	1
Chronic	15
Alcoholic	6
Gastro-Duodenitis	1
Gastro-Enteritis	9
Glanders	1
Goitre:	
Exophthalmic	7
Simple	1
Gonorrhœa, Acute	3
Gout, Chronic	1
Gumma:	
Of Larynx	1
Of Liver	1
Of Pharynx	1
Haemorrhage:	
Cerebral	21
Gastric	1
Intestinal	17
Pulmonary	1
Subdural	2
Haemorrhoids	3
Hemiplegia	5
Hernia, Inguinal	1
Herpes Zoster	3
Hodgkins' Disease	2
Hydrocephalus	1
Hydrothorax	1
Hydronephosis	1
Hyperemesis Gravidarum	2
Hypertrophic Pulmonary Osteo-Arthropathy	1
Hysteria	11
Idiocy	1
Immersion	3
Indigestion:	
Gastric	9
Intestinal	12
Infarction:	
Pulmonary	2
Of Spleen	1
Influenza	45
Insanity	4
Insolation	2
Jaundice, Catarrhal	5
Laceration:	
Of Brain	1
Perinaeum, etc	5
Sphincter Ani	1
Laryngitis:	
Acute	1
Subacute	3
Leukaemia	1
Locomotor Ataxia	2
Malaria, Tertian	31
Malposition of Uterus	3
Marasmus	5
Mastoiditis	1
Measles	2
Mediastinitis Suppurative	1
Melancholia	1
Meningitis:	
Acute	1
Chronic	1
Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal	2
Pachy	1
Syphilitic	1
Tuberculous	18
Multiple Serositis	2
Myocarditis	12
Myositis	1
Myotonia, Hysterical	1

Nephritis:	
Subacute	3
Chronic	112
Nephrolithiasis	2
Neuralgia, Facial	2
Neurasthenia	51
Neuritis:	
Simple	4
Multiple	5
Neurosis Gastric	8
Obesity	1
Obstruction Intestinal	4
Orchitis:	
Gonorrhœal	1
Typhoidal	1
Osteomyelitis	2
Otitis Media:	
Acute	1
Chronic	12
Paralysis Agitans	1
Paresis	4
Parotitis Epidemic	5
Peliosis Rheumatica	2
Pemphigus	1
Perforation Intestinal	4
Perihepatitis	1
Pericarditis:	
Dry	9
With Adhesions	2
Peritonitis:	
Chronic	1
General	8
Pelvic	2
Tuberculous	11
Pharyngitis Acute	7
Phimosis	1
Phlebitis Femoral	8
Pleurisy:	
Dry	23
With Effusion	40
Empyæma	20
Pneumothorax	2
Hydropneumothorax	1
Pyopneumothorax	2
Diaphragmatic	1
Tuberculous	11
Pneumonia:	
Lobar	132
Broncho	36
Hypostatic	1
Secondary	1
Interstitial	2
Unresolved	1
Poisoning:	
Ammonia	1
Aniline (Chronic)	1
Carbolic Acid	3
Hydrochloric Acid	1
Illuminating Gas	15
Lead	9
Nitric Acid	1
Opium	2
Ptomaine	2
Polypus, Nasal	1
Pott's Disease	6
Pregnancy	3
Prolapse of Rectum	1
Purpura:	
Simplex	1
Hæmorrhagica	1
Pyelitis	3
Pyelonephritis	3
Pyometra	1
Pyosalpinx	2
Rachitis	2
Rheumatism:	
Acute	38
Subacute	27
Chronic	8
Muscular	9
Rheumatoid Arthritis	2
Rhinitis Purulent	1
Rupture of Uterus	1
Sarcoma:	
Diffuse	1
Jaw	1
Kidney	1
Mediastinum	1
Pleura	1
Ribs	1
Spleen	1
Sternum	1
Vertebræ	3
Scarlet Fever	2
Sciatica	11
Senility	3
Septicæmia	5
Septicæmia Uterine	11
Sepsis, Oral	1
Sprain of Ankle	1
Stomatitis Parenchymatous	1
Stricture (Benign):	
Of Colon	1
Of Œsophagus	2
Syphilis:	
Cerebral	1
Secondary	1
Tetanus	2

Thrombosis :	
Cerebral	4
Cerebellar	1
Of Splenic Vein	1
Tonsillitis, Acute	14
Torticollis	2
Trachoma	1
Trichiniasis	1
Tuberculosis :	
General Miliary	3
Pulmonary	76
Hip	1
Kidneys	2
Omentum	1
Tumor :	
Abdominal	1
Cerebral	3
Typhoid Fever	130
Ulcer :	
Foot	1
Gastric	7
Varicose of Leg	2
Vaccinia	1
Varicella	1
Worms Intestinal	3
Wounds :	
Chest Wall	1
Scalp, Infected	1

Total Number of Patients Admitted	1,434
Total Number of Diseases Treated	1,854

Concurrent and Complicating Diseases are Classified Separately.

Respectfully Submitted,

PHILIP VAN INGEN, M.D.,

House Physician.

LIST OF OPERATIONS PERFORMED IN THE SURGICAL DIVISIONS, THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL,

From October 1st, 1902, to September 30th, 1903.

Operations in Hospital.

Head.

Skull:	
Brain tumor, secondary operation	1
Bullet wound	2
Fibroma of scalp	1
Insertion of celluloid plate	1
Removal of celluloid plate	2
Skin grafting of scalp	1
Trephining for cerebral abscess	2
Trephining for cerebral tumor	6
Trephining for fracture	14
Trephining for mastoiditis	9
Trephining for thrombosis of lateral sinus	1
Face:	
Abscess	1
Angioma	1
Carcinoma of parotid	3
Cyst	2
Epithelioma	1
Fracture of malar	1
Fracture of zygoma	1
Hare lip	2
Keloid of ear and neck	1
Necrosis of frontal and malar	1
Plastic	2
Straightening of nasal septum	1
Maxilla:	
Cyst of superior maxilla	1
Fracture of superior maxilla	1
Necrosis of inferior maxilla	2
Sarcoma of inferior maxilla	1
Sarcoma of superior maxilla	2
Mouth:	
Adenoids of pharynx	1
Alveolar abscess	2
Angioma of cheek and tongue	1
Carcinoma of tongue	1
Epithelioma of lip	3
Epithelioma of tongue	1
Staphylorrhaphy	1
	74

Neck.

Abscess and carbuncle	6
Adenitis, tuberculous	24
Cellulitis	5
Laminectomy for fractured spine	1
Mole	1
Oesophagostomy	1
Sebaceous cyst	1
Sinus	2
Sympathectomy for exophthalmic goitre	1
Tracheal fistula, closure	1
Tracheotomy	2
Thyroidectomy, partial, for goitre	6
	51

Thorax.

Breast:	
Abscess	4
Adenoma	1
Amputation for carcinoma	18
Cyst	2
Fibro-cyst-adenoma	4
Fibroma	2
Skin-grafting after amputation	1
Chest:	
Abscess of lung	5
Abscess, typhoid	2
Empyema	19
Fibroma of sternum	1
Periostitis of ribs	1
Thoracotomy for abscess	2
Typhoid necrosis of ribs	2
	64

Back.

Laminectomy for spinal tumor	2
Lipoma	1
Lumbar abscess	2
Sebaceous cyst	1
	6

Abdomen.

Abdominal Wall:	
Abscess, tuberculous	1
Closure of abdominal sinus	6
Excision of painful abdominal scar	1

Stomach:	
Gastro-enterostomy for carcinoma	5
Gastropexy for gastroptosis	1
Gastrostomy	3
Gastrotomy for ulcer	2
Pyloroplasty	3
Small Intestine:	
Enterorrhaphy	3
Ileostomy for typhoid hemorrhage	2
Intestinal obstruction	5
Intussusception	2
Resection	3
Large Intestine:	
Carcinoma of colon	3
Carcinoma of rectum	1
Colostomy	6
Fibromyoma of sigmoid	1
Appendix:	
Appendicectomy	204
Appendicitis abscess, drainage	15
Peritoneum:	
General peritonitis, septic	13
General peritonitis, tuberculous	12
Subphrenic absces	2
Omentum and Mesentery:	
Cyst of mesentery	1
Epiplopexy	3
Liver:	
Abscess	3
Gall Bladder and Ducts:	
Cholecystectomy	10
Cholecystenterostomy	3
Cholecystostomy	14
Traumatic rupture of common duct	1
Spleen:	
Splenectomy for gunshot wound	1
Pancreas:	
Pancreatitis, suppurative	1
Miscellaneous:	
Abdominal cyst, marsupialization	1
Exploratory laparotomy	34
Suspension of urinary bladder	1
	367

Abdominal Gynæcology.

Uterus:	
Alexander's operation	3
Hysterectomy	20
Myomectomy	22
Ventral fixation	58
Appendages:	
Cyst of broad ligament	4
Ectopic gestation	13
Oöphorectomy, partial or complete	37
Ovarian cyst	21
Ovarian fibroid	1
Parovarian cyst	1
Pelvic abscess	4
Salpingectomy	43
Salpingo-oöphorectomy	49
Suspension of ovary	1
Uterus and Appendages:	
Pan-hysterectomy	8
	285

Hernia.

Femoral	9
Inguinal	89
Lumbar	1
Umbilical	5
Ventral	9
Strangulated femoral	2
Strangulated inguinal	8
Strangulated umbilical	1
Strangulated ventral	3
	127

Genito-Urinary.

Kidney:	
Decapsulation for nephritis	2
Nephrectomy	5
Nephrolithotomy	1
Nephropexy	10
Nephrotomy	4
Perinephritic abscess	3
Perinephritis, adhesions broken up	1
Bladder:	
Cystectomy for carcinoma	1
Cystotomy, suprapubic	4
Median lithotomy	1
Perineal sinus, closure	2
Prostatectomy, partial or complete	5
Penis:	
Amputation for Carcinoma	1
Circumcision	9
Testes and cord:	
Castration	5
Hydrocele	7

Tuberculous testes, curettage	1
Varicocele	18
Urethra:	
Hypospadias	8
Urethral caruncle	1
Urethrotomy, external	12
Urethrotomy, internal	2
Urethrotomy, internal and external	6
	109

VAGINAL GYNÆCOLOGY.

Uterus:	
Amputation of cervix	6
Cervical polyp	1
Curettage for carcinoma	5
Dilatation and curettage	137
Dilatation of cervix, simple	4
Haematometra	1
Papilloma of cervix	1
Pyosalpinx, incision and drainage	4
Trachelorrhaphy	26
Uterine polyp	4
Vaginal hysterectomy	3
Vagina and vulva:	
Abscess of vulva	4
Colporrhaphy	9
Dilatation of vagina	1
Epithelioma of vulva	1
McCosh's operation for cystocele	1
Recto-vaginal fistula	1
Secondary carcinoma of vaginal wall	1
Urethral caruncle	1
Vulvo-vaginal abscess	1
Vulvo-vaginal cyst	2
Perineum:	
Perineal abscess	1
Perineorrhaphy	32
Parturition:	
Abortion, induced	1
Abortion, curettage for retained secundines	9
Dead foetus in utero, extraction, curettage	3
	260

RECTUM AND ISCHIO-RECTAL REGION.

Coccyx:	
Coccygeal cyst, dermoid	1
Excision of coccyx	1
Rectum:	
Condylomata of anus, excision	1
Dilatation of sphincter, simple	4
Fissura in ano	1
Fistula in ano	19
Hemorrhoids, clamp and cautery	31
Hemorrhoids, modified Allingham's	29
Hemorrhoids, Whitehead's	2
Ischio-rectal abscess	13
Peri-rectal abscess	1
Prolapse of rectum	3
Repair of torn sphincter	2
Resection of, for carcinoma	2
Stricture of rectum	2
Ulcer of rectum	1
	113

EXTREMITIES, UPPER.

Axilla:	
Abscess	2
Adenitis, tuberculous	4
Sarcoma	1
Shoulder:	
Abscess	3
Bullet wound of scapula	1
Dislocation, old	1
Arm:	
Amputation	2
Cellulitis	4
Compound fracture	2
Compound fracture, wired	1
Fracture of humerus, old	2
Lacerated wound, neurorrhaphy	1
Lipoma	1
Musculo-spiral paralysis	1
Myositis, tuberculous	1
Osteomyelitis	1
Osteoplastic for ununited fracture of humerus	1
Plastic for burn	1
Resection of fractured and dislocated head of humerus	1
Elbow:	
Fascial tuberculosis	2
Resection of elbow-joint	1
Resection of radius	1
Tuberculous osteomyelitis, curettage	2
Forearm:	
Amputation	3
Compound fracture	3

Fracture of radius	1
Freeing of ulnar nerve for paralysis	1
Ganglion	1
Lipoma	1
Reduction of Colles, fracture	1
Hand:	
Amputation of fingers	3
Cellulitis	1
Dactylitis, tuberculous	3
Excision of carpus	1
Old Colles, fracture, refracture	1
Plastic on hand	1
Plastic on fingers	1
Septic arthritis of wrist	1
Teno-synovitis of wrist, tuberculous	2
	62

Extremities, Lower

Groin:	
Abscess	1
Adenitis	10
Epithelioma	1
Hip:	
Congenital dislocation	2
Sacro-iliac abscess	2
Sacro-iliac sinus	2
Thigh:	
Abscess	2
Amputation	2
Lipoma	1
Osteoma	1
Sarcoma	1
Sequestrotomy	1
Sinus	2
Knee:	
Ankylosis of knee—attempted straightening	1
Arthritis, septic	5
Bursitis	4
Floating cartilage	1
Fractured patella, suture	19
Osteotomy for genu varum	2
Popliteal aneurism, ligation of femoral artery	1
Resection of joint	1
Rupture of ligamentum patellæ	1
Leg:	
Abscess	3
Amputation	5
Compound fracture, suture	5
Old fracture, suture	2
Osteomyelitis	8
Typhoid necrosis, tibia and fibula	1
Ulcer	1
Varicose veins	22
Foot:	
Amputation of foot	1
Amputation of toes	5
Arthritis of ankle	1
Dactylitis	1
Plastic for webbed toes	1
Resection of metatarsus for fracture	1
Resection of tarsus for tuberculosis	1
Tenorrhaphy	2
Tenotomy for talipes	1
	124

Total:	
Head	74
Neck	51
Thorax	64
Back	6
Abdomen	367
Abdominal gynæcology	285
Hernia	127
Genito-urinary	109
Vaginal gynæcology	260
Rectum and ischio-rectal region	113
Upper extremities	62
Lower extremities	124
	1,642

Operations in Accident Ward.

Scalp:	
Epithelioma excision	1
Exploratory incision for fracture	1
Extensive laceration, sutured	4
Foreign body, bullet, extracted	2
Infection, incision	4
Sebaceous cyst, excised	5
Skull:	
Depressed fracture, trephined	1
Face:	
Abscess, incision	7
Angioma, excision	1
Cellulitis of cheek, aspiration	1
Cellulitis of forehead, incision	3
Furuncle, incision	5

Papilloma, excision	3
Powder grains removed	3
Sebaceous cyst, excision	4
Submaxillary abscess, incision	1
Mouth and throat:	
Adenoids, removed	2
Alveolar abscess, incision	5
Foreign body removed	13
Intubations	2
Lip laceration, sutured	3
Papilloma of lip, excision	1
Peritonsillar abscess, incision	1
Tongue, sutured	5
Tongue, bullet wound, sutured	1
Tonsillotomy	4
Tooth extracted	6
Tracheotomy	4
Oesophagus:	
Foreign body removed	4
	97
Nose:	
Cartilage, extensive laceration	1
Cellulitis, incision	1
Haematoma of septum, incision	1
Hypertrophy of septum, resection	1
Tumors	3
Ear:	
Abscess, incision	1
Foreign body removed	4
Laceration, extensive, sutured	3
Eye:	
Chalazion, excision	2
Foreign body removed	51
Foreign body in cornea extracted	9
Foreign body in sclera extracted	5
Hordeolum	1
Papilloma of eye lid amputated	1
Resection of lid for cicatrix	1
Wound, lacerated, of lid, sutured	2
Neck:	
Abscess of parotid gland, incision and curettage	1
Abscess of submaxillary glands, incision	1
Adenitis, incision	12
Adenitis, cervical, operation	1
Cellulitis, incision	8
Furuncle, incision	5
Glands, tuberculous, excision	2
Mastoiditis, incision	1
Sebaceous cyst, excision	5
Tumors, excised	3
Chest:	
Abscess of breast, incision	7
Abscess of breast, typhoid, incision	5
Cellulitis of breast, incision	5
Empyema, resection of rib	1
Empyema, aspiration	3
Hypodermoclysis	9
Keloid, excision	1
Necrosis of rib, curetted	1
Tuberculous cyst, excision	1
Wound, extensive, sutured	1
Axilla:	
Abscess, incision, curettage	5
Adenitis, incision	4
Cyst, tuberculous, excision	2
Wound, extensive, sutured	1
Back:	
Abscess, incision	3
Dermoid cyst, excision	1
Foreign body removed	1
Furuncle, incision, curettage	1
Lipoma, excision	1
Psoas abscess, aspiration	1
Sebaceous cyst, excision	2
Abdomen:	
Abscess, appendicular	4
Abscess of groin, incision	1
Hematoma, incision	1
Paracentesis	4
Shot gun wound, shot removed	1
Genito-urinary:	
Circumcision	25
Hydrocele, aspirated	5
Hypospadias	1
Lacerated wound of penis, sutured	4
Meatotomy	1
Perineum:	
Abscess, ischio-rectal, incision	5
Fistula in ano	1
Hemorrhoids, excision	1
Prolapse of rectum	4
Stricture "	2
Ulcer "	1

EXTREMITIES.

Arm and Forearm:	
Bursitis, bicipital, aspiration	1
Bursitis, olecranon, incision	6
Cellulitis, curettage	4
Cellulitis, incision	15
Epitrochlear adenitis, incision	1
Foreign body removed	5
Furuncle, curetted	3

Infusion	15
Laceration, extensive, sutured	3
Osteomyelitis	1
Phlebotomy	16
Sebaceous cyst, excision	4
Teno-synovitis, fixation	5
Tuberculous elbow, adhesions broken	6
Tuberculous ganglion, excision	1
Hand and Fingers:	
Abscess, tuberculous, incision, curettage	2
Amputation of fingers	26
Cellulitis, incision	115
Cellulitis, curettage, incision	9
Dupuytren's contraction, operation	1
Foreign body removed	57
Laceration, extensive, sutured	23
Neoplasm, excision	1
Papilloma, excision	3
Paronychia	3
Sebaceous cyst, excision	5
Tenorrhaphy	7
Tenotomy	1
Thigh:	
Abscess, incision	1
Cellulitis, incision	2
Foreign body removed	1
Furuncle, curetted	1
Haematoma, aspirated	1
Inguinal adenitis	1
Lipoma, excision	1
Necrosis of femur, curettage	1
Quadriceps tendon, rupture	1
Leg:	
Cellulitis, incision	8
Foreign body removed	2
Internal lateral ligament of knee ruptured, fixation	2
Lacerated wound, extensive, sutured	3
Necrosis of tibia, curettage	3
Popliteal abscess, incision	2
Prepatellar bursitis, aspiration	10
Prepatellar bursitis, incision	9
Synovitis of knee, fixation	12
Foot:	
Amputation of toes	2
Bunion, excision	3
Cellulitis, incision	13
Foreign body removed	6
Ingrowing toe-nail	19
Laceration, extensive, sutured	5
Papilloma, excision	1
	101

Fractures, simple:	
Skull, vertex	14
Skull, base	17
Nasal bone	21
Zygoma	3
Jaw	8
Scapula	1
Clavicle	31
Humerus	49
Radius (not Colles,)	21
Colles,	58
Ulna	13
Radius and ulna	31
Metacarpal	24
Phalanges	15
Ribs	36
Vertebra, spinous process	1
Pelvis	4
Femur	11
Patella	10
Tibia	18
Fibula, including Pott's	22
Tibia and Fibula	6
Astragalus	3
Metatarsal	10
Phalanges	6
Fractures, compound:	
Skull	3
Nasal bones	7
Jaw	1
Humerus	7
Ulna and radius	3
Ulna	5
Radius	4
Metacarpal	6
Phalanges, hand	14
Femur	5
Tibia	3
Tibia and fibula	1
Phalanges, foot	3
	495
Dislocations:	
Jaw	2
Clavicle	4
Shoulder	19
Subluxation of humerus	1
Elbow	6
Finger, simple	11
Finger, compound	3
Costal cartilage	1
Hip	3
Patella	2
Ankle	2
	54

Sprains:	
Shoulder	13
Elbow	18
Wrist	40
Fingers	27
Hip	1
Knee	11
Ankle	56
Toes	5
Back	10
	181

Total:	
Operations	789
Fractures, simple	433
Fractures, compound	62
Dislocations	54
Sprains	181
	1,519

Summary of Operations.

In Hospital	1,642
In Accident Ward	789
Total Operations	2,431

Anæsthetics Administered.

	In Hospital.	*In Accident Ward.*	*Total.*
Chloroform	142	87	229
Chloroform and cocaine	1	---	1
Chloroform and ether	3	---	3
Cocaine	19	363	382
Cocaine and adrenaline chloride	----	14	14
Ether	4	9	13
Ethyl chloride	1	40	41
Nitrous oxide	6	46	52
Nitrous oxide and ether	1,162	---	1,162
Schleich solution	----	5	5
Schleich solution and chloroform	1	---	1
	1,339	564	1,903

Respectfully submitted,

Div. I.—Wilfred M. Post, M.D. } *House*
Div. II.—Austen F. Riggs, M.D. } *Surgeons.*

REPORT OF PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit herewith the report of the Pathological Department for the year ending September 30, 1903. The figures given below will show that this department is making good efforts to keep up with the increasing demands for laboratory work in practical medicine and surgery.

During the past year we have been enabled, by the generous interest of certain friends of the hospital, to put our work in histological pathology on a better basis under the charge of Dr. Wm. N. Berkeley. It is hoped that other friends of the hospital and of scientific medicine may appear who will make it possible for us to do the same in the divisions of chemical and bacteriological pathology with better working room. Such help would do much towards more accurate work in the care of our patients and more active prosecution of researches in medical science. It is from such hospitals as ours that the most valuable contributions to the science and art of healing should come, but success in this work will depend largely on the material means of prosecuting it.

During the past year the cases in which clinical observation has been followed by examinations *post mortem* number . 138

In the division of Bacteriology the number of studies by cultures has been 605

In the division of Histological Pathology the organs from which sections have been prepared *post mortem* and the findings recorded, number 435

and the specimens from operating pavilion, wards and dispensary which have been studied by microscopic section, reported and recorded, number 694

In the division of Clinical Pathology the following examinations have been made of specimens from the wards, operating pavilion and dispensary.

URINE, ...		9,840
BLOOD,		
Leucocytes counts, ...	3,059	
Red cell counts, ...	413	
Haemoglobin, ...	625	
Differential counts, ...	246	
For Malaria, ...	119	
		4,462
Widal tests, ...		707
Sputum		994
Exudates, Transudates, Fæces, &c., . . .		391
Analyses of Gastric contents, ...		109
Total Specimens examined, ...		16,503

Very respectfully,

JOHN S. THACHER, Pathologist.

DISPENSARY.

REPORT OF REGISTRAR.

To the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen: In presenting the first annual Report of the Dispensary, it might be well for the sake of comparison to give the figures for the last five years, thus showing the growth of that Department of the Hospital up to the present time, September 30th, 1903.

Year.	Paid.	Free.	Advice.	Vac.	Visits.	Male.	Female.	Patients	Prescriptions.	Dressings.	Receipts.
1899....	42126	4030	4404	476	51036	6809	7927	14736	51388	12722	$5,802.89
1900....	48482	3825	5033	693	58033	8088	9098	17186	65082	14725	7,490.78
1901....	58809	4767	5734	1701	71011	9888	12694	22582	70866	16805	8,573.63
1902....	62433	4308	5081	376	72198	10903	12417	23320	74725	18658	8,932.30
1903....	68714	5217	7006	282	81219	13109	14000	*27109	82488	20698	10,090.96
Totals..	280564	22147	27258	3528	333497	48797	56136	104933	344549	83608	$40,890.56

During the last year ending September 30th, 1903, 1,058 investigations were made, of these 373 were rejected as being able to pay a fee to an outside physician, and 685 were admitted to treatment. The investigations were made through the Charity Organization Society. Of the *30,092 patients treated 14,868 were born in the United States, 457 in England, 4,150 in Ireland, 3,981 in Germany, and 3,653 in other countries. Nearly every occupation was represented. The daily average number of patients treated was 269; the heaviest day being September 9th, 1903, when 417 were taken care of by the staff. While this was an exceptionally large number, it was handled with comparative ease.

Thanks are due to the various members of the Dispensary, professional and otherwise, for the faithful performance of their several duties.

Very respectfully,

Allen H. Oliver, M. D.,
Registrar.

* 27,109 persons admitted this year + 2,983 left over from last year = 30,092 treated this year.

DISPENSARY.

REPORT BY CHIEFS OF CLINICS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1903.

To the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Gentlemen: The appended table shows the number of new patients admitted to the Dispensary during the year ending September 30th, 1903.

Months.	Gynæcology.	Surgery.	Genito Urinary and Skin.	Nervous.	Eye.	Children.	Nose, Throat and Ear.	Heart and Lungs.	General Medicine.	Total.
October	159	484	200	68	188	305	199	278	429	2310
November	99	416	156	72	212	255	182	243	414	2049
December	94	386	156	54	182	212	165	189	348	1786
January	99	447	185	63	217	266	228	306	453	2264
February	94	378	156	55	174	232	225	278	423	2015
March	153	472	184	68	258	293	261	301	490	2480
April	123	468	182	65	236	300	227	324	424	2349
May	125	494	183	95	246	311	239	262	455	2410
June	137	531	212	65	212	246	180	226	464	2273
July	161	582	231	82	90	309	194	273	521	2443
August	164	522	215	82	102	324	196	275	483	2363
September	135	506	209	65	97	406	197	326	426	2367
	1543	5686	2269	834	2214	3459	2493	3281	5330	27109

Operations in Surgical Division	1081
Operations in Nose, Throat and Ear	441
Patients sent to Hospital	402

This table shows an increase of 3,789 patients over the previous year.

The treatment of the patients coming to the Skin and Genito-Urinary class in separate rooms, made possible by utilizing a room previously occupied by the assistant pharmacist, has been of decided advantage.

The limited room space is most noticeable in the Eye department, due to the very large number of school children sent to the Dispensary, suffering with granulated lids.

Very respectfully,

Nathaniel R. Norton, M. D.,
Chief of Medical Clinic.

Forbes Hawkes, M. D.,
Clarence A. McWilliams, M. D.,
Chiefs of Surgical Clinic.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution.	
William A. Booth	1868	1869	1 year	Resigned.
James Brown	1868	1877	9 years	Died in office.
Marshall S. Bidwell	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
William E. Dodge	1868	1883	15 years	Died in office.
James Donaldson	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
Richard Irvin	1868	1888	20 years	Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston	1868	1893	25 years	Died in office.
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
David Olyphant	1868	1873	7 years	Resigned.
William Paton	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned
Joseph Stuart	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1868	1882	14 years	Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John R. Ford	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
William M. Vermilye	1868	1878	10 years	Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh	1868	1884	16 years	Died in office.
George de F. Lord	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
Henry Parish	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
David S. Egleston	1873	1876	3 years	Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton	1873	1873	1 year	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1873	1883	10 years	Died in office.
John C. Tucker	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Charles Lanier	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
John E. Parsons	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Latimer Bailey	1874	1881	7 years	Resigned.
William Adams, D.D	1874	1880	6 years	Died in office.
John T. Agnew	1875	1899	24 years	Died in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore	1875	1876	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr	1875	1895	20 years	Died in office.
William K. Hinman	1875			Continues in office.
John S. Kennedy	1876			Continues in office.
Robert Schell	1876	1900	24 years	Died in office.
Thomas Donaldson	1876	1878	2 years	Died in office.
George W. Talbot	1876	1881	5 years	Resigned.
Randolph W. Townsend	1876	1902	26 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1876			Continues in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut	1875	1887	12 years	Died in office.
J. Cleveland Cady	1876	1887	11 years	Resigned.
" " re-elected	1896			Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh	1876	1898	22 years	Died in office.
Charles A. Bulkley	1877	1886	9 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges	1877			Continues in office
Elbert B. Monroe	1878	1894	16 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap	1878	1896	18 years	Died in office.
Henry G. de Forest	1878	1889	11 years	Died in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—(*Continued*).

	From	To	Served the Institution.	
Edwin D. Morgan	1878	1883	5 years	Died in office.
Charles Fanning	1878	1880	2 years	Resigned.
William M. Taylor, D.D.	1881	1895	14 years	Died in office.
John S. Bussing	1881	1890	9 years	Resigned.
Heber R. Bishop	1881	1897	16 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1881			Continues in office.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1881	1887	6 years	Died in office.
Frederick Marquand	1881	1882	1 year	Died in office.
Henry M. Flagler	1882	1891	9 years	Resigned.
Frederick Billings	1883	1890	7 years	Died in office.
John T. Terry	1883			Continues in office.
John Sloane	1883			Continues in office.
George E. Dodge	1883	1900	17 years	Resigned.
William H. Jackson	1883			Continues in office.
John Crosby Brown	1883			Continues in office.
Charles S. Smith	1884			Continues in office.
Henry S. Wilson	1886			Continues in office.
William B. Isham	1886			Continues in office.
Frederick Baker	1887			Continues in office.
Henry G. Marquand	1887	1902	15 years	Died in office.
William Moir	1888	1896	8 years	Died in office.
Donald Mackay	1888			Continues in office.
Robert W. de Forest	1890			Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin	1890			Continues in office.
Samuel Inslee	1891	1895	4 years	Died in office.
William F. Havemeyer	1892			Continues in office.
Hugh D. Auchincloss	1892			Continues in office.
John Herbert Johnston	1893	1895	2 years	Resigned.
C. Whitney Carpenter	1895	1895		Resigned.
Ethan Allen	1896			Continues in office.
William L. McLane	1896	1903	7 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne	1896			Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D.	1896			Continues in office.
Charles W. McAlpin	1896			Continues in office.
John P. Duncan	1899	1901	2 years	Died in office.
William Barbour	1899			Continues in office.
Arthur P. Sturges	1899			Continues in office.
John J. Sinclair	1900			Continues in office.
James R. Jesup	1900	1901	1 year	Resigned.
William Sloane	1901			Continues in office.
Henry W. de Forest	1902			Continues in office.
Matthew C. Fleming	1902			Continues in office.
Eugene Delano	1902			Continues in office.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS CONSTITUTING THE CLERICAL BOARD.

	From	To	Served the Institution.
Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan	1886	1891	5 years.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D	1891		Continues in office.
Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William Adams, D.D	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D	1880		Continues in office.
Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church.			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D	1896		Continues in office.
Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D	1891		Continues in office.

OFFICERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution.	
PRESIDENTS.				
James Lenox	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy	1884			Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
John C. Green	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart	1876	1880	4 years	Elected to Presidency.
Edwin D. Morgan	1880	1882	2 years	Elected to Presidency.
George W. Lane	1882	1883	2 months	Elected to Presidency.
John S. Kennedy	1883	1884	1 year	Elected to Presidency.
Heber R. Bishop	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges	1896			Continues in office.
TREASURERS.				
Aaron B. Belknap	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898			Continues in office.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.				
Robert M. Hartley	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland	1899			Continues in office.
RECORDING SECRETARIES.				
Henry M. Taber	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr	1884	1895	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin	1899	1901	2 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming	1903			Continues in office.
RESIDENT DIRECTRESS.				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
SUPERINTENDENTS.				
Charles F. Carpenter	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D	1892			Continues in office.
CHAPLAINS.				
Thomas G. Wall, D.D	1879	1902	23 years	Died in office.
SUPERINTENDENT OF TRAINING SCHOOL.				
Anna C. Maxwell	1892			Continues in office.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
Cons'g P.	Alonzo Clark, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g P.	Oliver White, M.D.....	1871	1880	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g S.	John J. Crane, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
Cons'g P.	Jared Linsley, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. Detmold, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	
Cons'g S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1876	1877	5 mon.	Died in office.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. van Buren, M.D..	1876	1883	7 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D..	1880	1885	5 years	
Cons'g P.	James L. Banks, M.D.	1880	1883	3 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1882	1884	2 years	
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1883	1885	2 years	
Cons'g S.	John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1884	1885	1 year	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D.....	1885	1889	6 years	
Cons'g S.	Frederick Lange, M.D. ...	1892	1894		
Cons'g S.	Chas. McBurney, M.D.....	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	Wm. H. Draper, M.D.....	1885	1901	16 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P.	E. G. Janeway, M.D	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g S.	Chas. K. Briddon, M.D....	1899			Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	Andrew H. Smith, M.D...	1903			Continues in office.

PATHOLOGISTS.

	From	To	Served the Institution.
Charles S. Bull, M.D.....	1871	1873	2 years.
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D.	1873	1888	15 years.
John W. Beckman, M.D.....	1874	1875	1 year.
John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1889		Continues in office.

VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

		From	To	Served the Institution.	
V. P.	A. Brayton Ball, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Edward C. Seguin, M.D....	1871	1873	2 years	
V. P.	George G. Wheelock, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Walter De F. Day, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P.	Alexander Hadden, M.D. ..	1871	1885	14 years	
V. S.	Alfred C. Post, M.D..	1871	1883	12 years	
V. S.	Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Thomas T. Sabine, M.D....	1871	1874	3 years	
V. S.	Daniel M. Stimson, M.D....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Samuel B. Ward, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S.	Charles M. Allin, M.D.....	1874	1876	2 years	
V. P.	James L. Banks, M.D.....	1875	1880	5 years	
V. P.	Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D..	1875	1881	6 years	
V. P.	Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1875	1882	7 years	
V. P.	Frederick A. Burrall, M.D..	1875	1885	10 years	
V. P.	Jas. V. S. Woolley, M.D...	1875	1881	6 years	
V. S.	Lewis A. Stimson, M.D....	1876	1889	13 years	
V. S.	John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1876	1884	8 years	
V. S.	Charles K. Briddon, M.D...	1876	1900	24 years	
V. S.	William T. White, M.D.....	1876	1880	4 years	
V. S.	George F. Shrady, M.D....	1877	1885	8 years	
V. P.	Fred. A. Castle, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V. S.	Leroy M. Yale, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V. P.	Andrew H. Smith, M.D.....	1880	1903	23 years	
V. P.	Thomas A. McBride, M.D..	1880	1886	6 years	Died in office.
V. P.	William H. Flint, M.D.....	1885	1896	11 years	
V. S.	William S. Halsted, M.D...	1885	1887	2 years	
V. P.	W. Gilman Thompson, M.D.	1887			Continues in office.
V. S.	Andrew J. McCosh, M.D...	1887			Continues in office.
V. P.	F. P. Kinnicutt, M.D.....	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Wm. P. Northrup, M.D....	1892			Continues in office.
V. P.	Walter B. James, M.D.....	1892			Continues in office.
V. S.	Ellsworth Eliot, Jr., M.D..	1900			Continues in office.
V. P.	John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1903			Continues in office.

ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

		From	To	Served the Institution.
A. V. P.	George A. Tuttle, M.D.....	1900		Continues in office.
A. V. P.	John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1900	1903	
A. V. S.	F. Tilden Brown, M.D.....	1900		Continues in office.
A. V. S.	George Woolsey, M.D.....	1900		Continues in office.
A. V. P.	David Bovaird, Jr., M.D....	1903		Continues in office.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

Nelson B. Sizer, M.D	May, 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician and surgeon.
D. H. Moment, M.D	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician and surgeon.
M. E. Tully, M.D	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician and surgeon.
Edward T. Ely, M.D	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D	Mar., 1875	April, 1876	Physician and surgeon.
D. B. Delavan, M.D	April, 1876	Sept., 1876	Physician and surgeon.
William E. Forrest, M.D	Sept., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. van Houten, M.D	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Büchler, M.D	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D	May, 1879	Oct., 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little, M.D	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Jos. W. Stickler, M.D	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D	Dec., 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
H A. Mandeville, M.D	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D	June, 1882	Dec., 1882	Physician.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D	Dec., 1882	June, 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D	Dec., 1886	May, 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Surgeon.
Grant C. Madill, M.D	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Physician.
Grant C. Madill, M.D	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—(*Continued*).

Frank W. Sharpe, M.D	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician.
William Hugh Ross, M.D	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.
Edmund Wallen Bill, M.D	July, 1890	Jan., 1891	Physician.
Frank Le Moyne Hupp, M.D	Dec., 1890	Dec., 1891	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D	Jan., 1891	July, 1891	Physician.
H. H. Forbes, M.D	Dec., 1891	June, 1892	Surgeon.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D	July, 1891	Jan., 1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Franke, M.D	June, 1892	Jan., 1893	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Physician.
Renwick R. Ross, M.D	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams, M.D	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D	Jan., 1893	June, 1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Schultze, M.D	July, 1893	Dec., 1893	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMasters, M.D	June, 1893	Jan., 1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D	Dec., 1893	July, 1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Surgeon.
J. P. Thornley, M.D	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Physician
Wm. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Surgeon.
Bert. H. Waters, M.D	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Physician.
Leonord C. Sanford, M.D	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Surgeon.
N. K. Norton, M.D	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Physician.
Stuart Hart, M.D	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Surgeon.
John B. Kowenhoven, M.D	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M. D	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochrane, M.D	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Surgeon.
Sherwood B. Ives, M.D	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Physician.
Frederick Rustin, M.D	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Surgeon.
Frederick J. Tooker, M.D	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Physician.
Burton J. Lee, M.D	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Surgeon.
John W. Coe, M.D	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Physician.
Henry Perkins Moseley, M.D	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon first division.
Burton J. Lee, M.D	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon second division.
Montgomery H. Sicard, M.D	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Physician.
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon first division.
Edwin L. Bebee, M.D	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon second division.
James A. Miller, M.D	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Physician.
Reginald H. Jackson, M.D	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon first division.
Frederick Coonley, M.D	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon second division.
Linsly R. Williams, M.D	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Physician.
Harry G. Dorman, M.D	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon first division.
Clarence Fahnestock, M.D	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon second division.
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Physician.
Jos. Storer Wheelwright, M.D	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon first division.
Roland Hazen, M.D	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon second division.
Edward L. Trudeau, Jr., M.D	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Physician.
William Darrach, M.D	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon first division.
W. H. Winchester, M.D	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon second division.
Charles Hendee Smith, M.D	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Physician.

CHARTER.

AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed February 28, 1868.—*Chapter* 15.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell, and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28th, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section.

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, Wm. A. Booth, Aaron B. Belknap, Wm. E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, Wm. Paton, Thos. C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robt. L. Stuart, Thos. U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M. D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, Wm. M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D.D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thos. Dewitt, D.D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church and the Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, and their successors in office

for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and Chaplain, or both a Superintendent and Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, so far forth as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3d Title of the 18th Chapter of Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

TITLE.

The name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support, and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

ARTICLE III.

THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

ARTICLE IV.

ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor of otherwise.

ARTICLE V.

PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

ARTICLE VI.

GOVERNMENT.

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each; and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being, shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The Officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

ARTICLE VIII.

ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous year; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of Managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

ARTICLE IX.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

BY-LAWS

OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

I.—Of the President.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be *ex-officio*, a member of all committees.

II.—Of the Vice-President.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absenee or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President *pro tem.* shall be chosen by the Board.

III.—Of the Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are mentioned in By-law IV., of all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

IV.—Of the Safe-keeping of Securities.

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company, to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the se-

curities shall only be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two members of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit. This record shall be submitted to the Board at its next subsequent meeting.

V.—Of the Recording Secretary.

The Recording Secretary shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

VI.—Of the Corresponding Secretary.

The Corresponding Secretary shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board, and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

VII.—Of Committees.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a Dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-school Committee of three members, a House Committee of three or more members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on Nominations of five members, of which the Corresponding Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other manager to attend in his stead.

VIII.—Of the Executive Committee.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VII., to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary Training School and House Committees.

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary to carry into effect the objects of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or the Housekeeper, Clerk, Apothecary, Engineer, or other employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Executive Committee may suspend the offender, and report the case to the Board of Managers at their next meeting; and the vacancy in the meantime shall be supplied by such person as the Committee may appoint.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll and supplies, shall not exceed $1,000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

IX.—Of Dispensary Committee.

The Dispensary Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Dispensary, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

X.—Of the Training-school Committee.

The Training-school Committee shall consist of three Managers, together with three members of the Medical Board, and shall have the general care and oversight of the Training-school.

XI.—Of the House Committee:

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all supplies.

XII.—Of the Finance Committee.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer—of whom three shall be a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augment the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the investment, care and management of the finances, and to prescribe for him such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary or expedient. All investments must have been previously submitted to and approved by the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee, and shall be made only in accordance with the laws of the State of New York enacted for or applicable to trustees of charitable societies; but nothing herein provided shall be construed to prevent the holding of miscellaneous securities in compliance with the directions of the donors thereof.

XIII.—Of the Nominating Committee.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Corresponding Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In the case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers, they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or for Life Membership; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Commmittee shall be by them sent to the Medical Board.

XIV.—Of the Inspecting Committee.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inquire whether the Rules and Regulations of the Managers relative to the management and economy of the Hospital are carried into effect.

2. They shall, at least once a week, inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards and dead-house, water and bathing closets; inquire into the behavior of the House-officers, the nurses and attendants, the quality of the food and medicines furnished; shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the hospital and grounds; and shall also, when they deem it necessary (but at least once in each month), examine the House Physicians and Surgeons as to the condition and work of the Hospital, and as to the attendance and behavior of the assistants and nurses.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein on each visiting day their proceedings and observations, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

XV.—Of the Auditing Committee.

The office of the Auditing Committee shall be to examine the Treasurer's accounts at the close of each year, prior to the annual meeting, together with the securities, and report upon them to the Board.

XVI.—Of the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint annually one or more Consulting Physicians, one or more Consulting Surgeons, three or more Attending Physicians and two or more Attending Surgeons, who shall together constitute the Medical Board.

XVII.—Of Rules and Regulations.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital. Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

XVIII.—Of Endowed Beds.

1. A gift of $7,500 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate an adult patient to a free bed in perpetuity, or a gift of $5,000 shall entitle the donor to a like privilege for a child.

2. A gift of $5,000 shall entitle the donor during life to nominate patients to a free bed. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

3. Any person or corporation being the donor of a $5,000 bed may increase their donation to $7,500, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privilege that attaches to an original donation of that amount.

4. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds, as above provided for, may be made by instalments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privileges shall accrue to the donor.

5. The Board of Managers shall have power in their discretion to make, under special and exceptional circumstances, such other arrangements (temporary or permanent) as to endowed beds as they may deem best calculated to promote the objects for which the Hospital was established and is now being maintained.

6. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer, who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

XIX.—Of Appropriations of Money.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-Law VIII. and Section 2 By-Law IX., all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the President or presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Recording Secretary or Secretary *pro tem*, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

XX.—Of Complaints, Suspensions, or Discharges.

If any officer, physician, or surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital, or refuse or neglect to execute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers, may exhibit against him a complaint in writing, at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defence before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defence of the party accused, if any shall be made, may, with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the officer, physician, or surgeon complained of.

XXI.—Order of Business.

The order of business shall be as follows:

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.
2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necessary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committees shall be called for, and order taken thereon
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

XXII.—Alterations or Additions.

Amendments to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and it shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present.

PATRONS, ENDOWED BEDS, AND MEMBERSHIP.

A donation of ten thousand dollars and upward constitutes the donor a "Patron" of the Institution.

A donation of seven thousand five hundred dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, or a donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege for a child in the Childrens' Ward.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor during life to nominate patients to a free bed. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

The appointment of a successor in each of the two classes named to be in writing, by will or otherwise, and failing of such appointment the right to cease.

A yearly donation of ten dollars constitutes an annual member.

FORM OF RECEIPT FOR PARTIAL PAYMENTS TOWARD ENDOWED BEDS.

"Received from.....the sum of $.....the same being a gift to the PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

"It is understood and agreed that should.....by subsequent gifts contribute in the aggregate the sum of $7,500, thereupon the Board of Managers will issue to.....a certificate granting the right to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such Rules and Regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by the said Board. Such right may be exercised by the said.....and.....successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will, or otherwise by.....or each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease."

RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. All ward patients are required to pay seven dollars per week for board, or such smaller sum as may be determined by the circumstances of each case. Patients residing in the city unable to pay will be admitted free.

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 A.M. and 5 P.M. If able, they must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined by the House Physician or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such person as may be appointed by the Executive Committee, in case the designated member of the House Staff is unable to make such examination.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitableness by the House Physician or Surgeon, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital, and subject to the subsequent approval of the Executive Committee at its next meeting.

4. No patient suffering under any infectious or contagious disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except by order of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, and in the presence of a female nurse.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, which certificate, with the application will be referred to the Executive Committee.

RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on TUESDAYS and FRIDAYS from 2 to 4 P.M., and at NO OTHER TIME, except by special permission.

2. No articles of food or drink must be carried into the wards; they must be left with the Clerk, and if approved by the Physician will be sent to the patient.

3. Not more than two visitors will be admitted at once, to see any patient.

4. No male visitor, except father, husband, son, or brother, will be admitted to the female wards; no female visitor, except mother, wife, daughter, or sister, will be admitted to the male wards.

5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building PROMPTLY at the end of the visiting hours.

Any violation of these Rules will subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, in the City of New York, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, the sum of.....
.....Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

FORM OF DEVISE.

I give and devise to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, in the City of New York, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, all that, &c., [*describe the property*,] to be had and holden to the said THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL in the City of New York, and their successors and assigns, for the use and benefit of the said Hospital.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

This book is due on the date indicated below, or at the expiration of a definite period after the date of borrowing, as provided by the rules of the Library or by special arrangement with the Librarian in charge.

DATE BORROWED	DATE DUE	DATE BORROWED	DATE DUE
JAN 18 1956			
FEB 13 1970			
C28(638)M50			

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
0050855271

New York (City, Presbyterian
Hospital - Annual Reports
(copy 1)

v. 21-25. 1899-1902

Annex